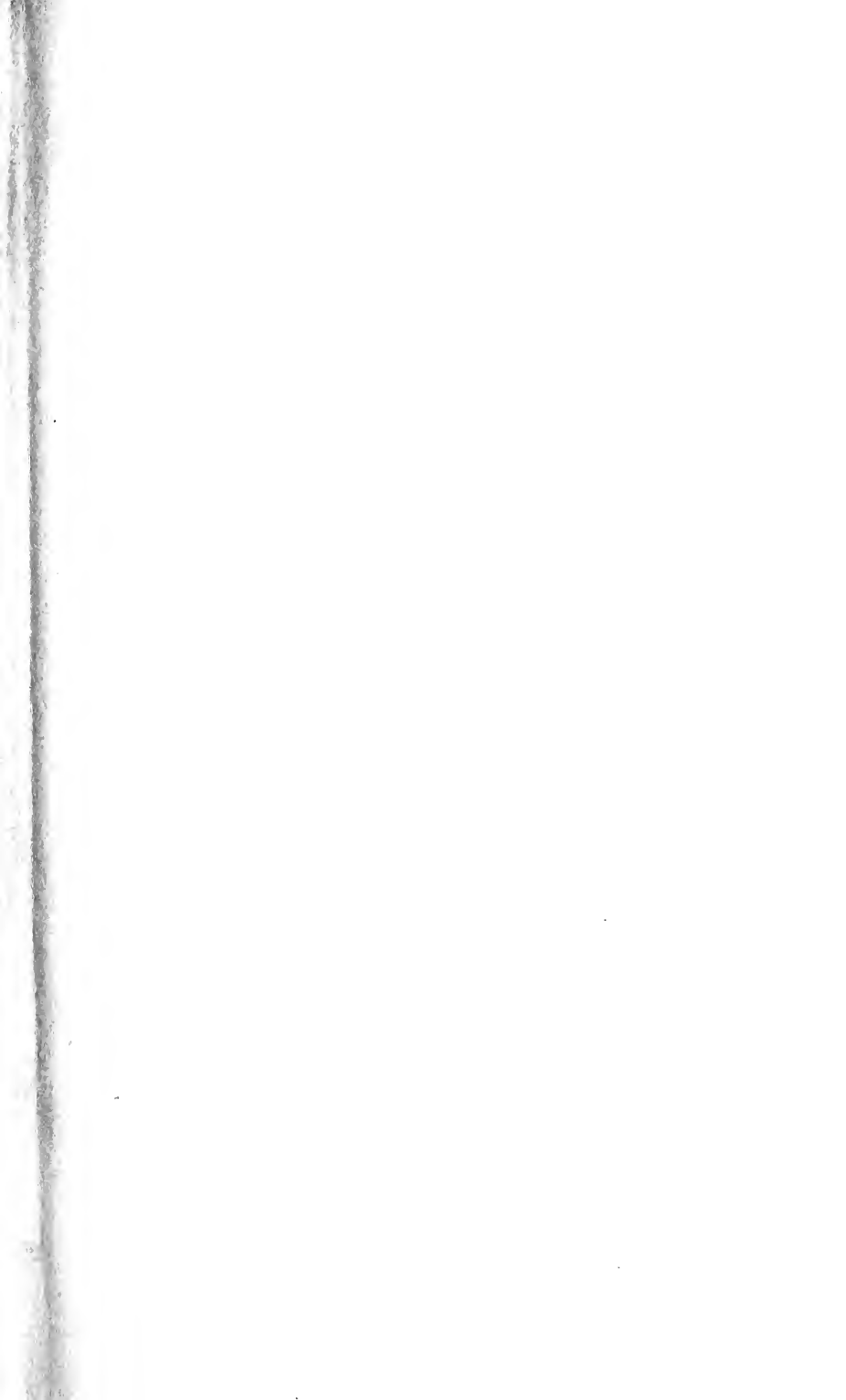


UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

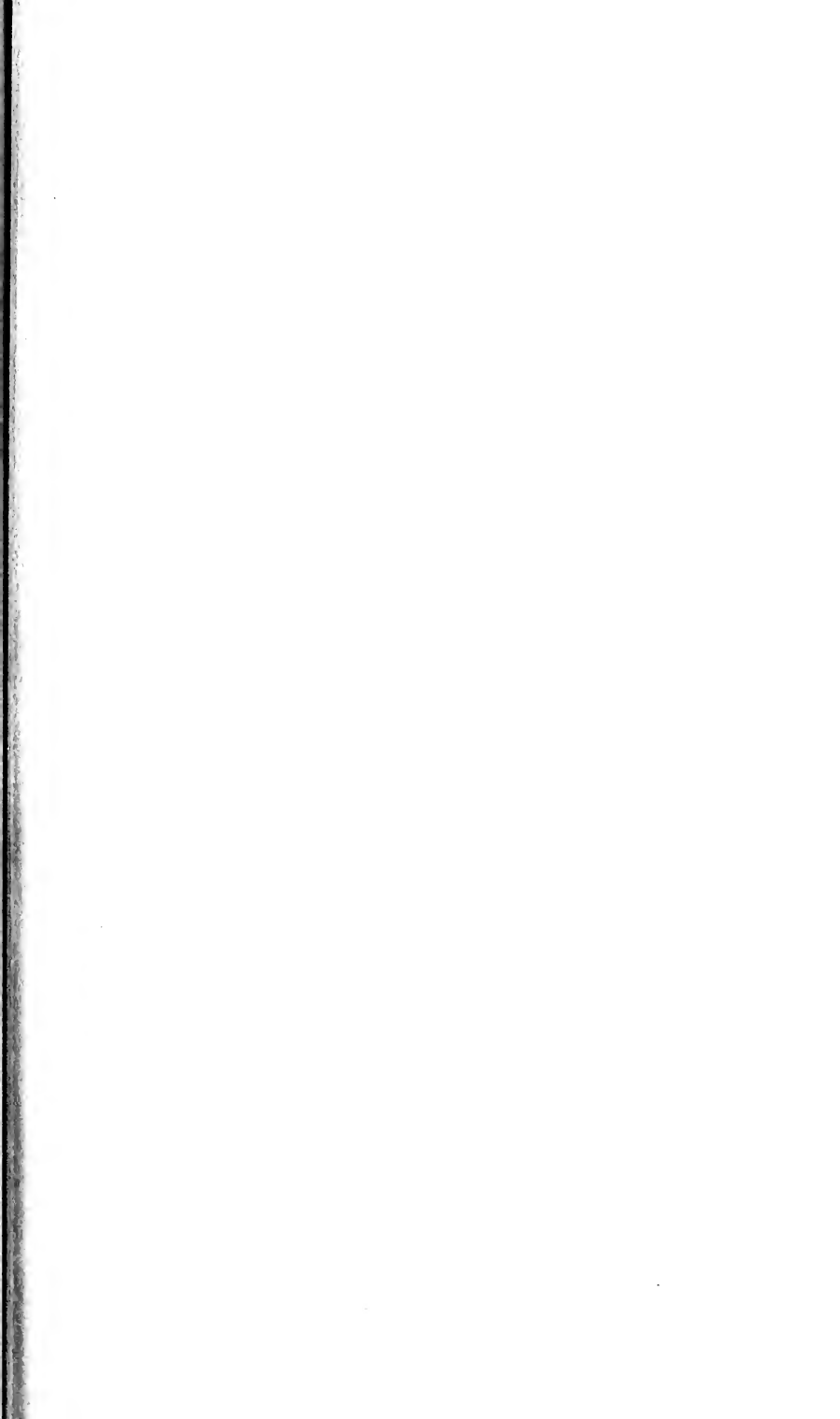


3 1761 00456760 8





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation



742

I

△

71

The Publications
of the
Yorkshire Parish Register Society.
Vol. XVI.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1903.



CS
435
Y4Y6
v.16

PRINTED BY
HILLS AND COMPANY, 19 FAWCETT STREET, SUNDERLAND.

The Registers
OF
Marske in Cleveland,
Co. York.

BAPTISMS, 1570—1812.

MARRIAGES, 1570—1812.

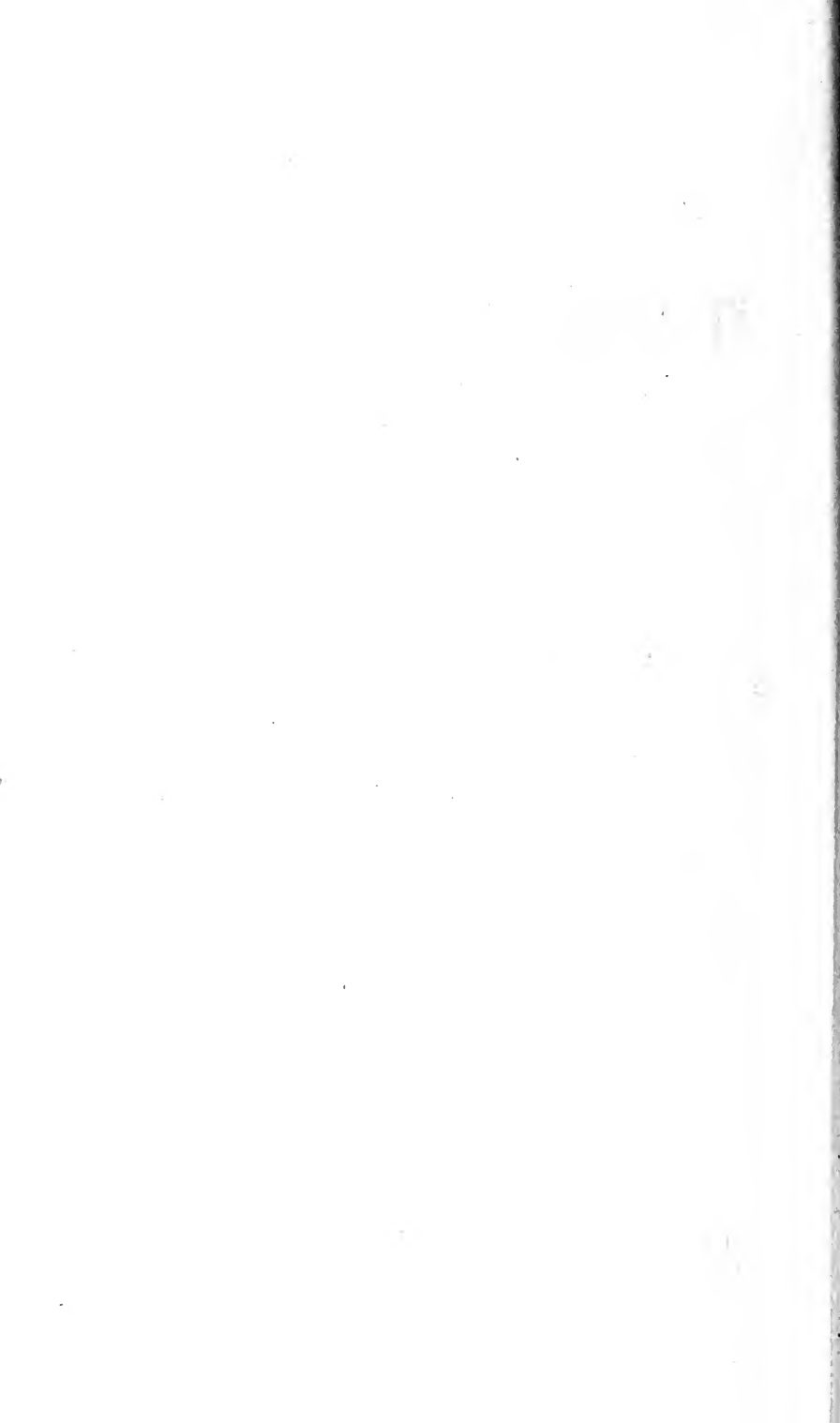
BURIALS, 1569—1812.

TRANSCRIBED, INDEXED, AND EDITED BY
HERBERT MAXWELL WOOD, B.A.,

*Hon. Secretary of the Durham and Northumberland
Parish Register Society.*

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1903.



CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
PREFACE - - - - -	vi.
CONTENTS OF REGISTERS - - - - -	vii.
REGISTER OF BAPTISMS - - - - -	1-107.
REGISTER OF MARRIAGES - - - - -	108-158.
BANNS - - - - -	159-161.
REGISTER OF BURIALS - - - - -	162-239.
INDEX OF PLACES - - - - -	241-242.
INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - -	243-272.

P R E F A C E .

The thanks of the Society are due to the VICAR (the REV. J. GRANT JAMES) for kindly allowing the Registers to be printed, and for the facilities he has most willingly afforded for transcription and examination.

The thanks of the Society are also due to DR. COLLINS and MR. T. M. FALLOW for most kindly comparing the transcript with the original Registers.

The Banns Book of Marske, commencing 1754, has been compared with the Marriage Registers. Entries relating to people whose Banns were called in Marske Church, but who were not married there, are given on pages 159—161.

Where the entry is illegible, or where there is no entry at all, the Editor has indicated it by [*blank*], and where any doubt as to the name exists, by a query.

The letters *lic.* indicate that a Marriage was solemnized by License: where this does not occur it was in all cases performed after the Publication of Banns.

The Registers have been kept in Latin down to the year 1685, and it has been thought advisable in indexing to substitute English Christian names for Latin, with the exception of Maria and Jacob, as the latter may stand for either Jacob or James.

H. M. W.

THE REGISTERS CONTAIN THE
FOLLOWING :—

- A. BAPTISMS, June 25th, 1570—Dec. 25th, 1636.
MARRIAGES, June 4th, 1570—May 10th, 1629.
BURIALS, Mar. 17th, 1569—July 20th, 1623.
- B. BAPTISMS, May 26th, 1636—July 1st, 1713.
MARRIAGES, 1643—Nov. 5th, 1712.
BURIALS, Jan. 26th, 1642—Feb. 9th, 1712.
- C. BAPTISMS, April 6th, 1713—April 15th, 1807.
MARRIAGES, Aug. 29th, 1713—Jan. 10th, 1754.
BURIALS, Aug. 6th, 1713—Mar. 29th, 1807.
- D. BAPTISMS, April 27th, 1807—Nov. 22nd, 1812.
- E. MARRIAGES, May 19th, 1754—Mar. 30th, 1807.
- F. MARRIAGES, May 20th, 1807—Dec. 16th, 1812.
- G. BURIALS, June 7th, 1807—Dec. 25th, 1812.

BAPTISMS wanting for 1636—1639.

MARRIAGES wanting for 1629—1643 and 1659—1661.

BURIALS wanting for 1623—1642 and 1657—1662.

(1)

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

BAPTISMS.

VOL. I.

1570.

- Xpoferus Gisburne, filius Thome Gisburne.
 ... 28. Henricus Thomson, filius Johanis Thomsö.
 June 25. Jane Certaine, filia Willmi. Certain.
 ... 9. Maria Rokebye, filia Roberti Rokbye, armigeri.
 Aug. 13. Robtus. Barker, filius Johanis.
 Sept. 3. Robtus. Warde, filius Henrici Warde.
 10. Maria Whawpe, filia Thome Whawpe.
 17. Robtus. Sawyer, filius Thome Sawyer.
 24. Johannes Geter, filius Johanis Geter.
 Oct. 22. Agnes Haull, filia P̄civalli Haull.
 Nov. 26. Willmus. Flecke, filius Willmi. Flecke.
 Dec. 17. Thomas Watson, filius Robti. Watson.
 24. Willm. Robenson, filius Francisci Robenson.
 24. Agnes Thomson, filia Johannis Thomsö.
 26. Robtüs Harisö, filius Robti. Harison.
 Jan. 21. Margaret Learmä, filia Thome Learmä.
 Feb. 26. Germane Fairlye, filius Wm. Fairlye.
 Mar. 18. Elena Horne, filia Xpoferi Horne.

1571.

- May 27. Agnes Warde, filius Rodolphi Warde.
 June 17. Rosa Eston, filia Wm. Eston.
 24. Isabella Snawdon, filia P̄seveli Snawdö.
 July 29. Jane Potts et Sicilia Potts, filie Johanis Potts.
 Aug. 5. Wm. Sugget, filius Henrici Sugget.
 ... 21. Els. Blackburne, filia Willmi. Blackburne.
 Sept. 2. Robti. Franklande.
 10. a Robti. Edenson.
 Oct. 21. filia Robti. Rokeby, armig.
 28. filia Willmi. Airsom.
 Nov. 18. yne, filius Thome Rayne.
 Jan. 13. filius Edwardi Bell.
 Feb. 13. filius Willmi. Airsom.
 Mar. 2. Sugget, filia Robti. Sugget.
 3. . argaret Cotham, filia Thome Cottä.
 8. . . . anes Flecke, filius Willmi. Flecke.

1572.

- Mar. 30. Ellena Cole, filia Willmi. Cole.
 30. Agnes Bankes, filia Anthonij Banks.

- May 11. Xpofer Milburne, filius Alexandri Milburne.
 11. Johannes Airsome, filius Francisci Airsö.
 18. Gilbert Geter, filius Johańis Geter.
 18. Jane Fetherston, filia Thome Fetherstone.
- July 1. Willm̃ Martine, filius Georgij Martine.
 15. Thomas Bell, spurius.
 20. Katherina Graystock, filia Rodolphi Graystocke.
- Aug. 31. Els. Sugget, filia Gilberti Sugget.
- Sept. 28. Alis Chapmã, filia Thome Chapmã.
 29. Mychael Püder, filius Rolandi Püder.
- Oct. 26. Willmus. Richardson, filius Georgij Richardsö.
- Nov. 2. Robt. Blackburne, filius Wm. Blackburne.
 23. Margaret Punder, filius [sic] Willmi. Punder.
 23. Issabell Lowthe, filia Johannis Lowthe.
- Dec. 14. Wm. Barker, filius Johańis Barker.
- Jan. 18. Margaret Rayne, filia Thome Rayne.
 18. fer Watson, filius Robti. Watson.
- Mar. 1. Snawdon, filius Psevelli Snawdö.
 8. de, filia Henrici Warde.

1573.

- Elizabetha Haul, filia Pcivalli
- Agnes Harison, filia Robti. Harison.
- ... 19. Thomas Marser, filius populi.
- ... 26. Rosa Pearte, filia Thome Peart.
- Elizabetha Gisburne, filia Garman Gisburne.
- Margaret Thomson, filia Waltheri Thomsö.
- ... 7. Thomas Franckland, filius Robti. Frankland.
- J . . . 24. Johańes Thomsö, filius Johańis Thomsö.
- A . . 9. Genet Gisburne, filia Thome Gisburne.
- Sept. 13. Willm. Coverdaill, filius Johannis Coverdail.
 13. Robtus. Rokeby, filius Robti. Rokebye, armigeri.
 27. Henricus Horne, filius Xpoferi Horne.
 29. Mychaell Flecke, filius Willmi. Flecke.
- Oct. 11. Georgius Warde, filius Willmi. Warde.
 18. Margareta Whawpe, filia Thome Whawpe.
- Nov. 15. Alisia Warde, filia Robti. Warde.
 28. Johanes Teill, filius Willmi. Teill.
 28. Thomas Eston, filius Johańis Eston.
- Dec. 26. Stephanus Sawyer, filius Thome Sawyer.
 26. Stephanus Fairlye, filius Wm. Fairlye.
- Jan. 3. Margaret Robensö, filia Jacobi Robensö.
 6. Elizabetha Picton, filia Willm̃ Picton.
- Feb. 7. Jacobus Robensö, filius Francisci Robensö.
 7. Agnes Gray, filia Johańis Gray.
- Mar. 13. Jacobus Sugget, filius Gilberti Sugget.

1574.

- April 10. Thomas Symson, filius Thome Symson.
 13. Pcivallus Benyson, filius Johńs Benysö.

- May 1. Margaret Dun, filia Francisci Dun.
 1. Elizabetha Cotham, filia Henrici Cothã.
 Aug. 1. i Warde.
 15. Robti. Sugget.
 Oct. 3. filius Robti. Frankland.
 3. filia Michaelis Flecke.
 18. Blackburne, filia Wilmi. Blackburne.
 18. Louthe, filius Johis Lowthe.
 Jan. 9. Watson, filius Robti. Watson.
 29. a Warde, filia Henrici Warde.
 Feb. 6. [K]atherina Robenson, filia Radulphi Robensö.
 13. Elizabetha Rasshall, filia Milonis Rasshall.
 Mar. 6. Willmus. Punder, filius Henrici Punder. Sepultus
 eod. die.

1575.

- Mar. 27. Robtus. Snawdon, filius Pcivalli Snawdö.
 April 3. Willmus. Milburne, filius Alexandri Milburne.
 17. Agnes Thomson, filia Johañis Thomsö, de Readker.
 May 29. Thomas Gisburne, filius Thome Gisburne.
 June 5. Robt. Cornefurth, filius Johañis Cornefurth.
 July 17. Agnes Barker, filia Johañis Barker.
 17. Agnes Punder, filia Georgij Punder. Sepulta eod. die.
 17. Thomas Rayne, filius Thome Rayne.
 17. Willm. Airsom, filius Willm. Airsom, de Readker.
 Aug. 6. Joan Rokeby, filia Robti. Rokeby, armigeri.
 7. Els. Robenson, spurius, Riçi Robenson.
 14. Maria Hunter, filia Artheri Hunter.
 Jan. 1. Xpofer Robensö, filius Rodolphi Robensö.

1576.

- April 23. Georgius Hucheson, filius Thome Hucheson. Sepultus
 erat 28 die Aprilis.
 June 10. Psevell Teall, filius Wilmi. Teall.
 July 14. . . . ard Havelocke, filius Willm. Havelocke.
 Aug. 5. raistocke, filia Leonardi Graistocke. . . . Ita
 decimo die Augusti.
 Grace Cottom, filia Thome Cottom.
 Oct. 15. Issabell Hunter, filia Artheri Hunter.
 30. Xpofer Horne, filius Xpoferi Horne.
 Nov. ... Joan Kemplay, spurius, et filia Wm. Kemplay.
 Dec. 9. Franciscus Rokeby, filius Robti. Rokeby.
 29. Elizabetha Riplingã, filia Johanis Riplingã.
 Jan. 13. Xpofer Flecke, filius Michaelis Flecke.
 13. Elizabetha Rasshall, filia Milonis Rasshal.
 Feb. 3. Issabell Agar, filia Thome Agar.
 11. Rodolphus Wilkensö, filius Henrici Wilkensö.
 11. Willmus. Punder, filius Georgij Püder.
 May 15. Issabell Thomson, filia Rodolphi Thomsö.
 26. Grace Hesselton, filia Simonis Hesselton.
 28. Issabell Thomson, filia Walteri Thomsö.

- [May] 19. M'gerye Posket, filia Johanis Poskate, spurius.
26. Johñ Warde, filius Xpoferi Warde. Sepult. 26 May.

1577.

- Jan. 19. Willm. Gisburne, filius Thome Gisburne.
19. Elizabethe Bentlay, filia Thome Bentlay.
19. Elizabetha Robenson, filia Jacobi Robenson.
Feb. 10. Johñ Pearson, filius Willm̃ Pearson.
24. Willm. Stowpe, filius Thome Stowpe.
24. Grace Symson, filia Thome Symson.
Oct. 20. Robte. Whawpe, filius Johannis Whawp. Sepultus
7 die Novembris.
Mar. 2. Francis Airsom, filius Xpoferi Airsom.
8. Agnes Graystocke, filia Leonardi Graistock.
22. Anna Whawp, filia Thome Whawpe.
22. Katherina Riplingã, filia Johis Riplingã.

1578.

- Mar. 28. Flecke, filius Michaelis Flecke.
May 3. Rogers, filia Xpoferi Rogers, clerici vicarij de
. arske.
3. [Hen]ricus Abram, filius Michaelis Abrã.
July 6. Robt. Havelocke, filius Rodolphi Havelock.
Aug. 3. Elizabetha Chapmã, filia Thome Chapmã.
29. Thomas Robenson, filius Alexandri Robenson.
Sept. 21. Xpofer Barker, filius Xpofer Barker.
Oct. 12. Anna Frankland, filia Robti. Frankland.
19. Richard Hesselton, filius Simonis Hesselton.
26. Willm. Hucheson, filius Thome Huchesõ.
26. Margareta Teill, filia Willmi. Teill.
Nov. 2. Jarmanus Franklande, filius Robti. Frankland.
22. Grace Gisburne, filia Germani Gisburne.
Jan. 4. Edwardus Potts, filius Wm. Potts.
18. Margaret Pearson, filia Wm. Pearson.
26. Johanes Sugget, filius Robti. Sugget.
Feb. 25. Willmus. Picton, filius Johanis Picton.
Mar. 1. Wm. Thomson, filius Johanis Thomson, de Readker.

1579.

- April 5. Thomas Wilkenson, filius Henrici Wilkensõ.
8. Helena Firsell, filia Robti. Firsell.
18. Robtus. Robenson, filius Rodolphi Robenson.
May 1. Mgerye Whawpe, filia Thome Whawpe.
July 19. Jane Blackburne, filia Thome Blackburne.
Aug. 2. Mgerye Warde, filia Wm. Warde.
29. Bartholomeus Coverdail, filius Johñs Coverdail.
30. Thomas Routhe, filius Wm. Routhe.
Sept. 6. Elizabetha Wrighte, filia Johñs Wrighte.
13. . . llm. Havelock, filius Wm. Havelocke.
21. . . . us Rayne, filius Wm. Rayne.

- ... 2. Katherina Gisburne, filia Thome Gisburne.
 Oct. 11. Agnes Sugget, filia Wm. Sugget.
 18. Grace Fisheweake, filia Edwardi Fishweak.
 25. Henricus Rasshell, filius Milonis Rasshall.
 25. Georgius Thomsō, filius Rodolphi Thomsō.
 28. Elizabetha Potts, filia Rodolphi Potts.
 Nov. 3. Margaret Staynous, spurius, Robti. Staynous.
 3. Richardus Agar, filius Thome Ager.
 21. Elizabetha Frankland, filia Robti. Frankland, Ju.
 Dec. 13. Issabella Benson, filia Wm. Bensō.
 21. Thomas Snawdō, filius P̄civalli Snawdō.
 Jan. 6. Francis Punder, filius Georgij Pūder.
 17. Katherina Jowsye, filia Johanis Jowsye.
 24. Rose Fetherston, filia Thome Fetherstō.
 Feb. 21. Henricus Pūder, filius Thome Pūder.
 28. Xpofer Slater, filius Thome Slater.
 Mar. 5. Willm. Watson, filius Robti. Watson.
 5. Johanes Picton, filius Wm. Pictō.
 12. P̄civallus Huchesō, filius Thome Huchesō.

1580.

- April 17. Robtus. Hesselton, filius Simonis Hesseltō.
 23. Johanes Rogers, filius Xpoferi Rogers.
 June 5. Elizabetha Havelocke, filia Rodolphi Havelock.
 5. Thomas Horne, filius Xpoferi Horne, spurius.
 12. Robtūs Pearson, filius Wm. Pearson.
 12. Issabell Teill, filia Robti. Teal.
 July 31. Thomas Airsom, filius Robti. Airsom.
 Aug. 7. Raisebecke, filius Rodolphi Raisebeck.
 14. . . . zabetha Rayne, filia Thome Rayne.
 21. Issabell Snawdon, filia Wm. Snawdon.
 28. Rosa Bownous, filia Wm. Bawnous.
 Sept. 11. Robtus. Warde, filius Robt. Warde.
 29. Thomas Riplingā, filius Johanis Riplingā.
 29. Anna Thomson, filia Johīs Thomson.
 Oct. 9. Robtus. Raisebeck, filius Wm. Raisebecke.
 14. Joan Chapmā, filia Geradi Chapmā. 15 Octobr^r sepult.
 16. Agnes Rayne, filia Wm. Rayne.
 23. Willm. Pattison, filius Geradi Pattisō.
 Nov. 13. Maria Graistocke, filia Rodolphi Graistocke.
 27. Roger Chapmā, filius Thome Chapmā.
 20. Francis Robensō, filius Thome Robensō.
 Dec. 11. Maria Teil, filia Wm. Teill.
 17. Elizabetha Robenson, filia Johannis Robensō.
 24. Willm. Thomson, filius Rodolphi Thomsō.
 24. Agnes Horne, filia Xpoferi Horne.
 Jan. 15. George Fetherston, filius Thome Fetherston.
 Feb. 6. P̄sevallus Whawpe, filius Johīs Whawpe.
 27. Elizabetha Foster, filia Petri Foster.
 Mar. 4. Wm. Milner, filius Thome Milner vel Cottā.

- [Mar] 11. Agnes Stowpe, filia Thome Stowpe.
 16. Katherina Thomson, filia Richardi Thomsö.
 23. Germanus Gisburne, filius Thome Gisburne.

[1581.]

- Mar. 27. Agnes Litster, filia Artheri Litster.
 April 20. Willmus. Harison, filius Philippi Harisö.
 20. Roger Eston, filius Robti. Eston.
 May 28. Jane Steward, filia Xpoferi Steward.
 June 4. Anna Thomsö, filia Johis Thomsö, de Readker.
 11. Issabell Potts, filia Wm. Potts.
 July 1. Rodolphus Snawdö, filius Psevalli Snawdö.
 2. Rodolphus Abrä, filia Michaelis Abrä.
 8. Margaret Bentlay, filia Thome Bentlay.
 22. Maria Rogers, filia Xpoferi Rogers, vicar de Marsk.
 25. Rosa Havelocke, filia Wm. Havelocke.
 Aug. 6. Johanes Hesselton, filius Simonis Hesseltö.
 6. Maria Frankland, filia Robti. Frankland.
 13. Rodolphus Havelocke, filia Rodolphi Havelock.
 24. Franciscus Pictö, filius Johis Picton.
 Sept. 3. Jane Chester, filia Katherina Chester, spuř.
 Oct. 22. Rodolphus Spurnelt, filius Laurentij Spurnelt.
 Nov. 12. Georgius Flecke, filius Michaelis Flecke.
 Dec. 10. Rosa Potts, filia Rodolphi Potts.
 10. Helena Routhe, filia Willmi. Routhe.
 27. Johanes Fishweake, filius Edwardi Fishweak.
 Jan. 17. Johanes Bouthe, filius Jacobi Bouthe.
 26. Agnes Blackburne, filia Thome Blackburne.
 Feb. 24. Johanes Coverdaill, filius Johis Coverdaill.
 Mar. 11. Johanes Huchesö, filius Thome Huchesö.

1582.

- April 4. Katherina Lyones, filia Wm. Lyones.
 16. Maria Pearson, filia Wm. Pearsö.
 25. Georgius Lythe, filius Wm. Lythe.
 May 13. . . Im Foster, filius Petri Foster.
 June 24. Grace Jowcye, filia Johanis Jowcye.
 July 7. Maria Gisburne, filia Thome Gisburne.
 15. Robtus. Robensö, filius Alexandri Robensö.
 22. Margaret Eston, filia Robti. Eston.
 Aug. 12. Allisö Harding, filia Wm. Harden.
 26. Helena Thomsö, filia Johis Thosö, de Mške.
 Sept. 9. Thomas Firsell, filius Robti. Firsell.
 30. Willm. Raisebeck, filius Wm. Raisebeck.
 Oct. 7. Rodolphus Robensö, filius Rodolphi Robesö.
 28. Margaret Sugget, filia Robti. Sugget.
 Nov. 10. Agnes Thomsö, filia Richardi Thomsö.
 Dec. 16. Elezabetha Rayne, filia Wm. Rayne.
 27. Robtus. Ager, filius Thome Agar.
 Jan. 20. Thomas Robensö, filius Johanis Robensö.
 27. Robt. Johnson, filius Thome Johnsö.

- Feb. 25. Agnes Havelocke, filia Wm. Havelocke.
 Mar. 3. Agnes Teall, filia Robti. Teill.
 10. Cicilye Thomsö, filia Johīs Thomsö, de Readker.
 16. Agnes Bownous, filia Wm. Bawnous.
 24. Margaret Robensö, filia Johīs Robesö, de Readker.

1583.

- Mar. 29. Joan Frankland, filia Robti. Frankland.
 31. Thomas Cottā, filius Henrici Cottā.
 April 2. Rodolphus Thomsö, filius Rodolphi Thomsö.
 21. Margareta Slater, filia Thome Slater.
 M . . 4. Henricus Gowland, filius Robti. Gowland.
 22. Henricus Frankland, filius Robti. Frankland.
 May 19. Margerye Robenson, filia Thome Robensö.
 June 23. Joan Teil, filia Wm. Teill.
 July 7. Willm. Raisebecke, filius Wm. Raisebeck.
 14. Rodolphus Firsell, filius Richardi Firsell.
 Aug. 18. Margareta Whawpe, filia Thome Whawp.
 Sept. 8. Wm. Sugget, filius Wm. Sugget.
 15. Edward Potts, filius Thome Potts.
 Oct. 6. Helena Chapmā, filia Thome Chapmā.
 13. Georgius Raisebecke, filius Rolandi Raisebeck.
 13. Elizabetha Lyones, filia Wm. Lyones.
 20. Agnes Walker, filia Wm. Walker.
 Nov. 6. Richardus Thomsö, filius Richardi Thomsö.
 Dec. 15. Richardus Johnson, filius Thome Johnsö.
 Jan. 22. Johanes Potts, filius Richardi Potts.
 Mar. 7. Wm. Harding, filius Wm. Hardinge.
 15. Elizabetha Stowp, filia Thome Stowpe et Robt. Routh.
 29. Jane Robensö, filia Johīs Robensö, de Mšk.

1584.

- Mar. 29. Anna Fishweake, filia Edwardi Fishweake.
 29. Robtus. Eston, filius Robti. Eston.
 April 5. Agnes Spurnelt, filia Laurentij Spurnelt.
 22. Margery Graistocke, filia Rodolphi Graistock.
 May 3. Elizabetha Wilye, filia Humfridi Wily.
 Aug. 2. Johannes Thomson, filius Rodolphi Thomson.
 Sept. 20. Elizabetha Havelocke, filia Wm. Havelocke.
 Oct. 4. Meriell Whawpe, filia Thome Whawp.
 Dec. 5. Thomas Jowcye, filius Johīs Jowcye.

1585.

- April 4. Peter Thomson, filius Johīs Thomsö.
 May 19. Rodolphus Rogers, filius Xpoferi Rogers.
 Dec. 26. Johēs Robensö, filius Thome Robēsö, de Readker.
 Jan. 30. Jane Whawpe, filia Thome Whawp.
 Feb. 27. Nathanael Havelock, filius Johīs Havelock.

1586.

- May 8. Francis Havelocke, filius Willm. Havelock.
 29. Johanes Stowpe, filius Thome Stowpe.

- July 10. Wm. Whawpe, filius Johis Whawp.
 Aug. 7. John Havelocke, filius Rodolphi Havelocke.
 7. Margaret Raisebeck, filia Wm. Raisebeck.
 21. Willm. Whawpe, filius Thome Whawp.
 28. Else Warde, filia Johis Warde.
 Dec. 18. Wm. Fishweake, filius Edwardi Fishweake.
 25. Colubra Thomsö, filia Johis Thomsö, de Reader.

1587.

- May 21. Rodolphus Potts, filius Thome Potts.
 21. Margaret Robenson, filia Johis Robensö.
 July 16. Georgius Firsell, filius Robti. Firsell.
 Aug. 29. Jane Stowpe, filia Rodolphi Stowpe.
 Sept. 10. Willm. Graistock, filius Thome Graistock.
 17. Agnes Thomsö, filia Rodolphi Thomsö, de Mšk, Jn.
 Oct. 1. Margaret Flecke, filia Michaelis Flecke.
 Jan. 7. Anna Gowland, filia Robti. Gowland.
 27. Johes Havelock, filius Willm. Havelocke.
 Feb. 2. Josephe Rogers, filius Xpoferi Rogers.
 2. Robtus. Frankland, filius Robti. Frankland, Ju.
 Mar. 24. Elizabetha Pearsö, filia Wm. Pearsö.

1588.

- April 18. Agnes Eston, filia Robti. Eston.
 Aug. 25. Willm. Rogers, filius Richardi Rogers.
 Sept. 15. Jane Lyones, filia Wm. Lyones.
 Oct. 20. Elizabetha Thomsö, filia Rodolphi Thomsö.
 20. Elizabetha Thomson, filia Henrici Thomsö.
 Dec. 22. Wm. Blackburne, spurius, Wm. Blackburne et Kath.
 Robesö.
 Jan. 1. Thomas Stowpe, filius Rodolphi Stowp.
 19. Margaret Stowpe, filia Thome Stowpe.
 26. Margaret Havelocke, filia Rodolphi Havelock.
 Feb. 16. Agnes Robensö, filia Rodolphi Robensö.
 19. Helena Spurnelt, filia Laurentij Spurnelt.
 21. Wm. Browen, filius Wm. Browe.
 Mar. 2. Georgius Coverdaill, filius Johis Coverdaill.
 9. Wm. Rayne, filius Willm. Rayne.
 9. John Staynous, filius Willm. Staynous.
 9. Allisö Whawpe, filia Thome Whawpe.
 9. Agnes Raisebeck, filia Willmi. Raisebeck.
 9. Elizabeth Brasse, filia Petri Brasse.
 15. Gregorius Sugget, filius Wm. Sugget.
 21. John Thöson, filius Richardi Thomsö.

1589.

- Mar. 25. Agnes Rawe, filia Willm. Rawe.
 June 7. Geneta Westerdail, filia Thome Westerdail.
 8. Jane Richeson, filia Johafis Richesö.
 8. Anna Chapmä, filia Henrici Chapmä.

- July 13. Margaret Philip, filia Wm. Philip.
 30. Margaret Havelocke, filia Wm. Havelocke.
 Sept. 7. Jane Steward, filia Xpoferi Steward.
 7. Jane Whawpe, filia Fr̄acisci Whawp.
 14. Robt. Firsell, filius Richardi Firsell.
 14. Robt. Robenson, filius Johanis Robenson.
 Oct. 18. Els. Blackburne, filia Wm. Blackburne.
 Nov. 16. Margerye Firsell, filia Robti. Firsell.
 Dec. 21. Thomas Robensō, filius Georgij Robensō.
 Jan. 1. Maria Thomsō, filia Rodolphi Thomsō, Jn.
 6. Johēs Firsell, filius Wm. Firsell.
 Feb. 2. Thomas Whawpe, filius Thome Whawpe.
 8. Willm. Stowpe, filius Rodolphi Stowp.
 8. Xpofer Browē, filius Wm. Browē.
 15. Anna Airsō, filia Wm. Airsō.
 Mar. 1. Elizabetha Graistock, filia Thome Graistock.
 15. Agnes Lasinbye, filia Johanis Lasinbye.
 22. Maria Westerdail, filia Robti. Westerdail.
 23. Helena Robensō, filia Thome Robensō.

1590.

- April 7. Agnes Potts et Elizabetha Potts, filiæ Rich. Potts.
 19. Johēs Rawe, filius Wm. Rawe. Sepultus eod. die.*
 May 3. John Franklande, filius Robti. Frankland.
 10. John Dent, filius Thome Dent.
 22. Willm. Stowpe, filius Johīs Stowpe.
 24. Jane Raisebeck, filia Rolandi Raisebeck.
 July 19. Thomas Elmeden, filius Johis. Elmeden.
 19. Issabell Blackwell, spurius, Grace Blackwell.
 Aug. 16. Wm. Potts, filius Thome Potts.
 Sept. 4. Meriall Lyones, filia Willm̄ Lyones.
 Oct. 11. Elizabetha Rogers, filia Thome Rogers.
 Nov. 8. Emmot Thomson, filia Johanis Thomsō.
 8. Colubra Eston, filia Robti. Eston.
 Dec. 13. Katherina Bayts, filia Wm. Bayts.
 13. Robtus. Hudson, filius Thome Hudsō.
 20. Willm. Whawpe, filius Thome Whawpe.
 20. Willm. Thomsō, filius Henrici Thomson.
 Mar. 14. Thomas Sugget, filius Wm. Sugget.
 14. Elizabetha Punder, filia Johīs Punder.

1591.

- Mar. 31. Jane Thomsō, filia Rodolphi Thomsō, senior.
 May 30. Els. Whawpe, filia Thome Whawpe.
 July 6. Samuel Havelock, filius Willm. Havelocke.
 Aug. 29. Samuel Phillips, filius Wm. Phillips.
 Sept. 19. Willm. Gisburne, filius Robti. Gisburne.
 26. Emmot Spurnelte, filia Laurentij Spurnelte.
 Oct. 15. Emmot Havelocke, filia Rodolphi Havelock.

* This entry is amongst the Burials.—ED.

- Dec. 8. Xpofer Stowpe, filius Thome Stowpe.
 19. Helen Airsö, filia Wm. Airsö.
 24. Rodolphus Thomson, filius Rodolphi Thomson, Jr.
 26. Els. Langeley, filia Wm. Langley.
 ... 29. Stephanus Frankland, filius Robti. Frankland.
 Jan. 6. Thomas Stowpe, filius Johīs Stowpe.
 Feb. 2. Johanes Scott, filius Nicolai Scott.
 9. Katherina Dent, filia Thome Dent.
 13. Margaret Punder, filia Thome Püder.
 20. Els. Rogers, filia Thome Rogers.
 20. Rosa Gisburne, filia Tho. Gisburne.
 27. Elizabetha Benyson, filia Johīs Benison.
 27. Elizabetha Harding, filia Wm. Harding.
 Mar. 10. Elizabetha Richeson, filia Johīs Richesö, de Readker.
 22. Jacobus Thomsö, filius Robti. Thomsö.

1592.

- Feb. 28. Els. Lasinbye, filia Johīs Lasinbye.
 28. Johanes Wilye, filius Hūfridi Wilye.
 Mar. 2. Franciscus Firsell, filius Robti. Firsell.
 4. Petrus Frankland, filius Robti. Frankland.

1593.

- April 4. Joan Howpe, filia Willmi. Howpe.
 4. Katherina Frankland, filia Elizabetha Frankland, spuř.
 8. Rodolphus Thomson, filius Johīs Thomsö.
 July 15. Johēs Gisburne, filius Henrici Gisburne.
 Sept. 16. Elizabetha Wilson, filia Robti. Wilson.
 Nov. 8. Wm. Sawyer, filius Johīs Sawyer.
 Dec. 23. Allison Püder, filia Tho. Püder.
 23. Anna Rontre, filia Henrici Rontre.
 Jan. 4. Willm Dent, filius Thome Dent.
 6. Emmot Gisburne, filia Robti. Gisburne.
 20. Agnes Stowpe, filia Rodolphi Stowp.
 Feb. 22. Anna Lyones, filia Wm. Lyones.
 24. Thomas Firsell, filius Xpeferi Firsell.
 Mar. 3. Johaņes Stowpe, filius Johanis Stowp.
 17. Genet Airsom, filia Wm. Airsom.

1594.

- April 1. Robtus. Howpe, filius Robti. Howpe.
 3. Wm. Browen, filius Johīs Browē.
 7. Margaret Whawpe, filia Johīs Whawp.
 June 9. Issabell Aldus, filia Henric Aldus.
 Aug. 4. Anna Thomsö, filia Robti. Thomsö.
 18. Robtūs Stowpe, filius Thome Stowp.
 25. Bartholomeus Denton, filius Adami Dentö.
 Sept. 3. Johēs Hoope, filius Wm. Hoope. Sepul. 16.
 15. Issabel Benison, filia Johanis Benisö.
 22. Phillis Westerdail, filia Petri Westerdail.

- Oct. 6. Samuel Chapmã, filius Henrici Chapmã.
 6. Johēs Warde, filius P̄civalli Warde.
 Nov. 3. Joã Milburne, filia Archeri Milburne.
 5. Anna Preston, filia Thome Preston.
 10. Elizabetha Westerdail, filia Pauli Westerdail.
 Dec. 29. Jacobus Scot, filius Nicolai Scot.
 Feb. 2. Johēs Bulmer, filius Robti. Bulmer.
 Mar. 23. Willm̄ Raisebecke, filius Rolandi Raisebeck.

1595.

- April 13. Emanuel Havelocke, filius Wm. Havelocke.
 21. Issabell Lyell, filia Georgij Lyell.
 May 19. Rodolphus Sawer, filius Johis Sawer.
 June 24. Maria Firsell, filia Richardi Firsell.
 July 4. Franciscus Frankland, filius Robti. Frankland.
 Sept. 8. Margaret Thomson, filia Wm. Thomsö, de Readker.
 Nov. 9. Johēs Eston, filius Robti. Eston.
 10. Meriall Harisö, filia Johañis Harison.
 23. Henricus Thomson, filius Richardi Thomsö.

1596.

- Mar. 30. Katherina Lasinbie, filia Johis Lasinby.
 April 2. Willm. Stowpe, filius Rodolphi Stowp.
 30. Elizabetha Stowp, spurius, Tho. Stowp et Mariæ
 Philipes.
 May 16. Agnes Whawpe, filia Johis Whawpe.
 28. Robtus. Gisburne, filius Robti. Gisburne.
 June 2. Agnes Liones, filia Willm. Liones.
 July 5. Robt. Thomson, filius Henrici Thomsö.
 Aug. 8. Issabell Robenson, filia Thome Robenson, de Readker.
 Sept. 26. Emmot Rogers, filia Richardi Rogers.
 Oct. 17. Rodolphus Staynous, filius Wm. Staynous.
 Nov. 14. Agnes Stowpe, filia Johañis Stowpe.
 21. Rowland Graistock, filius Thome Graistock.
 Dec. 19. Xpofer Robenson, filius Johis Robensö, de Readker.
 21. Johēs Fulthorp, filius Xpoferi Fulthrop, spuř.
 21. Thomas Sawer, filius Johis Sawer.
 26. Robertus Rokeby, filius Rodolphi Rokeby, generosi.
 Feb. 17. Robertus Firsell, filius Wm. Firsell.
 Mar. 2. Emmot Chapmã, filia Henrici Chapmã.

1597.

- April 24. John Kidder, filius Cuthbti. Kidder.
 May 8. Franciscus Airsom, filius Wm. Airsö.
 15. Robtus. Potts, filius Rodolphi Potts.
 17. Rodolphus Howp, filius Wm. Howp.
 Aug. 7. Elizabetha Stowp, filia Rodolphi Stowp.
 Nov. 23. Elizabetha Raisebecke, filia Rolãdi Raisebeck.
 26. John Barker, filius Robti. Barker.
 Dec. 11. Aliso. Snawdon, filia Robti. Snawdö.
 18. Rodolphus Chapmã, spurius, Henrici Chapmã.
 Feb. 19. Issabell and Elizabeth Rogers, filia Rich. Rogers.

1598.

- June 21. Maria Benison, filia Johanīs Benisō.
 July 4. Franciscus Aïrsom, filius Wm. Aïrsō.
 23. Emmot Gisburne, filia Johanīs Gisburne.
 Aug. 13. Robt. Walker, filius Wm. Walker.
 Oct. 1. Wm. Symson, filius Thome Symson.
 8. Robt. Aïrsom, filius Johīs Aïrsō.
 Nov. 19. John Howpe, filius Robti. Howpe.
 26. Issabel Dentō, filia Adami Dentō.
 Dec. 3. Elizabetha Whawpe, filia Thome Whawpe.
 17. Jane Robenson, filia Johanis Robēson.
 25. Rauffe Warde, filius Thome Warde.
 26. Jane Westerdail, filia Petri Westerdail.
 Jan. 2. Robtus. Watson, spurius, Johīs Watson et Agnes
 Robensō.

1599.

- Mar. 25. Rolandus Pūder, filius Thome Punder.
 April 7. Thomas Thomson, filius Wm. Thomson.
 8. Wm. Baytes et Cicilye Bayts, filij Wm. Bayts.
 June 16. Issabel Stowpe, filia Johis. Stowpe.
 Aug. 26. Margaret Stowpe, filia Rodolphi Stowp.
 Sept. 9. Thomas Aïrsō, filius Wm. Aïrsom.
 Oct. 7. Johannes Pūder, filius Johannis Punder.
 23. Wm. Ruddocke, filius Robti. Ruddocke.
 23. Anna Barker, filia Wm. Barker.
 Nov. 13. Thomas Hucheson et Joāna Huchesō, filij Johīs
 Huchesō.
 Dec. 16. Agnes Hugell, filia Laurentij Hugel.
 Jan. 13. Xpofer Raisebecke, filius Rolandi Raisebecke.
 13. Helena Rontre, filia Henrici Rontre.
 Feb. 22. Mychaell Fleck, filius Michaelis Flecke, Jr.
 Mar. 24. Agnes Piburne, filia Wm. Piburne.

1600.

- April 2. Thomas Flecke, filius Michaelis Flecke, Sen.
 June 8. Nicolaus Whawpe, filius Johānis Whawpe.
 July 6. Meriall Pattinson, filia Johanis Pattinsō.
 13. Philip Wilson, filius Robti. Wilson.
 17. Robtus. Conyers, filius Georgij Cōyers, generosi.
 Aug. 14. Margareta Snawdon, filia Xpoferi Snawdō.
 15. Anna Wiggon, filia Robti. Wiggon et Elizabethhe
 Graistock, spurius.
 Sept. 7. Meriall Rogers, filia Richardi Rogers.
 17. Agnes Graistock, filia Xpoferi Graistock.
 Nov. 9. Ellena Harisō, filia Robti. Harisō.
 29. Elizabetha Aïrsō, filia Johīs Aïrsom.
 Dec. 6. Wm. Aïrsō, filius Wm. Aïrsō.
 19. Richard Loftye, spurius, Thome Loftye et Agnes
 Harisō.
 20. Agnes Symsō, filia Thome Symsō.

- Jan. 7. Agnes Gisburne, filia Robti. Gisburn.
 11. Willm. Huchesō, filius Johīs Huchesō.
 Feb. 13. Willm. Walker, filius Wm. Walker.
 18. Thomas Warde, filius Wm. Warde.

1601.

- April 14. Johēs Lawson, filius Riči Lawson.
 May 1. Meriall Frissell, filia Richardi Frissell.
 July 13. Agnes Chapmā, filia Georgij Chapmā.
 20. An Benison, filia Johīs Benisō.
 20. An Brasse, filia Katherina Brasse, spur.
 Aug. 9. Meriall Warde, filia Thome Warde.
 Sept. 8. Robtus. Walls, filius Robti. Walles.
 20. Willm. Browen, filius Thome Browē.
 Oct. 4. Willm. Hugel, filius Laurentij Hugel.
 11. Els. Watson, filia Robti. Watson.
 18. Robtus. Andersō, filius P̄civalli Anderson.
 18. Thomas Flecke, filius Mychaelis Flecke.
 Nov. 8. Johñ Bayts, filius Wm. Bayts.
 26. Helena Barker, filia Wm. Barker.
 Mar. 16. Edmūdus Bell, filius Thome Bel.
 23. Paul Hucheson, filius P̄civalli Huchesō.

1602.

- April 3. Dorothy Ager, filia Richardi Ager.
 10. Margareta Herrison, filia Robti. Herison.
 18. Elizabetha Airsom, filia Wm. Airsom.
 May 2. Jane Whawpe, filia Johanīs Whawp.
 Aug. 15. Meriall Wilson, filia Robti. Wilson.
 Sept. 12. Thomas Slater, filius Xpoferi Slater.
 Oct. 6. Willm. Gibson, filius Wm. Gibson.
 17. John Coverdaill, filius Wm. Coverdail.
 17. Robtus. Hugel, filius Laurentij Hugel.
 Nov. 1. Alanus Ruddocke, filius Robti. Ruddocke.
 Dec. 5. Radulphus Rogers, filius Riči Rogers.
 7. Merial Mechil, filia Wm. Mechil.
 12. Robtus. Barker, filius Xpoferi Barker.
 29. Stephanus Stowp, filius Jo. Stowpe.
 Jan. 23. Agnes Hucheson, filia Johanis Hucheson.
 Feb. 13. Psevel Snawdon, filius Xpoferi Snawdō.
 13. Grace Wiggon, filia Robti. Wiggō.
 Mar. 9. Allison Hudson, filia Francisci Hudsō.
 20. Wm. Warde, filius Wm. Warde.
 21. Jane Airsom, filia Johanis Airsom.

1603.

- April 3. Thomas Potts, filius Rodolphi Potts.
 28. Jane Bel, filia Thomas Bel.
 May 1. Peter Carrocke, filius Thomas Carrocke.
 Aug. 5. Agnes Walker, filia Issabellæ Walker, spurius.
 14. Robtus. Walker, filius Wm. Walker.

- Sept. 18. Elizabetha Gisburne, filia Johaſis Gisburne.
 21. Els. Symson, filia Thome Symson.
- Oct. 2. Meriall Nicolson, filia Richardi Nicolson.
 2. Thomas Browen, filius Thomæ Browen.
 23. Elizabetha Graistocke, filia Xpoferi Graistocke.
- Nov. 15. Anna Slater, filia Xpoferi Slater.
 20. Allison Beneson, filia Johaſis Beneson.
- Dec. 11. Thomas Hucheson, filius Johaſis Hucheson.
 28. Margaret Robensö, filia Mariæ Robësö et Psevelli
 Potts, spurius.
- Jan. 22. Johaſes Watson, filius Robti. Watson, Ju.
 29. Rodolphus Andersö, filius P̄civalli Andersö.
- Feb. 7. Robt. Airsom, filius Johis Airsom.
 18. Robtus. Wilye, filius Hüfridi Wilye.
- Mar. 4. Elizabeth Gisburne, filia Robti. Gisburne.

1604.

- April 15. Robtus. Barker, filius Wm. Barker.*
- Mar. 25. Issabella Hucheson, filia Psevelli.
- April 15. Robtus. Barker, filius Wm. Barker.*
 22. Willm. Pearson, filius Xpoferi Pearson.
 29. Agnes Rogers, filia Richardi Rogers.
- June 19. Elizabeth Lyeth, filia Antonij Lockwood et Agnes
 Lyth, spurius.
- July 8. Robtus. Hucheson, filius Phillipi Huchesö.
 15. Elizabetha Hudson, filia Francisci Hudson.
 15. Lucas Rontre, filius Cuthberti Rontre.
 22. Richardus Frissell, filius Richardi Frissell.
- Aug. 10. Agnes Warde, filia Johis Applebye et Els. Warde,
 spurius.
 19. Elizabetha Mychel, filia Wm. Mychell.
 19. [? Grace] Carrock, filia Thome Carrock.
- Sept. 16.Wilson, filius Thome Wilson.
- Oct. 28. Ussula Havelocke, spurius, Xpoferi Havelocke et
 Mgaret. Abrä.
- Nov. 1. Jane Snawdon, filia Xpoferi Snawdon.
 4. Agnes Potts, filia Psevelli Potts.
 25. Josephus Chapmã, filius Georgij Chapmã.
 30. Willm. Havelocke, filius Leonardi Havelocke.
- Jan. 27. Agnes Horne, filia Henrici Horne.
 30. Jane Coverdail, filia Wm. Coverdail.
- Feb. 13. Margareta Browen, filia Wm. Browen.
 27. Meriall Kidder, filia Cuthberti Kidder.
 27. Wm. Hucheson, filius Johis Hucheson.
- Mar. 9. Wm. Whawpe, filius Philippi Whawp.

1605.

- April 4. Mychaell Wrichte, spurius, Lucæ Wilsö et Elizabethæ
 Wricht.
- May 3. Thomas Cottom, filius Willmi. Cottom.

- [May] 26. Johannes Pearson, filius Xpoferi Pearson.
 July 12. Robtus. Wiggon, filius Robti. Wiggon.
 14. Agnes Benison, filia Johanis Benison.
 20. Thomas Barker, filius Xpoferi Barker.
 20. Isabell Westerdail, filia Petri Westerdail.
 Aug. 18. Francis Denton, filius Adami Denton.
 18. Marye Walker et Issabell Walker, filiæ Wm. Walker.
 Sept. 1. Meriall Airsom, filia Wm. Airsom.
 15. Rodolphus Rogers, filius P̄civalli Rogers.
 22. Philliphus Warde, filius Wm. Warde.
 22. Issabella Airsom, filia Wm. Airsom.
 Oct. 1. Johannes Bell, filius Thome Bell.
 Nov. 10. Richardus Potts, filius Rodolphi Potts.
 Dec. 15. Issabel Carrocke, filia Thomæ Carrocke.
 22. Katherina Slater, filia Xpoferi Slater.
 25. Thomas Ruddocke, filius Robti. Ruddocke.
 29. Rodolphus Nicolson, filius Riçi Nicolson.
 Jan. 19. Jane Browen, filia Thome Browen.
 Feb. 24. Margaret Frissell, filia Riçi Frissell.
 25. Johannes Havelocke, filius Leonardî Havelock.
 Mar. 23. Margerye Pape, filia Johannîs Pape.

1606.

- April 2. Johannes Rogers, filius Richardi Rogers.
 25. Allison Browen, filia Johańis Browen.
 May 1. Robertus Kirke, filius Johannîs Kirke.
 11. Johĕs Gisburne, filius Johańis Gisburne.
 29. Thomas Gisburne, filius Robti. Gisburne.
 31. Thomas Symsō, filius Thomæ Simson.
 June 9. Elizabeth et Mgerye., filiæ Laurentij Hugell.
 15. Anna Browen, filia Wm. Browen.
 Aug. 17. Helena Watson, filia Robti. Watson.
 Sept. 14. Elizabetha Horne, filia Henrici Horne.
 18. Issabell Hucheson, filia Johańis Hucheson.
 28. Georgius Anderson, filius P̄civalli Anderson.
 28. Willm. Stainhouse, filius Nicolai Stainhouse.
 Oct. 12. Maria Pearsō, filia Xpoferi Pearsō.
 18. Dorothea Airsom, filia Johĕs Airsom.
 Nov. 2. Richardus Robensō, filius Johĕs Robenson.
 5. Meriall Graistock, filia Xpoferi Graistock.
 4. Robertus Wilson, filius Robti. Wilsō.
 16. Thomas Ager, filius Riçi Ager.
 19. Margaret Hucheson, filia P̄civelli Hucheson.
 19. Jane Havelocke, spurius, Elizabethhe Havelock.
 Dec. 27. Alanus Potts, filius Rodolphi Potts.
 Feb. 1. Thomas Coverdail, filius Johĕs Coverdail, Ju.
 22. Wm. Hucheson, filius Phillippi Huchesō.

1607.

- April 1. Paulus Harte, filius Wm. Harte.
 May 1. Maria Whawp, spurius filia Johĕs Swainstō et Mġaret Whawp.

- [May] 24. Margaret Whawpe, filia Philippi Whawpe.
 July 12. Thomas Kidder, filius Cuthberti Kidder.
 Aug. 18. Elizabeth Snawdö, filia Xpoferi Snawdon.
 23. Wm. Chapmä, filius Georgij Chapmä.
 2. Thomas Morley, filius Riči Morley.
 30. Thomas Fairlie, spurius, Henrici Fairlye et Jane Mychell.
 30. Mrgaret Dentö, filia Adami Dentö.
 Sept. 20. Johñ Johnsdö, spurius, Johñs Johnson et Jane Robenson.
 Oct. 11. Agnes Cotham, filia Wm. Cotham.
 25. Xpoferus Stowpe, filius Johis Stowp.
 25. Johñs Shepherde, filius Wm. Shepherde.
 Nov. 1. Helen Stubbs, filia Rodulphi Stubbs et Issabell Hawkins, spurius.
 8. Jane Anderson, filia Pçivelli Andersö.
 10. Jane Gisburne, filia Robti. Gisburne.
 27. Ussula Stainhouse, filia Nicolai Stainhouse.
 22. Thomas Wiggon, filius Robti. Wiggö.
 Jan. 1. Agnes Airsdö, filia Johñs Airsdö.
 3. John Frissell, filius Riči Frissell.
 9. Issabell Lawe, filia Johñs Lawe.
 13. Agnes Havelocke, filia Johñs Havelocke.
 17. Richardus Thomsö, filius Robti. Thomsö.
 17. Marian Browen, filia Wm. Browen.
 24. Paulus Potts, filius Edwardi Potts.
 Feb. 2. Agnes Hucheson, filia Johñs Hucheson.
 19. Elizabetha Rogers, filia Pçivalli Rogers.
 Mar. 6. Matheus Warde, filius Wm. Warde.
 20. Maria Langlands, filia Johñs Langlands, peregrini.

1608.

- April 9. Johanes Airsom, filius Wm. Airsdö, de Marske.
 10. Allisdö Rogers, filia Richardi Rogers.
 22. Margaret Walker, spurius, [blank] Walker et Tho. Dixö.
 25. Elizabetha Slater, filia Xpoferi Slater.
 May 8. Willm. Browen, filius Thome Browen.
 8. Mrgaret Benison, filia Johañis Benisdö.
 15. Willm. Potts, filius Johñs Potts.
 15. Dorothea Walker, filia Wm. Walker.
 June 10. Helena Stainhouse, spurius, Thome Harte et Helena Stainhouse.
 Aug. 21. Mrgaret Browen, filia Johañis Browen.
 28. Francis Urine, filius Edwardi Urine.
 Sept. 11. Mrgeret Potts, filia Rodolphi Potts.
 Oct. 9. Xpofer Barker, filius Xpoferi Barker.
 9. Elizabetha Barker, filia Wm. Barker.
 9. Elizabetha Havelocke, filia Leonardi Havelock.
 Nov. 6. Robtus. Ruddocke, filius Robti. Ruddocke.
 6. Else Potts, spurius, Agnes Potts et Wm. Cowterd.

- [Nov] 20. Xpofer Ager, filius Riči Ager.
 28. Issabelet Elizabetha Ruddocke, filia Johānis Ruddocke.
 Dec. 21. M^garet Robenson, filia Robti. Robensō.
 25. Johēs Law, filius Johīs Law.
 Jan. 1. Agnes Robenson, filia Johīs Robenson.
 15. Katherina Monntithe, filia Thomæ Mountith, peregrini.
 Feb. 5. Wm. Coverdaill, filius Johīs Coverdaill.
 12. Helena Frissell, filia Wm. Frissell.
 26. Robertus Symson, filius Thomæ Symson.
 26. Matheus Browen, filius Johīs Browē, peregrini.

1609.

- April 23. Phillis Hucheson, filia P̄civelli Hucheson.
 May 28. Anna Hogg, filia Nicolai Hog, peregrinus.
 June 4. Johēs Whawpe, filius Philippī Whawpe.
 Aug. 15. Johēs Nicolson, filius Riči Nicolson.
 Sept. 3. Elizabetha Wilsō, filia Thome Wilson.
 10. Agnes Fishweake, filia Johīs Fisheweake.
 Oct. 1. Issabel Pearsō, filia Xpoferi Pearsō.
 15. Willm. Fairlye, filius Henrici Fairly.
 22. Alicia Thomson, filia Johīs Thomsō, de Readker.
 29. Meriall Snawdō, filia Xpoferi Snawdon.
 29. Agnes Hucheson, filia Phillippi Hucheson.
 Nov. 1. Rodolphus Fulthrop, filius Xpoferi Fulthrop.
 1. Wm. Browen, filius Johīs Browē.
 12. Margareta Spedlinge, filia Johīs Spedlinge.
 19. Agnes Morley, filia Riči Morley.
 30. Johānes Hucheson, filius Johīs Huchesō et Eliz.
 Frankland.
 Dec. 10. Georgius Watson, filius Roberti Watson.
 24. Wm. Coverdaill, filius Wm. Coverdaill.
 Jan. 19. Wm. Havelocke, filius Johīs. Havelocke.
 21. Edwardus Browen, filius Wm. Browen.
 Feb. 15. Thomas Rontre, filius Cuthberti Rontre.
 Jan. 24. Meriall Colson, filia Johanis Colson.
 Feb. 18. Jane Potts, filia Johīs Potts.
 18. Frances Airsom, filia Wm. Airsom.
 Mar. 7. Jane Coverdaill, filia Johīs Coverdaill.
 11. Xpofer Chapmā, filius Georgij Chapmā.

1610.

- April 9. Marmaduke Huchesō, filius Johīs Huchesō.
 15. Ellena Hugell, filia Laurentij Hugell.
 May 13. Elizabetha Cotham, filia Wm. Cotham.
 13. Helena Carrocke, filia Thome Carrocke.
 13. Meriall Horne, filia Henrici Horne.
 June 10. Johannes Airsom, filius Johīs Airsom.
 10. Thomas Frissell, filius Richardi Frissell.
 17. Elizabetha Moore, filia Rodolphi Moore, pereg.
 July 29. Georgius Rogers, filius Riči Rogers.

- Aug. 24. Jane Stowpe, filia Johīs Stowpe.
 Sept. 9. Willm. Stainhouse, filius Johīs Stainhouse.
 30. Elizabetha Fishweake, filia Johīs Fishweake.
 18. Rodolphus Graistock, filius Xpoferi Graistock.
 Oct. 28. Elizabetha Potts, filia Edwardi Potts.
 Nov. 25. Thomesine Howe, spurius, Thomesine Howe et
 Thome Coal.
 Dec. 25. Anna Warde, filia Gulielmi Ward.
 23. Margareta Robinson, filia Gulielmi Robinson.
 Jan. 6. Elizabeth Hutcheson, filia Johannis Hutcheson.
 23. Allison Robinson, filia Roberti Robinson.
 3. Thomas Potts, filius Edwardi Potts.
 Feb. 10. Robtūs Browē, filius Thome Browen.
 20. Agnes Thomson, filia Johīs Thomson, de Marske.
 23. Thomas Slater, filius Xpoferi Slater.
 28. Thomas Fishburne, filius Wm. Fishburne.
 Mar. 3. Franciscus Coverdaill, filius Johannis Coverdaill.
 10. Jane Browen, filius [*sic*] Wm. Browen.
 11. Anna Havelocke, filia et spurius Francisci Havelock
 et M^rgarete Slater.

1611.

- April 14. Wm. Rogers, filius Pcivalli Rogers.
 May 1. Thomas Whawpe, filius Wm. Whawp.
 12. Henricus Rowntre, filius Cuthbti. Rowntre.
 12. Margerye Ruddocke, filia Jo. Ruddocke.
 19. Thomas Law, filius Johāñis Law.
 July 14. Thomas Airsom, filius Johāñis Airsom.
 22. Jacobus Farlane, filius Johīs Farlane.
 25. Katherina Havelocke, filia Leonardi Havelock.
 Aug. 5. Willm. Thomson, filius Robti. Thomson, de Marske.
 18. Els. Whawpe, filia Philippi Whawpe.
 Sept. 1. Agnes Colson, filia Johīs Colson.
 8. Helena Ager, filia Richardi Ager.
 21. Margaret Barker, filia Xpoferi Barker.
 Oct. 20. Henricus Rokebye, filius Robti. Rokebye, genēr.
 Nov. 17. Rogerus Wodward, filius Richardi Wodward.
 Dec. 25. Agnes Bel, filia Riči Bel.
 27. Johannes Wilson, filius Tho. Wilson.
 Jan. 5. Issabell Browen, filia Johannis Browen.
 Feb. 2. Johannes Fishweake, filius Johīs Fishweak.
 2. Robtus. Chawdwayne, filius Johīs Chawdwayne.
 Mar. 3. Agnes et Merial Frissell, filiæ Georgij Frissel.
 8. M^rgerye et Agnes Ruddocke, filiæ Robti. Ruddocke.
 8. Robertus Coverdaill, filius Wm. Coverdaill.
 15. Robertus Snawdon, filius Xpoferi Snawdon.
 22. Jacobus Bowchier, filius Thomæ Bowchier.

1612.

- Mar. 29. Jacobus Potts, filius Johannis Potts.
 April 19. Johannes Anderson, filius Pcivalli Anderson.

- [Apl] 26. Tobias Rogers, filius Josephi Rogers.
 May 3. Margerye, filia Mathei Hunter.
 31. Willm., filius P̄civelli Hucheson.
 July 12. Robtus., filius Robti. Jackson.
 12. Elizabetha, filia Willmi. Thomson, Junior.
 19. Elizabetha, filia Cuthbti. Kidder.
 Aug. 2. Nicolaus Hucheson, filius Philippi Huchesō.
 Sept. 13. Robtus. Watson, filius Robti. Watson.
 13. Johannes, filius Wm. Huton.
 13. Elizabetha, filia Johannis Thomson.
 Oct. 4. Wm., filius Johannis Airsom.
 4. Elizabetha, filia Richardi Morley.
 21. Margaret, filia Thome Eliote.
 Nov. 1. Allison, filia Xpoferi Barker.
 Dec. 13. Ellena, filia Jacobi Harp, de Readker.
 Jan. 24. Thomas, filius Georgij Chapmā.
 31. Allison, filia Richardi Rogers.
 Feb. 2. Allison, filia Johīs Gisburne.
 Mar. 10. Robtus., filius Wm. Cotham.
 10. Issabell, filia Richardi Frissell.
 13. Georgius, filius Georgij Firssell.
 21. Robertus, filius Cuthberti Rountre.

1613.

- April 18. Wm., filius Johīs Fishweake.
 21. Robertus, filius Robti. Raisebeck.
 May 9. Agnes, filia Xpoferi Pearsō.
 16. Margaret, filia Wm. Coverdaill.
 June 6. Robtūs, filius Johīs Sugget.
 13. Agnes, filia Wm. Airsom.
 July 18. Elizabetha, filia Thome Symson.
 Aug. 8. Agnes Rogers, filia Josephi Rogers.
 8. M̄rgaret, filia Johīs Coverdaill.
 16. Maria, filia Xpoferi Snawdon.
 Sept. 19. Wm., filius Wm. Thomson, textoris.
 26. Anna, filia Wm. Whawpe.
 Oct. 3. Henricus, filius Henrici Horne.
 15. Richardus, filius Johīs Browē.
 Nov. 7. Agnes, filia Henrici Fairly.
 11. Henricus, filius Johīs Punder et Eliza. Harden, spurius.
 Dec. 12. Agnes Thomson, filia Wm. Thomson.
 20. Helena Robinson, filia Thomæ Robinsō, de Readker.
 Jan. 6. Elizabetha, filia P̄civelli Rogers.
 23. Wm., filius Cuthbti. Kidder.
 3. Agnes, filia Samuclis Havelocke et Dorotheæ Cartwright, spurius.
 Feb. 14. Helena, filia Leonardī Havelock.
 24. Johannes, filius Wm. Browē, et Helena, filia Wm. Browē.
 26. Matthias, spurius, Richardi Morley et M̄rgaretæ Wiggon.

- Mar. 6. Robtus., filius Robti. Robinson, de Readker.
 6. Allicia, spurius, Georgij Rontre et Eliza. Lyones.
 13. Margareta, filia Mathei Hunter.
 20. Johannes, filius Wm. Potts, de Readker.
 20. Margareta, filia Xpoferi Slator.

1614.

- April 3. Robtus., filius Robti. Avet, de Marske.
 10. Dorothea, spurius, Johīs Jowcye et Mariæ Thomson.
 14. Rodolphus Potts, filius Edwardi Potts.
 17. Anna Whawp, filia Philippi Whawp,
 25. Elizabetha, filia Jacobi Carrocke.
 May 24. Franciscus, filius Thome Browē.
 June 11. Robtus., filius Johīs Ruddocke.
 Aug. 1. Jacobus May, filius Johīs May.
 24. Meriall, filia Robti. Wiggon.
 Sept. 11. Frances, filia Francisci Havelocke.
 18. Thomas, filius Johīs Fishweake.
 18. Willm. Hartfurth, filius Jacobi Hartfurth.
 18. Margaret, filia Jacobi Thomsō.
 29. Issabell, filia Wm. Whawpe.
 Oct. 9. Nicolaus, filius Johīs Stainhouse.
 18. Jane, filia Robti. Robinson.
 23. Johannes, filius Johīs Coverdaill.
 Nov. 5. Robtus., filius Thome Wilsō.
 Dec. 17. Xpopherus Pearson, filius Xpoferi Pearsō.
 26. Richardus, filius Johīs Potts.
 26. Maria, filia Wm. Coverdaill.
 Jan. 6. Issabell, filia Jacobi Robinson.
 29. Margerye, filia Robti. Ruddocke.
 Feb. 7. Katherina, filia Johānis Thomson.
 12. Robtus., filius Thomæ Firssell.
 26. Margaret, filia Johīs Huchesō.
 Mar. 12. Anna, filia Johīs Scott.
 15. Jacobus, filius Henrici Carrocke.

1615.

- April 1. Robtus., filius Thome Sympson.
 5. Elizabetha, filia Johīs Colson.
 7. Else Snawdon, filia Rodolphi Snawdō.
 May 25. Henricus, filius Johannis Worliche, gen.
 June 25. Jacobus, filius Alani Certaine.
 July 16. Agnes, filia Robti. Avet.
 23. Elizabetha, filia Riči Cocke et Margarete Raisbeck,
 spurius.
 Aug. 6. Xpoferus, filius Stephani Fairlye.
 17. Laurentius, filius Robti. Rookeby, gen.
 20. Robtus., filius Willmi. Fisheburne.
 Sept. 4. . awis, filia Richardi Ager, sepulta.*

* This entry is evidently out of place.—ED.

- [Sept] 4. Willm., filius Pcivalli Anderson.
 10. Robtus., filius Johannis Frissell.
 17. Alicia sive Els, filia Georgij Raisebecke.
- Nov. 5. Meriall, filia Wm. Huton.
 15. Wm., filius Willmi. Thomson, Junior.
 26. Meriall, filia Johīs [? Sanbye].
- Dec. 12. Robtus., filius Francisci Frissell.
 14. Jacobus, filius Jacobi Robinsō.
 17. Elizabetha, filia Josephi Rogers.
- Jan. 11. Agnes, filia Wm. Rycheson.
 21. Joseph, filius Thome Wilson.
- Feb. 11. Thomas, filius Johanis Punder.
 13. Johannes, filius Willmi. Barker.
 24. Jane, filia Thomæ Symson.
- Mar. 17. Anna, filia Robti. Raisebecke.
 17. Maria, filia Thome Eston.

1616.

- April 14. Johanes, filius Robti. Wiggon.
 14. Dorothea, filia Johanis Fishweake.
 21. Johannes Chawdwaine, filius Johis. Chawdwaine.
 25. Joseph, filius Robti. Jackson.
- May 1. Allicia sive Els, filia Johis. Jowcye, Jun.
 5. Johanes, filius Johīs Sugget.
 19. Willm., filius Oliveri Spedlin.
 30. Thomas, filius Thomæ Frissell.
- June 9. Elizabetha, filia Robti. Watson.
 23. Robtus., filius Johanis Browen.
 24. Johanes, filius Thomæ Carrocke.
- Aug. 4. Anna, filia Cuthberti Rontre.
 11. Willm., filius Johannis Scott.
 15. Issabell, filia Robti. Robinsō, de Readker.
- Sept. 22. Margaret, filia Willmi. Harrisō.
 29. Meriall, filia Pcivelli Rogers.
- Oct. 2. Katherina, filia Roberti Sanderson.
 6. Dorothea, filia Johīs Walls.
 13. Katherina, filia Xpoferi Barker.
 20. Robertus, filius Jacobi Thomson.
- Nov. 1. Willm., filius Xpoferi Slater.
 24. Willm., filius Francisci Benison.
 28. Johānes et Helena, filij Johīs Worliche, gen.
- Dec. 8. Thomas, filius Thomæ Robinson.
 8. Willm., filius Thomæ Smythe.
 8. Jane, filius [*sic*] Willmi. Cotham.
- Jan. 5. Anna, filia Wm. Browen, de Readker.
 10. Brigitta, filia Johānis Coverdaill.
 22. Maria Cocke, filia Richardi Cocke.
 26. Ellis, filia Wm. Gisburne.
- Mar. 2. Robtus., filius Wm. Cotham, Junioris.
 2. Agnes, filia Thome Abrā.

- [Mar.] 9. Alicia, filia Johannis Colson.
 16. Johannes, filius Johis Hucheson.
 16. Helena, filia Wm. Rycheson.
 23. Elizabetha, filia Robti. Robinson.

1617.

- April 11. Jana, filia Tho. Eston.
 27. Margaret, filia Thome Browen.
 May 4. Johannes, filia Robti. Avet.
 27. Henricus, filius Alani Certaine.
 20. Anna, filia Xpoferi Snawdon.
 June 15. Margareta, filia Robti. Hogshon.
 July 16. Robtus., filius Leonardi Havelocke.
 13. Rodolphus, filius Johis Thomson.
 13. Emmot, filia Georgij Chapmā.
 Aug. 24. Robtus. Whawpe, filius Wm. Whawp.
 Oct. 5. Robertus, filius Robti. Raymes.
 9. Willm., filius Robti. Ruddocke.
 12. Johannes, filius Robti. Raisebecke.
 12. Jane, filia Johis Jowsye.
 Nov. 9. Elizabetha, filia Johis Scott.
 16. Johanes, filius Jacobi Robensō.
 20. Helena, filia Wm. Thomson, Junior.
 Jan. 1. Rodolphus, filius Xpōpheri Pearsō.
 11. Issabel, filia Johis Stainhouse.
 18. Helena, filia Josephi Rogers.
 23. Rodolphus, filius Johannis Potts.
 23. Elizabetha, filia Stephani Fairlye.
 Feb. 19. Johannes, filius Johanis Ruddock.
 Mar. 17. Anna, filia Johis Shering, clerici.
 22. Johannes, filius Johis. Gruby.

1618.

- Mar. 31. Allison, filia Robte. Rayne, de Readker.
 June 7. Christopherus Simson, filius Thomæ Symson.
 7. Robtus., filius Rodolphi Snawdon.
 7. Issabell, filia Francisci Havelocke.
 28. Maria, filia Edwardi Potts.
 July 4. Johannes, filius Pcvalli Hucheson.
 Aug. 23. Emmot, filia Wm. Thomsō, Senior.
 Sept. 5. Anna, filia Robti. Langeley.
 20. Maria, filia Willmi. Lyones, Ju.
 Oct. 4. Willm., spurius, Thomæ Pūder et Jane Warde.
 11. Helena, filia Willmi. Gisburne alias Taylor.
 Nov. 5. Margery, filia Robti. Robinsō, de Readker.
 Dec. 6. Johannes, filius Robti. Robinsō.
 10. Maria, filia Johis Colson.
 13. Johanes, filius Francisci Benison.
 20. Robtus., filius Rodolphi Thomson, Junior.

- Jan. 6. Maria, filia Francisci Harlande.
 10. Margareta, filia Xpoferi Wilye.
 24. Anna, filia Wm. Huton.
 Feb. 21. Xpopher, filius Wm. Browen.
 Mar. 7. Elizabetha, filia Wm. Legg.
 7. Anna, filia Wm. Pottes.
 14. Henricus, filius Willmi. Thomsö, de Marsk.

1619.

- Mar. 29. Rodolphus, filius Robti. Avet.
 29. Issabell, filia Cuthberti Garnet.
 April 4. Willm., filius Jacobi Thomson.
 7. Dorothea, filia Richardi Cocke.
 21. Thomas, filius Oliveri Airsom.
 May 1. Christopher, filius Robti. Wiggon.
 6. Helena, filia Wm. Airsom, de Readker.
 30. Johannes, filius Wm. Coverdail.
 30. Jacobus, filius Robti. Watson.
 June 6. Petrus, filius Adrian Garret, de Readker.
 July 4. Maria, filia Wm. Thomson, Junior.
 Aug. 22. Henricus, filius Georgij Raisebeck.
 22. Willm., filius Johanis Sugget.
 29. Anna, filia Thome Frissell.
 Sept. 1. Issabella, filia Xpopheri Symsö.
 5. Xpopherus, filius Thome Eston.
 5. Elizabetha, filia Robti. Raisebeck.
 12. Johannes, filius Thome Symson.
 Oct. 28. Cutbertus, filius Cutberti Rountre.
 29. Maria, filia Johannis Scot.
 Nov. 7. Johanes, filius Robti. Laytö.
 Dec. 28. Johannes, filius Johannis Thomson.
 Jan. 16. Christopherus et Anna Frissell, filij Jo. Frissell.
 23. Robtus., filius Lucae Wilson.
 23. Anna, filia Xpoferi Barker.
 Feb. 13. Milo, filius Milonis May.
 13. Johannes, filius Johannis Jowcye, Junior.
 13. Mrgerye, filia Jacobi Robinson.
 Mar. 19. Helena, filia Wm. Cotham.

1620.

- Mar. 25. Josephus, filius Johis. Hucheson.
 26. Maria, filia Josephi Rogers.
 April 9. Robtus., filius Thome Browen.
 May 6. Anna, filia Pcivelli Anderson.
 31. Maria, filia Johannis Colson.
 31. Katherina, filia Alani Certaine.
 31. Ellena, filia Xpopheri Slater.
 Sept. 7. Philippus, filius Wm. Harison.
 Nov. 14. Maria, filia Leonardi Havelock.

- [Nov] 10. Jacobus, filius Henricus Whitton.*
 22. Jana, filia Johis Grubye.
 Dec. 3. Agnes, filia Wm. Lyones, Junior.
 7. Adrian et Correlius, filij Adria Garret.
 10. Maria, filia Wm. Legg.
 19. Jacobus, filius Rodolphi Thomson.
 24. Dorothea, filia Robti. Kildaill.
 Jan. 1. Maria, filia Pcivalli Rogers.
 16. Johannes, filius Wm. Gisburne.
 21. Mgerye, filia Wm. Whawpe.
 24. Thomas, filius Francisci Frissell.
 Feb. 24. Kath., filia Johannis Scott.
 Mar. 11. Willm., filius Mathei Hunter.
 11. Wm., filius Robti. Langley.
 11. Margaret, filia Willm. Browē.

1621.

- April 2. Thomas, filius Robti. Avet.
 8. Margaret, filia Richardi Cock.
 May 27. Robtus., filius Willmi. Raisebecke.
 June 10. Agnes, filia Johannis Unthanke.
 17. Margaret, filia Johannis Stainhouse.
 July 1. Petrus, filius Emanuelus Havelock.
 5. Leonardus, filius Henric Crapnel.
 15. Johannes, filius Rodolphi Thomson.
 Aug. 1. Margaret, filia Thomæ Ingledew.
 3. Anna, filia Jacobi Hartfurth.
 12. Robtus., filius Willmi. Avet.
 26. Anna, filia Alani Certain.
 26. Maria, filia Francisci Havelock.
 Sept. 2. Johanes et M^rgaret, filij Jacobi Robinson.
 16. Margareta, filia Willmi. Coverdaill.
 Oct. 7. Thomas, filius Thome Horne.
 Nov. 4. Maria, filia Robt. Robinson.
 25. Issabella, filia Richardi Symson.
 Dec. 9. Jacobus, filius Lucæ Wilson.
 10. Allison, filia Johannis Thomson.
 Mar. 2. Anna, filia Georgij Robinson.
 3. Timotheus, filius Thomæ Frissell.
 3. Maria, filia Johis Jowcye, Junior.
 3. Maria, filia Johis Whitakers.
 17. Sara, filia Johis Thomson.
 17. Elizabetha, filia Wm. Huton.
 17. Lucas, filius Johis Sugget.
 21. Maria, filia Wm. Gisburne.
 22. Jane, filia Johis Walker.
 24. Willm., filius Stephani Fairlye.
 24. Franciscus, filius Willmi. Thomson, Senior.

* It is doubtful whether this entry belongs to this year or to 1632.—ED.

1622.

- Mar. 31. Johannes, filius Joh̄is Colson.
 April 19. Elena, filia Richardi Cocke.
 May 12. Christopher Rogers, filius Josephi Rogers.
 June 23. Anna, filia Robti. Stowpe.
 July 4. Grace, filia Robti. Pendervis, Londonensis.
 4. Else sive Alicia, spurius, Thome Jowcye et Ellis
 Mrshall.
 Oct. 6. Helena, filia Richardi Frissell.
 6. Agnes, filia Wm. Pottes.
 Jan. 1. Maria, filia Wm. Barker.
 6. Agnes, filia Thome Stowpe.
 Feb. 2. Thomas, filius Thomæ Boose.
 11. Willm., filius Georgij Raisebeck.
 25. Lucas, filius Rogeri Chappmā et Agnes Eston, spurius.

1623.

- April 6. Richardus, filius Xpoferi Browen.
 6. Elizabethe, filius Richardi Symson.
 Mar. 28. David, filius Wm. Cotham.
 April 27. Johannes, filius Wm. Raisebeck.
 27. Jacobus, filius Jacobi Scott.
 June 8. Jana, filia Willmi. Thomson.
 July 13. Alanus, filius Thomœ Warde, de Readker.
 Aug. 11. Anna, filia Francisci Frizell, de Marsk.
 Oct. 5. Jana, filia Georgij Robinson, de Marsk.
 Nov. 2. Gulielmus Walker, filius Johannis Walker, de Red-
 karre.
 10. Gillena Gibson, filia Gulielmi Gibson, de Redkarr.
 16. Agneta Gisburne, filia Gulielmi Gisburne, de Marsk.
 23. Johannes Rogers, filius Elizabethæ Rogers.
 Feb. 22. Daniel, filius Gulielmi Sympson.

1624.

- May 25. Joanna, filia Gulielmi Lyonesse.
 27. Johannes Wilson, filius Lucæ Wilson.
 June 27. Maria Grassethwat, filia Georgii Grassthwhat.
 July 11. Johannes Thomson, filius Radulphi Thomson.
 Sept. 29. Ruthe Robesson, filia Roberti Robesson.
 Oct. 3. John Potts, filius Willmi. Potts.
 3. Jacobus Rogers, filius Josephi Rogers.
 Nov. 9. Johanna Certain, filia Allen Certain.
 Jan. 6. [? Jaine] Ward, filia Thomas Ward.
 16. Ann Pennitt, filia Willmi. Pennett.
 31. Ann, filia John Whittakers.
 Mar. 1. Robertus, filius Willelmū Huton.

1625.

- Mar. 27. Maria, filia Thomœ Flecke.
 April 24. Maria, filia Franciscū Green.
 24., filia Robertū Hugel.

- May 22. Lorance, filiū Georgiū Raisbecke.
 June 5. Jaine, filia Willm̄ Lyonesse.
 July 6. Henricus Thomson, filius Raphi. Thomson, de Marske.
 Aug. 30. Anna Simpson, filia Rchd. Simson, de Redcar.
 Sept. 8. Alis Farley, filia Steph. Farley, de Marske.
 29. Elizab. Hutchinson, filia, de Redcar.*
 Nov. 8. Anna Raisbeck, filia Willmi. Raisbeck, de Marske.
 16. Gulielmus Snowden, fil. Christri Snoden, de Redcar.
 Dec. 12. Anna Scott, filia Jacobi Scott, de Marske.
 19. Gulielmus Scarr, filius Richardi Scarr, de Marske.
 Feb. 8. Harison, filius Christri Harison, de Redcar.
 20. Gulielmus Stonas, filius Radulphi Stonas, de Redcar.
 Mar. 6. Robtus. Whittaker, filius Johīs Whittaker.
 April 4. Anna Thomson, filia Raphi. Thomson, de Marske.*
 Mar. 4. Anna and Maria Raisbeck, filiaē Xtopheri Raisbeck,
 de Marske.
 Feb. 27. Maria Fleck, filia Thomæ Fleck.*
 Mar. 2. Margaretta Suggett, filia Johīs Sugget, de Redcar.
 Feb. 29. Pirsievall Stonas, filius Johīs Stonas.

1626.

- April 4. Annas Thomson, filia Raphi. Thomson, de Marske.
 May 14. Willmus., filius Roberti Hutchinson.
 15. Jacobus, filius Jervasij Thorp.
 18. Henricus, filius Georgij Robinson.
 4. Elizabetha, filia Lucæ Wilson, de Marsk.
 Elizabetha, filia Francisci Benison, de Marsk.
 Maria, filia Johīs Thomson, de Marsk.
 Oct. 9. Maria, filia Wilmi. Simpson, de Marsk.
 12. Josephus, filius Josephi Rogers, de Marsk.
 [blank], filius Francisci Langley, de Redcar.

1627.

- Jan. 15. Maria, filia Rogeri Eston, de Marsk.
 Feb. 18. Sisley, filia Christophri Harrison, de Redcar.
 25. [blank], filius Gulielmi Legg, de Marske.
 Elizabetha, filia Jacobi Scott.
 Oct. 9. Thomas, filius Thomæ Ruddock, de Marsk.
 24. Thomas, filius Jervasij Thorp.
 22. Edwardus, filius Xtopheri Raysbeck.
 28. Robtus. Wilson, spurius.
 Gulielmus, filius Gulielmi Pennet.
 Jan. 2. Thomas, spurius, Gratiaē Fishwick.
 Nov. 3. [blank], filius Richardi Scarr.
 [blank], filius Johīs [blank], de Redcar.
 Dec. 23. Richardus, filius Gulielmi Langley.
 Feb. 27. Margarita, filia Richardi Lofty.
 8. Willielmus, filius Willmi. Liones.

* These entries are crossed out in Register.—ED.

1628.

- Feb. 4. Margret Raysbeck, fil. Georgij Raysbeck.
 Aug. 3. Elizabetha, filia Thomæ Fleck.
 Dec. 17. Anna, filia Will^{mi}. Walker.
 2. Johēs, filius Willielmi Pennock.
 9. Robtus. Rogers, filius Josephi Rogers.
 Sept. 17. Johes., filius Wilmi. Dent.
 Mar. 9. Carolus, filius Allani Certayn.
 Sept. 26. Will^s, filius Thomæ Ruddock.

1629.

- April 12. [*blank*] Willⁱ. Simpson.
 May 2. Thomas, filius Will^{mi}. Thomson.
 June 21. Johes., filius Johis. Preistman.
 21. Meriola, filia Petri Avelson.
 21. Barbara, filia Xtopheri Hutchinson.

1630.

- Mar. 10. Francis Rogers, s. Joseph Rogers, Maske.
 John Thomson, s. William Thomson.*
 Feb. 4. John Thompson, s. William Thompson, Mask.*
 Mar. 2. An Stoope, d. John Stoop, Marse.
 10. Francis Rogers.
 Feb. 4. Jno. Thompson.
 Mar. 16. Anne, d. Jno. Stoop.

1632. †

- Nov. 10. Jacobus, filius Henricus Whitton. ‡
 Jan. 16. Margaret Stowpe.

1634.

- Jan. 5. William Stowpe, s. John Stowpe.

1636.

- Dec. 25. Johannis Stowpe.

 VOL. II.

1639.

- May 23.
 26. William, s. Richard.
 Aug. 11. Anne.
 Sept. 1. William, s. Thomas.
 29. Alice, d. John and Alice Rogers.
 Oct. 6. George, s. James.
 Dec. 15. John, s. Charles and Jane Vaughan. §

* In duplicate.—ED.

† From this date to 1642 the Registers are very deficient.—ED.

‡ It is doubtful whether this entry belongs to this year or to 1620.—ED.

§ Jane Vaughan has been added later.—ED.

- Feb. 9. Gervase, s. Steven and Anne Stoupe.*
 Mar. 22. William, s. William.
 9. [sic] John, s. Robert.
 21. Maurice, s. Thomas and Anne Sympton.†

1640.

- April 4. Thomas, s. George.
 Sept. 10. James, s. Mr. James.
 24. Mary, d. William.
 29. Ellenour, d. Henry.
 Oct. 11. John, s. Thomas.
 11. Anne, d. Raiph.
 13. William, s. Robert.
 Nov. 1. Simon, s. Edward.
 8. Anne, d. John.
 29. William, s. William.
 Dec. 6. Magdalen, d. Christopher.
 ... Thomas, s. John.
 27. Anne, d. John.
 Jan. 21. Anne Frisel, d. Richard.
 Mar. 2. James, s. Alan and Dorothy Smalwood.

Reperiuntur in Antiquo Regesto tempore dni.
 Chripheri. Rogers, † Gervasij Thorpe.

1642.

- Jul. 12. Thomas Potts, filius Gulielmi Potts.
 Nov. 13. Thomas Atkinson, filius Thomæ Atkinson.
 Gulielmus Bell, filius Johannis Bell.
 Margareta Rountre, filia Robert Rountre.
 [? H]utton, filia Gulielmi.
 Brack, filius Georgij Brach.
 reta Snowdon, filia Roberti Snowdon.
 Feb. 5. . . . mas Ayrson, filius Roberti Ayrson.
 5. Dorothea Watson, filia Georgij Watson.

1643.

- Mar. 30. Maria Greene, filia Johannis Greene.
 April 9. Maria Vaughan, filia Caroli Vaugham.
 May 14. Thomas Carrick, filius Henrici Carrick.
 Oct. 9. Anna Frissell, filia Roberti Frissell.

1644.

- Mar. 4. Wilielmus Wilson, filius Wilielmi Wilson.
 April 22. Percellus Rogers, filius Gulielmi Rogers.
 May 24. Maria Keane, peregr.
 June 16. Ellena Hasleton, filia Philippi Hasleton.
 30. Josephus Rogers, filius Johannis Rogers.

* Anne Stoupe has been added later.—Ed.

† Anne Sympton has been added later.—Ed.

‡ Chripheri. Rogers is crossed out in Register.—Ed.

- July 7. Anna Potts, filia Pauli Potts.
 Aug. 4. Thomas Agar, filius Thomæ Agar.
 4. Elizabetha Homan, filia Christo Homan.
 Sept. 15. Allison sive Elce Atkinson, filia Gulielmi Atkinson.
 29. Johannes Havelocke, filius Gulielmi Havelocke.
 Oct. 6. Anna Bowser, filia Gulielmi Bowser.
 Nov. 3. Christopherus Cartar, filius Andreæ Cartar.
 3. Christopherus Hartforth, filius Johannis Hartforth.
 27. Johannes Taylor, filius Jacobi Taylor.
 29. Elizabetha Awderson, filia Nicolai Awderson.
 Jan. 10. El . . . Atkinson, filia Gulielmi Atkinson.
 28. Paulus Carricke, filius Henrici Carricke.
 Feb. 11. Robertus, filius Thomæ Symson et Annæ, uxoris suæ.
 23. Elizabetha, filia Thomæ Harker.
 Mar. 5. Thomas, filius Lancelot et Elizabethæ Atkinson.
 9. Gulielmus, filius Johannis Carrick.
 17. Dorothea, filia M^{ri}. Gulieimi Pottset Mariæ, uxoris suæ.
 24. Gulielmus, filius Roberti Thomson et Aliciæ, uxoris suæ.

1645.

- April 3. Thomas, filius Roberti Avet et Annæ, uxoris suæ.
 7. Johannes, filius spurius, Merial Wiggon.
 10. Gulielmus, filius Gulielmi Wilson et Mariæ, uxoris suæ.
 15. Radulphus, filius Thomæ Horne et Annæ, uxoris suæ.
 May 18. Josephus, filius Christopheri Barker et Mariæ, uxoris suæ.
 June 5. Carolus, filius Alani Smalwood et Dorotheæ, uxoris suæ.
 July 1. Leonardus, filius Caroli Vaughan et Janæ, uxoris suæ.
 1. Thomas, filius Thomæ Mattison et Janæ, uxoris suæ.
 2.a, filia Gulielmi et Aliciæ Hutton.
 17., filia Roberti Ayrson et Catherinæ, uxoris suæ.
 Wilson et Mariæ, uxoris
di Frissell et Annæ, uxoris
 Sept. 6. Elizabetha and J . . . , gemellæ Richardi Pots.
 Dec. 2. Johannes, filius Georgij Brack.

1646.

- Mar. 25. Elizabeth Simpson. See Vol. I. after 1634.
 April ... Johannes, filius Leonardi Newton et Saræ, uxoris suæ.
 May 3. Philippus, filius Georgij Priestman et Ursalæ, uxoris suæ.
 11. Robertus, filius Johannis Gisburne alias Taylour, et Isabellæ, uxoris suæ.
 June 28. Maria, filia Roberti Langstaffe et Margaretæ, uxoris suæ.
 July 19. Gulielmus, filius Philippi Hesselton et Mariæ, uxoris suæ.
 Aug. 2. Elizabetha, filia Gulielmi Jackson et Janæ, uxoris suæ.
 Sept. 6. Robertus, filius Roberti Raimes et Emmet, uxoris suæ.
 6. Gulielmus, filius Thomæ Harker et Margaretæ, uxoris.
 20. Anna, filia Roberti Thomson et Elizabethæ, uxoris suæ.
 3. Hugo, filius [*blank*], Scoti cujusdam militis.

- Oct. 15. Anna, filia Roberti Con, de Upleatham.
 15. Robertus, filius Gulielmi et Mariæ Atkinson.
 Nov. 5. Nicholaus, filius Nicholai Anderson et Hellenæ.
 8. Johannes, filius Johannis Bell.
 9. Elizabetha, filia Percival. Watson et Annæ, uxoris suæ.
 Jan. 28. Phyllis, filia Thomæ et Phyllidos Gray.
 Feb. 4. Marmaducus, filius Thomæ et Annæ Potter.
 18. Nicholaus, filius Richardi et Annæ Frissell.
 Mar. 4. Jacobus, filius Caroli et Janæ Vaughan.
 21. Jana, filia Roberti et Margaretæ Rountree.

1647.

- April 1. Elizabeth, filia Johannis et Janæ Symson.
 May 25. Robertus, filius Roberti et Annæ Avet.
 Maria, filia Johannis et Aliciæ Rogers, mort.
 June 22. Johannes, filius Gulielmi et Mariæ Scot.
 27. Anna, filia Gulielmi et Janæ Jackson.
 July 4. Isabella, filia Gulielmi Ward.
 16. Elizabetha, filia Richardi Willson et Janæ, uxoris suæ
 19. Elizabetha, filia Gulielmi Crow et Mariæ Leg.
 Aug. 8. Johannes, filius Andreæ Carter.
 14. Maria, filia Gulielmi et Janæ Rogers.
 15. Gulielmus, filius Gulielmi et Annæ Anderson.
 15. Thomas, filius Alani et Dorotheæ Smalwood.
 22. Richardus, filius Radulphi Pots.
 26. Jacobus, filius Martini et Dorotheæ Waistell.
 Sept. 19. Isabella, filia Henrici Carrick.
 Oct. 7. Elizabetha, filia Gulielmi et Margaretæ Arundell.
 Oct. ... Johannes, filius Roberti et Elizabethæ Willis, de
 Skelton.
 ... Margaretæ, filia Roberti et Elizabethæ Sugget, de
 Redcar.
 Johannes, filius Gulielmi et Mariæ Sugget.
 Richardus, filius Richardi et Elizabethæ Dishforth.
 Maria, filia Roberti et Elizabethæ Thomson.
 filius Christopheri et M.....
 etha, filia Roberti et Catherinæ
 Daniel, filius Thomæ et Annæ Symson
 Jan. 3. Petrus, filius Jacobi Tailour et Allison.
 3. Jana, filia Thomæ Harker et Margaretæ.
 Feb. 3. Maria, filia Roberti et Margaretæ Langstaffe.
 13. Nicholaus, filius Lanceloti et Elizabethæ Atkinson.
 Mar. 14. Johannes, filius Thomæ et Isabella Agar.
 22. Anna, filia Johannis et Annæ Davison.

1648.

- April 1. Annas Simpson. See Vol. I. after 1634.
 May 3. Agnes, filia Johannis et Janæ Symson.
 Sept. 10. { Franciscus, } liberi Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Dent.
 { Maria, }

- Oct. 3. Gulielmus, filius Petri et Elizabethæ Tailour.
 Nov. 14. Anna, filia Gulielmi et Margaretæ Atkinson.
 19. Ellicia, filia Newark Hart.
 19. Anna, filia Johannis English.
 26. Elizabetha, filia Roberti Havelock.
 Dec. 10. Jana, filia spuria, Merillæ Harrison.
 12. Anna, filia Gulielmi Scot et Mariæ, uxoris.
 12. Isabella, filia Roberti et Dorotheæ Con.
 Jan. 18. Johannes, filius Gulielmi et Janæ Rogers.
 Feb. 25. Robertus, filius Roberti Pyndar.
 Mar. 11. Gulielmus, filius Johannis et Aliciæ Rogers.

1649.

- Mar. 25. Maria, filia Gulielmi et Mariæ Atkinson.
 April 20. Maria, filia Gulielmi et Janæ Jackson.
 [?May] 1. Maria, filia Caroli et Janæ Vaughan.
 May 27. Elizabetha, filia Roberti Wilde.
 Oct. 30. Jacobus, filius Richardi et Annæ Frissell.
 Nov. 11. Johnthan Simpson. See Vol. I. after 1634.
 14. Anna, filia Thomæ et Phillidos Gray.
 17. Alicia, filia Josephi et Ruthæ Langdale.
 18. Jonathan, filius Johannis et Janæ Symson.
 18. Maria, filia Roberti et Emmot Raymes.
 Dec. 16. Jana, filia Gulielmi et Margaretæ Shepheard.
 Jan. 24. Gabriel, filius Alani et Dorotheæ Smalwood.
 Feb. 21. Thomas, filius Josephi et Mariæ Wilson.
 Mar. 7. Isabella, filia Newarke Hart.

1650.

- April 23. . . . ah, filia Richardi et Janæ Willson.
 May ... O..... Andreaæ et Helenæ Carter.
 ... G..... us Pauli et Annæ Pots.
 ... Eliz. filia Johannis et Mariæ Avet.
 14. Dorothea, filia Gulielmi et Mariæ Wilson.
 June 2. Johannes, filius Roberti Yare.
 20. Johannes, filius Roberti et Annæ Avet.
 23. Isabella, filia Thomæ et Elizabethæ Scarth.
 25. Gulielmus, filius Gulielmi et Mariæ Scot.
 Aug. 4. Gulielmus, filius Johannis et Isabellæ Tailour als
 Gisburne.
 18. Dorothea, filia Johannis Brotton, de Upleatham.
 20. Maria, filia Gulielmi et Janæ Bennyson.
 25. Jonathan, filius Thomæ et Margaretæ Cotham als
 Miller.
 27. Johannes, filius Gulielmi et Annæ Fishwicke.
 Sept. 8. Johannes, filius Radulphi et Helenæ Pots.
 8. Margareta, filia Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Ingledue.
 Oct. 15. Maria, filia Francisci et Margaretæ Bulmer.
 24. Esther, filia Martini et Dorotheæ Wastell.
 Nov. 10. Marjoria, filia Henrici et Margaretæ Carrick.

- [Nov] 10. Anna, filia Michaelis et Katherinæ Potts.
 24. Georgius, filius Georgij et Elizabethæ Pierceson.
 Dec. 8. Robertus, filius Gulielmi et Annæ Snawdon.
 13. Anna, filia Roberti Willson, de Skelton.
 22. Maria, filia Thomæ et Annæ Symson.
 26. Robertus, filius Georgij et Allison Brack.
 29. Elizabetha, filia Roberti Masterman, de Brotton.
 Jan. 14. Robertus, filius Roberti et Margaretæ Longstaffe.
 19. Alicia, filia Georgij et Isabellæ Cawton.
 21. Elizabetha, filia Thomæ et Janæ Mattison.
 Feb. 4. Richardus, filius Johannis et Annæ Davison.
 9. Gulielmus, filius Thomæ et Aliciæ Taylor.
 13. Jane Simpson. See Vol. I. after 1634.
 16. Elizabetha, filia Roberti et Elizabethæ Thomson.
 16. Jacobus, filius Johannis Miller al̄s Cotham.
 20. Jana, filia Johannis et Janæ Symson.
 23. { Thomas, } liberi gemelli Roberti Wilde, de Ridcar.
 { Anna, }
 Mar. 4. Hannah, filia Caroli et Janæ Vaughan.
 9. Michael, filius Michaelis Richardson.
 11. Elizabetha, filia Richardi et Annæ Firsell.
 16. Anna, filia Georgij Watson, de Redcar.
- 1651.
- ...tij 31. [? M]ichael, filius Gulielmi Cole, de Skelto .
 Elizabetha, filia Thomæ Atkinson, de Upleathom.
 June 19. Jacobus, filius Gulielmi et Janæ Jackson.
 July 6. Gabriel, filius Matthæi et Magdalenæ Commondail.
 Aug. 12. Anna, filia Gulielmi et Margaretæ Sheheard.
 Sept. 16. Gulielmus, filius Nicolai Awderson.
 21. Elizabetha, filia Richardi Willson, de Sunderland.
 28. Myriel, filia Johannis et Elizabethæ Thomson.
 28. Elizabetha, filia Gulielmi et Mariæ Camplin.
 Oct. 5. Margareta, filia Jacobi et Mariæ Hodgson.
 19. Gulielmus, filius Johannis English, de Brotton.
 Nov. 19. Jacobus, filius Johannis et Aliciæ Rogers.
 Dec. 14. Mauritius, filius Philippi et Mariæ Hesselton.
 23. Georgius, filius Henrici et Dorotheæ Cornforth.
 27. Johannes, filius Gulielmi et Mariæ Atkinson.
 Jan. 16. Anna, filia Gulielmi et Janæ Rogers.
 18. Michael, filius Thomæ et Janæ Fleck.
 22. Anna, filia Christophori et Mariæ Barker.
 Feb. 1. Margareta, filia Gulielmi et Annæ Snawdon.
 22. Elizabetha, filia Christophori et Margaretæ Potts.
 Mar. 2. Robertus Anderson, filius Gulielmi et Annæ Anderson.
 9. Jana, filia Newarke et Joannæ Hart.
 16. Elizabetha, filia Henrici et Franciscæ Tomson.
 24. Marjoria, filia Thomæ et Annæ Potter.

1652.

- Mar. 25. Alanus, filius Alani et Dorotheæ Smalwood.
 25. Georgius, filius Gulielmi et Dorotheæ Hammond.

- April 4. Franciscus, filius Gulielmi et Janæ Bennison.
 8. Anna, filia Johannis et Margaretæ Hammond, de Skelton.
 14. Anna, filia Georgii Shepheard, de Brotton.
 25. Robertus, filius Roberti et Margaretæ Yare.
 25. Esther, filia Georgii Laburne, de Skelton.
- May 2. Georgius, filius Richardi Bennison, de Brotton.
 2. Margareta, filia Johannis Brotton, de Upleatham.
 16. Gulielmus, filius, posthumus, Jacobi Tailour.
 16. Margareta, filia Johannis et Annæ Davison.
 23. Anna, filia Georgii Brotton, de Skelton.
- June 13. Margareta, filia Johannis Mason, de Skelton.
 20. tha, filia Gulielmi Tiplady, de Upleatham.
- July ... [? J]..... Josephi et Mariæ Wilson.
- Aug. 22. G filius Roberti Raymes.
 26. Elizabetha, filia Georgii et Elizabethæ Pearson.
- Sept. 14. Eleanora, filia Roberti Havelock, de Readcar.
 23. Johannes, filius Francisci et Margaretæ Bulmer.
- Oct. 3. Daniel, filius Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Havelock.
 24. Isabella, filia Jacobi et Mariæ Robinson.
- Nov. 3. Gulielmus, filius Johannis Carrick.
 23. Maria, filia Josephi, Junioris, et Mariæ Rogers.
 25. Elizabetha, filia Gulielmi et Mariæ Wilson.
- Dec. 23. Katharina, filia Roberti et Annæ Raisbeck.
- Jan. 11. Isabella, filia Thomæ et Phyllidos Gray.
- Feb. 6. Elenora, filia Thomæ Slater.
 27. Colubra, filia Roberti Wilson, de Skelton.
- Mar. 8. Alicia, filia Radulphi et Saræ Temple, de Danby.
 ... Gulielmus, filius Gulielmi et Annæ Fishweake.

1653.

- Mar. 27. Elizabetha, filia Michaelis Potts.
- May 5. Elizabeth, d. John Symson and Jane, his wife.
 5. Anne, d. Robt. Ayrson and Katherine, his wife.
 25. George, s. Robert and Margaret Langstaffe.
- June 12. William, s. Willm. and Margaret Arundell.
 12. Anne, d. Thomas and Anne Story.
 19. Anne, d. George and Allison Brack.
 26. John, s. Thomas and Alice Taylour.
- July 3. Dorothe, d. Robt. and Anne Avet.
 5. Nicolas, s. William and Mary Scot.
 10. John, s. John and Elizabeth Tomson.
 13. Ursula, d. John Mason, Skelton.
 22. Marie, d. William and Marie Camplin.
 23. Anne, d. John Cothã als. Miller, Upleathã.
 24. Isabell, d. Thomas Harker and Isabell Robinson.
- Aug. 16. Martin, s. Martin and Dorothy Wastell.
- Oct. 20. Marie, d. William Ingledue, Upleadoim.
- Nov. ... Anne, supposed d. Thomas Hark^r and Anne Snowdon.
 12. Anne, d. Robert and Dorothe Tomson.

- Dec. 18. Richard, s. Robert and Margaret Johnson.
 21. Dorothy, d. Alan and Dorothy Smalwood.
 29. Thomas, s. Paul and Anne Pots.
- Jan. ... Cuthbert, s. Cuthbert and Grace Rountree.
 Marie, d. William and Margaret Shepheard.
 Jane, d. William and Jane Bennyson.
 ... 27. Joseph, s. William and Margaret Ston . .
 ... 13. Marie, d. John and Myriel Grubie.
- Mar. 7. Colubra, d. Matthew and Magdalen Commondale.
- 1654.
- April 16. Ellin Pots, d. Raiph Pots and Ellin, his wife.
 May 21. An Shipard, d. John Shiphard and Jane, his wife.
 23. Georg Pearson, s. George Pearson.
 28. Ann* Arsom, d. William Arsom and Sisselye, his wife.
- June 15. Hannah Simson, d. Thomas Simson and Ann, his wife.
 18. William Thomson, s. Henry Thomson and Frances
 Thomson.
- July 12. Robart Huton, s. Robar. Huton.
 Sept. 3. Morris Simson, s. John Simpson and Jane, his wife.
 16. William Raisbeck, s. Robart Raisbeck.
 16. John Carrick, s. John Carrick, Readkar.
 23. Elizebeth Rogers, d. John Rogers.
- Oct. 20. Ellin Carrick, d. Henry Carrick.
 22. Thomas Fleck, s. Thomas Fleck.
 29. Ann Bakar, d. Thomas Bakar and Ellin, his wife.
- Nov. 4. Thomas Pots, s. Michall Pots. †
 5. Robart Jackson, s. Stephen Jackson and Ann, his wife.
 4. James Raimes. †
 30. Joseph Davison, s. John Davison and An, his wife.
- Dec. 17. Margreat Atkinson, d. William Atkinson and Marye,
 his wife.
 28. John Rogers, s. Joseph Rogers, the younger, and
 Mary, his wife.
- Jan. 1. Newarke and Mary Rowentry, being two twines, the
 children of Robart Rowentry and Margrete, his
 wife.
 28. Rowland Suggitt, s. William Suget and Dorothy,
 his wife.
- Feb. 8. Mary Grason, d. Michael Grason and [blank], his wife.
 21. Allan Pots, s. Raiph Pots and An, his wife.
- Mar. 4. ttar Kempley, s. Thomas Kempley.
- Feb. 10. Mary, d. Thomas Atkinson, Uplethem.
- Mar. 18. Margret Lonsdill, d. Christopher Lonsdill and Frances,
 his wife.

1655.

- Mar. 25. Mary Andarson, d. William Andarson and An, his wife.
 April 7. Joseph Scott, s. William Scott and Mary, his wife.
 22. Ann Potter, d. Thomas Pottar and Ann, his wif.

* Ann has been altered from Elizabeth.—ED.

† These entries have been inserted later.—ED.

- [Apl] 29. Ann Bulmar, d. Francis Bulmar and his wife [*sic*].
 29. An Robinson, d. James Robinson and Mary, his wife.
- May 27. William Herison, s. Phillip Herison and Essabell,
 his wife.
- July 15. Christopher Snawdon, d. William Snawdon and Ann,
 his wife.
 29. Thomas Wilson, s. William Wilson and Marye, his
 wife.
 29. Mary Rogers, d. William Rogers and Jane, his wife.
- Sept. 4. Will Witherill, s. Petter Witherill.
 30. Thomas Langley, s. John Langley.*
 10. Mary Avitt, d. John Avitt and Mary, his wife.
 22. Tho. Camplin, s. Will Camplin.*
 16. Elizebeth Thompson, d. John Thompson and Elize-
 beth, his wife.*
- Dec. 16. Thomas Fishwick, s. Willi. Fishwick and Ann, his
 wife.
 23. Robt. Rowntrye, s. Cuthbert Rowntrye and Grace,
 his wife.
- Jan. 6. Margrett Brack, d. George Brack and Alleson, his
 wife.
 7. Thomas Duck, s. Thomas Duck.
- Sept. 30. Mary Calvart, d. Robt. Calvart.*
- Mar. 8. Mathew Caistack, s. Thomas Caistock.
 13. Mary Pearson, d. George Pearson and Elizebeth, his
 wife.
 20. Thomas Backer, s. Thomas Backer.
- 1656.
- Mar. 25. Robt. Browne, s. Richard Browne.
 25. Izebell Way, d. John Way.
- April 17. Robart Havlock, s. Robart Havlock and Eliz., his wif.
- May 4. John Leg, s. John Legg and Elizebeth, his wif.
 18. An Hobson, d. Richard Hobson.
 18. Mathew Ward, s. Georg Ward and An, his wif.
- June 8. Issabell Shipard, d. Thomas Shipard and Ellin, his wife.
 8. Christophor Barker, s. Christophor Barkar and Mary,
 his wife.
 15. Jane Gruby, d. John Grewby and Miriall, his wife.
 15. William Atkinson, s. William Atkinson and Mary,
 his wife.
- July 1. Dorothy Kildill, d. Christopher Kildil, Cotham.
- Aug. 3. Mary Richinson, d. Michael Richinson and Else, his wif.
 1. An Raisbeck, d. James Raisbeck.
 17. An Sugit, d. William Sugit and Dorothy, his wif.
 17. William Richinson, s. [? maned] John Richinson.
- Sept. 21. Mary Gray, d. Georg Gray and Mary, his wife, East
 Cotham.
- Oct. 12. Cuthbart Tayllar, s. Thomas Tayllar and Alse, his wife.

* These entries have been inserted later.—ED.

- Nov. 2. Robart Wilson, s. Raiph Wilson and Jane, his wife,
East Cotham.
9. William Comandayle, s. Mathew Commandayle and
Magdalane, his wife.
13. William Raysbeck, s. Robart Raisbeck and [blank],
his wife.
16. Thomas Jonson, s. Robar Johnson.
Dec. 7. Thomas Pots, s. Paull Pots and An, his wife.
6. Elezebeth Duck, d. John Duck and Miriall, his wife.
22. Robart Scott, s. William Scott and Marye, his wife.
Jan. 16. Marye Arindill, d. William Arindill.
Mar. 1. An Grason, d. Michael Grason and [blank], his wife.

1657.

- April 12. William Jackson, s. Stephen Jackson and An, his wife.
... 26. Jane Rowntrey, d. Robart Rowntry and [blank],
his wife.
May 1. R . . . ar . Davison, s. John Davison and An, his wife.
4. Elizebeth Camplin, d. William Camplin.
31. Grace and Hanna, twine children of William Wilson
and Mary, his wife.
Aug. 13. Leonard Pearson, s. Georg Pearson and [blank], his
wife.

1658.

- July 5. Mary Thomson, d. John Thomson and [blank], his wife.
10. Mary Brown, d. Richard Browne and Elizebeth, his
wife.

1659.

- Oct. 6. Robert, s. Reynold Metcalfe.
Mar. 22. Dorothea, filia Thomæ et Hannah Smalwood.

1660.

- Dec. 16. Issabell Stowp, d. William Stowp and Issabell, his
wife.

1662.

- June 1. Michael, filius Georgij Grayson, d. Red Carre.
15. Thomas, filius Stephani Jackson, de Red Carre.
Aug. 24. Elizabetha et Catherina, filiæ Willm̃i Airsom, de
Upleatham.
31. Isabela, filia Guilielmi West, de Eastby in Upleathã.
Sept. 28. Margareta, filia Christopheri Slater, de Red carre.
Oct. 30. Anna, filia Richardi Wood, de Red Carre.
Nov. 16. John, s. Reynold Metcalfe.
Dec. 17. Johannes, filius Guilielmi Stowpe, de Marske.
17. Johannes, filius Johannis Way, de Red carre.
21. Guilielmus, filius Guilielmi Dent, de Marske.
28. Alicia, filia Jacobi Rogers, de Marske.
Feb. 8. Anna, spuria filia Johannis Calvert et Graciæ Frizell.

1663.

- May 24. Thomas, filius Radulphi Potts, de Red Carre.
 28. Jana, filia, posthuma, Roberti Raisebeck and Ellinoræ,
 uxoris, de Marsk.
- July 26. Merriol, filia Johannis Ducke, de Marske.
 28. Josephus, filius Johannis Rogers, Jun., de Marsk.
- Aug. 23. Thomas, filius Gulielmi Atkinson, de Marske.
- Sept. 11. Elizabetha, filia Johannis Davison, de Marske.
 13. Ellinora, filia Richardi Potts, de Marske.
- Oct. 4. Maria, filia de Richardi Robson, de Eleborrow.
 4. [? Isabella], filia Jacobi Harrison, de Red carre.
 11. Dorothea, filia Georgij Sharpe, de Marske.
25. { Lucas, filius Anthonij Hodgson, de }
 { Cooper* de } Saltburne.
 { Sarah, filia Lucæ Hodgson, de }
- Dec. 10. Johannes, filius Johannis Priestman, de Marske.
 27. Thomas, filius Johis Simpson, de Marske.
- Jan. 10. Michael, filius Willm Flecke, de Red carre.
 19. Gracia, fili [*sic*] Guilielmi Rogers, de Marske.
- Feb. 7. Ch̄ophorus, filius Christoferi Stonehouse, de Red carre
 14. Gracia, filia Thomæ Hutchinson, de Marske.
 14. Maria, filia Richardi Browne, de Marske.
 14. Margareta, filia Thomæ Stowpe, de Saltburne.
 21. Isabella, filia Thomæ Sheephard, de Redcarre.
 21. Jana, filia Rowlandi Willis, de Brotton.
- Mar. 13. Robertus, filius Guilielmi Lambert, de Marske.

1664.

- April 17. Margareta, filia Thomæ . h . . ard [? Shiphard], de
 Redcarre.
 24. Jacobus, filius Jacobi Rogers, de Marske.
- May 1. Johannes, filius Gulielmi Ward, de Red Carre.
- July 10. Maria, filia Thomæ Langhorne, de Marske.
 17. Jacobus, filius Petri Swales, de Marske.
 17. Robertus, filius Johannes Kempley, de Marske.
- Oct. 20. Isabella, filia Richardi Wood, de Red Carre.
 23. Nicholas, filius Johannis Way, de Red Carre.
 23. Thomas, filius Willm Langley.
- Nov. 6. Anna, filius Johannis Watson, de Red Carre.
 6. Elizabetha, filia Ch̄opheri Langley, de Red Carre.
 27. Maria, filia Guilielmi Stowpe, de Marske.
- Dec. 23. us, filius Gervasij Avit.
 26. Thomas, filius Thomæ Raisebecke, de Marske.
 27. Robertus, filius Johannis Avit, de Marske.
- Jan. 1. Radulphus, filius Johannis Auderson, de Red Carre.
 8. Guilielmus, filius Johannis Ducke, de Marske.
- Mar. 7. Johannes, filius Johis Langley, de Redcarre.
 9. Alicia, filia Johis Ironsides, de Marske.
 12. Richard, filius Richardi Potts, de Marske.

* It appears as if Hodgson in one, or both, entries has been crossed out and Cooper substituted.—ED.

- [Mar] 12. Maria, filia Guilielmi Dent, de Marske.
19. Anna, filia Stephani Jackson, de Red Carre.

1665.

- April 25. Johēs, spurius filius Robt. Porret, de Skelton, and
Mariæ Scott, de Red Carre.
30. Guilielm., filius Guilielmi Fleck, de Red Carre.
May 14. Guilielmus, filius Reynoldi Metcalfe, de Marske.
June 11. Anna, filia Caroli Ritchardson, de Redcar.
Sept. 10. Maria, filia Johannis Rogers, de Marske.
Oct. 8. Susanna, filia Nicolai Calvert, de Marske.
Nov. 4. Thomas, filius Willmi. Scot, de Marske.
15. Margareta, filia Ch̄rophi Langley, de Red Carre.
Dec. 24. Gracia, filia Johīs Calvert, de Marske.
Jan. 28. Jana, filia Johīs Langley, de Red Carre.
Feb. 7. Thomas, filius Johīs Ducke, de Marske.

1666.

- June 13. Georgius, filius Guielmi Atkinson, de Marske.
April 29. [blank], fili [sic] Thomæ Stowpe, de Saltburne.
June 6. Willielm̄, filius Johannis Simpson, de Marske.
4. Johannes, filius Roberti Johnson, de Red Carre.
17. Johannes, filius Christoferi Stonehouse, de Redcarre.
Aug. 11. Margareta, filia Jacobi Harrison, de Red Carre.
18. Nicolas, filius Henrici Batson, de Marske.
Sept. 8. Antonius, filius Johannis Davison, de Marske.
Oct. 21. Johēs, filius Henrici Thompson, de Marske.
28. Isabella, filia Guilielmi Lambert, de Marske.
Dec. 9. Isabella, filia Richardi Browne, de Marske.
16. Anna, filia Guilielmi Langley, Ju., de Red Carre.
30. Maria, filia Guilielmi Sugget, de Redcarre.
30. Anna, filia Thomæ Shephard [? ju.], de Redcarre.
26. Eñna, filia Guilielmi Scarre, de Marske.
Jan. 20. Elizabetha, filia Thomæ Shephard [? mis.], de Redcarre.
Feb. 25. Maria, filia Johīs Wilson, de Marske.
3. Thomas, filius Johīs Kempley, de Marske.

1667.

- Mar. 31. Jacobus, filius Reinoldi Metcalfe, de Marske.
April 8. Thomas, filius Thomæ Scott, de Marske.
18. Thomas, filius Guilielmi Stowpe, de Marske.
May 19. Johēs, filius Edwardi Bell, de Red Carre.
June 2. Johēs, filius Jacobi Rogers, de Marske.
July 7. Margareta, filia Johīs Ducke, de Marske.
14. Jacobus, filius Johīs Way, de Red Carre.
Aug. 25. Maria, filia Johīs Watson, de Red Carre.
Sept. 8. Alicia, filia Johīs Rogers, Ju., de Marske.
22. Robertus, filius Thomæ Langhorne, de Marske.
Nov. 13. Henricus, filius Henrici Batson, de Marske.
Dec. 8. Ellinora, filia Nicolai Calvert, de Marske.
22. . . . arduus, spurius filius putativus Thomæ Richardson
defuncti . . . rgeriæ Snawdon, de Red Carre.

- Jan. 12. Anna, filia Guilielmi Dent, de Marske.
 19. Anna, filia Thomæ Slater, de Red Carre.
 Mar. 5. Eñna, filia Gulielmi Sheephard, de Red Carre.
 13. Margareta, filia Jacobi Harrison, de Red Carre.
- 1668.
- Mar. 29. Marcus, filius Stephani Jackson, de Red Carre.
 29. Robtūs, filius Chřopheri Langley, de Red Carre.
 April 2. Franciscus, filius Thomæ Raisebecke, de Marske.
 5. Thomas, filius Thomæ Hutchinson, de Marske.
 Aug. 6. Maria, filia Johīs Wilson, Jun., de Marske.
 9. Guillmus, filius Thomæ Bowser, de Red Carre.
 9. Katherina, filia Guilielmi Ward, de Red Carre.
 Sept. 27. Martha, filia Jacobi Swales, de Marske.
 Oct. 4. Maria, filia Henrici Batson, de Red Carre.
 11. Lucas, filius Lucæ Cowper, de Red Carre.
 Nov. 22. Margareta, filia Johīs Calvert, de Marske.
 29. Willmūs, filius Chřopheri Stonehouse, de Red Carre.
 Dec. 20. Richardus, filius Radulphi Potts, de Red Carre.
 Feb. 14. Guilielmus, filius Thomæ Walker, de Red Carre.
 Mar. 7. Johannes, filius Johannis Langley, de Red Carre.
 14. Guilielmus, filius Gulielmi Langley, de Red Carre.
 11. Johannes, filius Johīs Rogers, de Marske.
 21. Eliza, * filia Richardi Hobson, de Marske.

1669.

- April 18. Thomas, filius Thomæ Agar, de Red Carre.
 June 13. Fortuna, filia Thomæ Sheephard, de Red Carre.
 27. Willmūs, filius Marci Ward, de Red Carre.
 Sept. 26. Robtūs, filius Willmī Tayl^r, de Marske.
 Oct. 17. Johēs, filius Johīs Watson, de Red Carre.
 12. Gracia, filia Johīs Kempley, de Marske.
 14. Maria, filia Roberti Airsom, de Marske.
 31. Maria, filia Guilielmi Lambert, de Marske.
 Nov. 4. Johēs, filius Rogeri Todde, de Marske.
 7. Georgius, filius Georgij Bracke, de Marske.
 14. Johēs, filius Chřopheri Hartforth, de Red Carre.
 Dec. 5. Margareta, filia Guilielmi Sugget, de Red Carre.
 14. Fortuna, filia Thomæ Sheppard, de Red Carre.
 28. Alicia, filia Jacobi Harrison, de Red Carre.
 Jan. 11. Anthonius, filius Francisci Cooke, de Marske.
 23. Barbara, filia Johīs Way, de Red Carre.
 Feb. 17. Guillmūs, filius Guilielmi Stowpe, de Marske.
 Mar. 13. Johēs, filius Stephani Jackson, de Red Carre.
 22. Hanna, filia Rogeri Eston, de Red Carre.

1670.

- April 10. Thomas, filius Michaelis Smith, de Red Carre.
 May 22. Anna, filia Guilielmi Dent, de Marske.
 July 17. Johēs, filius Guilielmi Fleck, de Red Carre.
 31. Elizabetha, filia Anthonij Lowther, de Marske, Armigeri

* Eliza has originally been Alicia.—ED.

- Aug. 21. Gracia, filia Johīs Preistman, de Marske.
 Sept. 4. Chřopherus, filius Chřopheri Wastell, de Marske.
 4. Isabella, filia Roberti Cotham, de Marske.
 20. Johēs, filius Guilielmi Scarre, de Marske.
 Oct. 4. Elizabetha, filia Thomæ Agar, de Red Carre.
 23. Isabella, filia Robti. Grayson, de Red Carre.
 23. Elizabetha, filia Michaelis Slater, de Red Carre.
 27. Richardus, filius Richardi Marsigall, de Marske.
 Nov. 27. Ellena, filia Johīs Pearson, de Marske.
 28. Jana, filia Thomæ Raisebeck.
 Jan. 1. Michael, filius Johīs Potts, de Red Carre.
 1. Johēs, filius Thomæ Bowser, de Red Carre.
 1. Maria, filia Radulphi Davison, de Cothā.
 Feb. 19. Maria, filia Nicolai Calvert, de Marske.
 Mar. 19. Richardus, filius Guilielmi Agar, de Red Carre.
 11. Johannes, filius Lucæ Cowper, de Red Carre.

1671.

- April 27. Laurentius, filius Henrici Batson, de Red Carre.
 28. Margareta, Richardi Wood, de Red Carre.
 May 14. Katherina, filia Johīs Duck, de Marske.
 28. Elizabetha, filia Guilielmi Cotham, de Marske.
 July 26. Johēs, filius Johīs Belt, de Marske.
 28. Georgius, filius Georgij Hutton, de Skelton.
 Aug. 27. Johīs, filius Johannis Rogers, de Red Carre.
 Sept. 10. Jana, filia Rogeri Eston, de Red Carre.
 21. Franciscus, filius Robt. Seimor, de Marske.
 Aug. 6. Gracia, filia Petri Swales, de Marske.
 Nov. 5. Robtus., filius Guilielmi Sheephard, de Red Carre.
 19. Chřopherus, filius Jacobi Harrison, de Red Carre.
 26. Jacobus, filius Thomæ Scot, de Marske. James Scott.
 Dec. 21. Emma, filia Johīs Calvert, de Marske.
 Jan. 21. Katherina, filia Roberti Airsom, de Marske.
 26. Thomas, filius Regnoldi Metcalfe, de Marske.
 Mar. 10. Richardus, filius Guilielmi Scarre, de Marske.

1672.

- April 14. Anna, filia Guilielmi Stowpe, de Marske.
 14. Elisabetha, filia Guilielmi Dent, de Marsk.
 21. Johēs, filius Roberti Wilson, de Marske.
 28. Franciscus, filius Johīs Rogers, de Marske.
 May 19. Thomas, filius Lucæ Cowper, de Redcarre.
 12. Anna, filia Guilielmi Langley, de Red Carre.
 June 11. Radulphus, filius Henrici Batson, de Redcarre.
 11. Richardus, filius Chřopheri Hartforth, de Red Carre.
 16. Gulielmus et Robertus, gemelli Johīs Priestman, de
 Marske.
 30. Maria, filia Nicolai Calvert, de Marske.
 July 25. Anna, filia Chřopheri Stonehouse, de Red Carre.
 Aug. 18. Merriola, filia Guilielmi Tayl^r, de Marsk.
 22. Dorothea, filia Richardi Marsigale, de Marsk.
 25. Johēs, filius Petri Ableson, de Red Carre.

- Sept. 19. Maria, filia Josephi Wilson, de Marske.
 22. Johēs, filius Johīs Langley, de Red Carre.
 Oct. 20. Johēs, filius Johīs. [? Watson], de Red Carre.
 Nov. 3. Elizabetha, filia Roberti Sanders, de Red Carre.
 3. Dorothea, filia Guilielmi Lambert, de Marske.
 10. Anna, filia Roberti Cotham, de Marske.
 17. Johēs, filius Thomæ Agar, de Red Carre.
 Dec. 22. Michael, filius Michaelis Smith, de Red Carre.
 26. Jana, filia Richardi Hobson, de Marske.
 12. Elizabetha, filia Johīs Middleton, de Londino.
 Jan. 12. Johēs, filius Roberti Grayson, de Red Carre.
 12. Anna, filia Michaelis Slater, de Red Carre.
 19. Richardus, filius Chrōpheri Wastell, de Red Carre.
 1. Ellena, filia Caroli Richardson, de Red Carre.
 26. Robtūs, filius Rogeri Eston, de Red Carre.
 Mar. 23. Margaret, filia Guilielmi Agar, de Red Carre.

1673.

- April 15. Isabella, filia Johīs Agar, de Red Carre.
 20. Anna, filia Thomæ Kirton, de Red Carre.
 May 23. Alicia, filia Johīs Kempley, de Marske.
 16. Cuthbertus,* filius Johīs Duck, de Marske.
 June 5. Henricus, filius Henrici Batson, de Red Carre.
 July 3. Chrōpherus, filius Chrōpheri Harforth, de Red Carre.
 6. Merriola, filia Thomæ Hollinworth, de Londino.
 Aug. 17. Thomas, filius Johīs Belt, de Marske.
 Oct. 19. Elizabetha, filia Radulphi Potts, de Red Carre.
 Nov. 2. Johēs, filius Roberti Sugget, de Red Carre.
 16. Anna, filia Johīs Rogers, de Red Carre.
 20. Margareta, filia Guilielmi Cotham, de Marske.
 Dec. 14. Stephanus, filius Stephani Jackson, de Red Carre.
 Feb. 9. Thomas, filius Petri Ableson, de Red Carre.
 Mar. 15. Johēs, filius Johīs Tayl^r, de Marske.

1674.

- Mar. 29. Isabel, filia Robti. Saunders, de Red Carre.
 April 26. Johes., filius Chrōpheri Marshall, de Marske.
 June 17. Alicia, filia Thomæ Carricke, de Red Carre.
 July 5. Petrus, filius Willmi. † Agar, de Red Carre.
 9. Guilielmus, filius Johēs Potts, de Red Carre.
 Aug. 6. Hellena, filia Andrææ Carter, de Red Carre.
 9. Guilielmus, filius Richardi Marsigall, de Marske.
 23. Margareta, filia Thomæ Kirton, de Red Carre.
 30. Anna, filia Guilielmi Langley, de Red Carre.
 Sept. 6. Joseph, filius Johīs Duck, de Marske.
 20. Richardus, filius Johīs Rogers, de Marske.
 Oct. 5. Thomas, filius Johīs Agar, de Red Carre.
 18. Anna, filia Petri Tayl^r, de Red Carre.
 Nov. 8. Johēs, filius Thomæ Walker, de Red Carre.

* Cuthbertus has been altered from [? Thomas].—ED.

† Willmi. has originally been Chrōpheri.—ED.

- Dec. 13. Maria, filia Thomæ Bowser, de Red Carre.
 Jan. 10. Radulphus, filius Thomæ Agar, de Red Carre.
 20. Margareta, spuria filia Elizabethæ Slater, de Red Carre.
 24. Phillis, filia Guilielmi Stowpe, de Marske.
 Mar. 9. Richardus, filius Johīs Calvert, de Marske.
 21. Helena, filia Newarke Hart.

1675.

- Mar. 25. Anna, spuria filia Cælliæ Linscell and Thomæ
 Flunders, putativi patris.
 28. Guilielmus, filius Roberti Grayson, de Red Carre.
 April 17. Johēs, filius Guilielmi Dent, de Marske.
 18. Meriola, filia Guilielmi Dent, de Marske.
 June 13. Meriola, filia Guilielmi Scar, de Marske.
 Aug. 1. Maria, filia Johīs Atkinson, de Marske.
 Sept. 12. Georgius, filius Johīs Watson, de Red Carre.
 12. Anna, filia Johīs Kempley, de Marske.
 12. Dorothea, filia Guilielmi Flecke, de Red Carre.
 14. Andreas, filius Andreæ Carter, de Red Carre.
 19. Alicia, filia Lucæ Cowper, de Red Carre.
 26. Thomas, filius Roberti Cotham, de Marske.
 Oct. 11. Anna, filia Guilielmi Shephard, de Red Carre.
 Dec. 9. Johēs, filius Josephi Wilson, de Marske.
 Jan. 6. Guilielmus, filius Anthonij Lowther, de Marske,
 Armigeri.
 16. Thomas, filius Johīs Sugget, de Red Carre.
 23. Thomas, filius Jacobi Harrison, de Red Carre.
 25. Anne, filia Robti. Airsom, de Marske.
 30. Willmūs, filius Johīs Gisburne, de Marske.
 Feb. 6. Thomas, filius Michaelis Slater, de Red Carre.
 6. Johēs, filius Johīs Rogers, de Red Carre.
 6. Jana, filia Thomæ Raisbecke, de Marske.
 13. Maria, filia Chrōpheri Marshall, de Marske.
 Mar. 9. Guilielmus, filius Guilielmi Gisburne, alī Tailor de
 Marske.

1676.

- Mar. 26. Jana, filia Johīs Ducke, de Marske.
 Guilielmus, filius Chrōpheri, de Red Carre.*
 May 17. Maria, filia Johīs Agar, de Red Carre.
 June 8. Guilielmus, filius Chrōpheri Wastell, de Red Carre.
 July 17. Jana, filia Guilielmi Gisburne, de Marske.
 Aug. 13. Antonius, filius Johīs Wellbankes, de Red Carre.
 Sept. 3. Margareta, filia Johīs Langley, de Red Carre.
 25. Anna, filia Robti. Saunders, de Red Carre.
 Oct. 12. Maria, filia Richardi Marsigall, de Marske.
 22. Elizabetha, filia Johīs Potts, de Red Carre.
 Aug. 6. Guilielmus, filius Chrōpheri Hartforth, de Red Carre.
 Nov. 5. Margareta, filia Radulphi Potts, de Red Carre.
 23. Isabella, filia Thomæ Agar, de Red Carre.

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—ED.

- Jan. 6. Dorothea, filia Guilielmi Cotham, de Marske.
 24. Maria, filia Thomæ Kirton, de Red carre.
 Feb. 1. Guilielmus, filius Johīs Fishwicke, de Marske.
 4. [? Georgius], filius Roberti Sugget, de Red Carre.
 Mar. 11. Robertus, filius Newarke Hart, de Red Carre.

1677.

- June 3. Anna, filia Chrōpheri Stonehouse, de Red Carre.
 July 22. Chrōferus, filius Edwardi Carter, de Marske.
 Aug. 12. Robertus, filius Roberti Lidey.
 Sept. 9. Margareta, filia Nicolai Atkinson, de Marske.
 16. Guilielmus, filius Johīs Rogers, de Marske.
 23. Elizabetha, filia Andreæ Carter, de Red Carre.
 23. Chrōpherus, filius Chrōpheri Marshall, de Marske.
 Oct. 28. Jana, filia Johīs Atkinson, de Marske.
 Nov. 18. Margareta, filia Roberti Cotham, de Marske.
 Anna, filia Robti. Graisson, de ——. *
 Dec. 2. Radulphus, filius Richardi Potts, de Red Carre.
 Feb. 17. Isabella, filia { Johīs Watson, } de Red Carre.
 { Johīs Richardson, }
 Jan. 27. Elizabetha, filia Guilielmi Dent, de Marske.
 Mar. 17. Maria, filia Johīs Potts, de Red Carre.

1678.

- April 14. Michael, filius Johīs Potts, Junioris, de Red Carre.
 May 12. Margareta, filia Thomæ Kirton, de Red Carre.
 19. Johes. and Dorothea, gemelli Johīs Agar, de Redcar.
 Aug. 18. Thomas, filius Thomæ Walker, de Red Carre.
 Oct. 13. Jana, filia Thomæ Flecke, de Red Carre.
 27. Michael, filius Michaeli Slater.
 Jan. 19. Anna, filia Johīs Tayl^r, de Marske. -
 26. Thomas, filius Petri Kempley, de Marske.
 28. Jonathan, filius Thomæ Agar, de Red Carre.
 Feb. 23. Margareta, filia Richardi Potts, de Marske.

1679.

- May 4. Anna, filia Chrōpheri Wastell, de Red Carre.
 June 1. Elizabetha, filia Guilielmi Fishwicke, de Marske.
 Aug. 19. Margareta, filia Guilielmi Tayl^r, de Marske.
 24. Johēs, filius Richardi Marsigall, de Marske.
 Oct. 12. Martinus, filius Guilielmi Potts, de Red Carre.
 Sept. 15. Katherina, filia Henrici Batson, de Marske.
 Dec. 7. Thomas, filius Andreæ Carter, de Red Carre.
 13. Elizabetha, filia Roberti Wilson, de Red Carre.
 13. Sara, filia Johannis Potts, de Red Carre.
 Robertus, filius Chrōpheri Barker, de Marske.
 Feb. 1. Johēs, filius Johannis Atkinson, de Marske.
 8. Maria, filia Johīs Richardson, de Red Carre.
 22. Richardus, filius Chrōpheri Hartforth, de Red carre.
 22. Robertus, filius Roberti Sugget, de Red carre.

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—ED.

1680.

- Mar. 25. Katherina, filia Johannis Lowther, Armigeri, de Marske.
 April 13. Guilielmus, filius Johīs Belt, de Marske.
 26. Maria, filia Richardi Watson, de Marske.
 May 30. Maria, filia Guilielmi Lawson, de Red Carre.
 June 3. Maria, filia Jonathanis Cotham, de Marske.
 6. Guilielmus, filius Guilielmi Potts, de Red Carre.
 July 18. Robertus, filius Johannis Agar, de Red Carre.
 Aug. 1. Johēs, filius Johīs Potts, de Red Carre.
 1. Fortuna, filia Newarki Hart, de Red Carre.
 Oct. 9. Johēs, filius Johīs Potts, de Red Carre.
 23. Isabela, filia Guilielmi Jackson, de Red Carre.
 Nov. 10. Johēs, filius Guilielmi Fishwicke, de Marske.
 14. Anna, filia Johīs Rogers, de Marske.
 28. Edmundus, filius Johīs Rogers, de Red Carre.
 Dec. 5. Ester, filia Thomæ Kirton, de Red Carre.
 Feb. 20. Johēs, filius Georgij Gill, de Marske.

1681.

- Mar. 30. Margret,* d. Johīs Watson, de Red Carre.
 30. Margareta, filia Petri Ableson, de Red Carre.
 April 5. Johēs, filius Johīs Scott, de Marske.
 June 31. Maria, filia Thomæ Caistocke.
 Oct. 4. Anna, filia Thomæ Agar.
 15. Jana, filia Johīs Lowther, Armigeri.
 Nov. 27. Johēs, filius Johannis Tayl^r.
 29. Hanna, filia Michaelis Smith.
 Dec. 13. Isabella. filia Chrōpheri Wastell.
 18. Jacobus, filius Guilielmi Jackson.
 22. Anna, filia Guielmi Fishwicke.
 Jan. 15. Robtūs, filius Guilielmi Tayl^r.
 29. Debora, filia Johannis Potts, Sen.
 Feb. 6. Richardus, filius Johannis Potts. Ju.
 12. Anna, filia Petri Kempley.
 Mar. 5. Isabella, filia Johīs Gisburne alīs Taylor.
 19. Thomas, filius Roberti Barker.

1682.

- Mar. 30. Jonathan, filius Jonathanis Cotham.
 May 21. Robtus., filius Andreæ Carter.
 28. Elisabetha Eston, filia Rogeri Eston.
 29. Elisabetha, spuria filia Elizabethæ Slater et Guilielmi
 Langley, Sen.
 Oct. 3. Jana, filia Oliveri Atkinson, de Whitby.
 13. Franciscus, filius Richardi Watson.
 Dec. 27. Francisca, filia Roberti Graison.
 Jan. 16. Johēs, filius Guilielmi Unthanke.
 Feb. 6. Thomas, filius Thomæ Caistocke.
 8. Guilielmus, filius Guilielmi Fishwicke.

* Margret, d., has originally been Robertus, filius.—ED.

- [Feb] 11. Johēs, filius Johannis Auderson, de Red Carre.
25. Michael, filius Michaelis Slater.

1683.

- May 4. Guilielmus, filius Guilielmi Lawson.
June 10. Thomas, s. Will. Potts, de Redcarre.
July 30. Elizabetha, filia Johīs Rogers, de Marske.
June 8. John, filius Johnæ Lowther.
July 30. Anna, filia Johīs Hepplestone.
Aug. 14. Anna, filia Johīs Fishwicke.
Sept. 10. Robertus, filius Guilielmi English.
23. Anna, filia Johīs Potts.
30. [?] . . lie], filia Guilielmi Guisburne.
Nov. 25. Guiliemus, filius Petri Ableson.
25. Isabela, filia Guilielmi Langley.
30. Anthonius, filius Anthonij Lowther, Armigeri.
19., filius Augustini Stockton.
29. Anne, filia Johannes Agur.
Feb. 20. Will., s. Tho. Kirton.

1684.

- June 5. Mariola, filia Guilielmi Fishwicke.
8. Caleb, filius Michaelis Smith.
July 23. Robertus, filius Johannis Lowther.
27. Robartus, filius Johīs Gisbourn.
.....
Johes.
Aug. 24. Anna, filia Rogeri Eston.
Sept. 7. John.....Carter.*
15. Anna Auderson, filia Johīs Anderson.
14. Johēs, filius Johannis Ducke.
Nov. 23. Richardus, filius Guilielmi Harrison.
Jan. 15. Robertus, filius Roberti Barker.

1685.

- May 10. Maria, filia Johannis Potts.
24. Maria, filia Georgij Camplin.
Aug. 10. Ellin, d. Wm. Gisbourne.
Oct. 4. Mary Bratt, d. Robert Bratt.
Nov. 8. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Flecke.
Dec. 3. Thomas Tayler, s. Thomas Tayler, Maske.
1. Robert, s. Michael Smith, Redcar.
Jan. 3. Thomas, s. George† Grayson, Redcar.
10. Newark, s. John Rogers, Redcar.
10. John, s. William Fishock, Mask.
31. Issabell, d. Henry Batson.
Feb. 7. John, s. William Pots.
28. Dorathy, d. John Auderson.

* The father's Christian name has been altered, it originally was Andreae.—ED.

† George has originally been Thomas.—ED.

- Mar. 10. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Hutton.
 16. Margaret, d. Jonathan Milner alias Coatham.
 19. Rebeccha, d. Lowrance Dente.

1686.

- Mar. 28. John, s. William Lambe.
 May 23. Joseph, s. Tho. Agar.*
 23. Mary, d.*
 Mar. 28. John, s. Will. Lambe, Maske.
 May 2. John, s. William Lawson, de Red.
 23. Joseph, s. Thomas Agars, Red.
 23. Mary, d. Rich. Potts, Red.
 June 24. Mary, d. Peter Ableson, Redcar.
 July 10. Grace, d. Will. Legg.
 27. Ann, d. Mr. John Browne.
 Aug. 1. John Potts, s. John, Redcar.
 15. Isabell, d. Will. Eanglish.
 22. Robert, s. Robert Rantry.
 Sept. 5. John, s. John Fishockes.
 Oct. 12. Will. Harrison, s. Will. Harrison.
 Dec. 5. Margret, d. Michael Eston, Redcar.
 Jan. 9. Elizabeth, d. Robert Robinson, Maske.
 Feb. 13. Robert, s. John Tayler, Mask.
 Mar. 23. Elizabeth, d. Tho. Kirton, Redcar.

1687.

- Mar. 3. Will., s. Georg Camplin, Mask.
 April 10. Enoche, s. Andrew Charter, Redcar.
 Ju. 25. Ann, d. Thom. Dodgson, Redcar.
 Sept. 10. Will., s. Will. Makennay.
 10. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Chasetacke.
 18. Tho., s. Richard Watson.
 Oct. 23. Doratheia, d. Matthew [? Westland].
 30. John, s. Henry Batson.
 Nov. 6. Robert, s. John Duck.
 8. Hester, d. Robert Barker.
 20. Robert, s. Robert Bratt.
 20. Mary, d. Thomas Fishocke.
 Jan. 10. Robert, s. Jonathan Coatham, Maske.
 Feb. 12. Catherine Auderson, d. John Auderson, Redcar.
 Mar. 15. Charles, s. Will. Fishocke.

1688.

- May 13. Mary, d. Georg Grayson.
 June 3. Michael, s. John Richardson.
 3. Margret, d. Will. Burnackle.
 24. William, s. Will. Richardson.
 Aug. 12. Margret, d. Peter Ableson, Redcar.
 26. Mary, d. Christopher Barker.
 Sept. 2. Grace, d. Robert Rountry.

* These entries are crossed out in Register.—ED.

- Oct. 20. John, s. Robert Davison.
 21. Robert, s. Nicholas Atkinson.
 21. Marie, d. Austin Stocktine, Redcar.
 21. Charitie, d. Laurence Dent.
 Nov. 28. Ann, d. Tho. Langley, Redcar.
 Dec. 22. Margret, d. Will. Matteris.
 Jan. ... Emm, d. Tho. Taylor.
 Feb. 8. Mary, d. Will. Harrison.

1689.

- April 7. John, s. John Stonehouse.
 June 3. Eliz. Raisbeck, d. Tho. Raisbeck, Jun.
 Sept. 1. Mary, d. Will. Fishocke.
 1. John, s. Will. Makenney.
 1. John, s. Michael Smith, Redcar.
 7. Ann, d. Thomas Lyall, Redcar.
 15. Elizabeth, d. Will. Lawson.
 5. Mary, d. John Taler.
 30. Ann, d. Georg Camplin.
 Nov. 24. Marie, d. Tho. Potts, Redcar.
 Dec. 6. Isabell, d. Will. Dixon, vic. of Maske.*
 12. Tho., s. Tho. Hutton.
 Jan. 12. Ann, d. Rowland Bowmer.
 26. Ann, d. Robert Davison.
 Mar. 9. Isabell, d. Austin Stoctin.
 23. Thomas, s. James Robinson.

1690.

- May 11. Christopher, s. Matthew Westland.
 11. Ann, d. John Anderson.
 June 15. Will., s. Jonathan Cotham alias Milner.
 July 17. R....., s. Henry Batson.
 27. Richard, s. Will. Willson, Maske.
 Aug. 3. James, s. Will. [? Hudson], New Mill, in ye parish of
 [blank].
 17. Christopher, s. R[obt.] Potts.
 17. Elizabeth, d. Raiphe Heaton.
 24. Christopher, s. Robert [? Brat].
 Sept. 7. Will., s. John Duck.
 7. Ann, d. Richard Watson.
 21. Mary, d. Will. Makennah.
 Oct. 26. John, s. Will. Legg.
 Dec. 14. Raif, s. Will. Ward.
 Jan. 4. Will., s. Tho. Fishock.
 11. Gervice Tayler and Mary, twines John Tayler.
 11. Will., s. John Belt.
 Feb. 11., s. Robert Barker.
, d.
 ... J....., s. [? Anderson].
 24. Jane, d. Robert Rowntrey.

* This entry is in duplicate.—ED.

1691.

- April 6. Ralp, s. Tho. Potts, Redcar.
 14. Thomas, s. Tho. Langley.
 June 14. Will., s. Will. Lawson.
 Aug. 2. John, s. George Morley, Redcar.
 8. Phillip, s. Will. Harrison.
 Oct. 20. Margret, d. Michael Smith.
 22. Will., s. Will. Dixon, vic. of Mask.*
 Nov. 26. Robert, s. Tho. Tayler.
 Dec. 15. Ann, d. Ralf Stonehouse.
 Jan. 6. John, s. John Davison.
 10. Rowland, s. Rowland Bowmer, ye Jun.
 20. Jane, d. Robert Davison.
 Feb. 7. Mary, d. Christopher Hoggot.
 7. Henry, s. Tho. Lyal.
 28. Will., s. John Ducke.
 6. Dorathy, d. Georg Camplin.

1692.

- Mar. 14. Tho., s. Will. Fiswike.
 April 24. Margret, d. Nicholas Atkinson.
 May 8. Mary, d. Joseph Hodgson.
 29. Daniel, s. Daniel Havlock, Mask.
 June 26. John, s. James Robinson.
 July 3. Georg, s. Robert Sanders.
 Aug. 7. Will., s. Austin Stoctine.
 15. John, s. Jonathan Milner.
 Nov. 10. Elizabeth, d. Will. Burnacle.
 Jan. 16. Ann, d. Ralfe Stonehouse.

1693.

- Mar. 27. Francis, s. Rich. Watson.
 27. Eliz., d. Will. Fleck.
 April 2. Will., s. Will. Legg.
 2. Ann, d. Christo Barker.
 9. Ann, d. Robert Bratt.
 25. Ann, d. Will. Dixon.
 Aug. 7. John, s. John Linskill.
 29. John, s. Richard Potts.
 Sept. 5. Tho., s. Tho. Lyal.
 Isabel, d. Robert Davison.
 Jan. 6. John, s. Will. Harrison.
 7. Ann, d. John Tayler.
 25. Ann, d. Tho. Potts, Redcar.
 25. Frances, ye Austin Stoctin.
 Hannah, d. Rowland Bowmer.
 Nicholas, s. Henry Batson.
 Mar. 6. Jane, d. Tho. [? Coverdaile].
 8. Georg, s. Georg Charter, Redcar.
 18. Mary, d. Ralf Heaton.

* This entry is in duplicate.—Ed.

1694.

- May 6. Mary, d. Will. Wilson.
 Oct. 13. Ann, d. Will. Flecke.
 21. Will., s. John Trattles.
 27. Will., s. John Scott.
 27. Alice, d. Will. Ward.
 Dec. 27. Jane, d. Will. Langley.
 Jan. 3. Ann, d. Jonathan Coatham.
 Feb. 16. John, s. Francis Harland.
 Mar. 14. Grace, d. Tho. Taler, Jun.

1695.

- April 4. Martin, s. Henry Batson.
 30. Ann, d. Will. Walker, Redcar.
 May 12. Christopher, s. Ralfe Stonhouse.
 June 14. Hannah, d. Georg Carter, born 6th June.
 July ... [? Alse], d. Joseph Rogers.
 21. Ralf, a spurius child of Ann Davison, Redcar.
 21. Joseph, s. John Davison, Maske.
 Aug. 18. Hannah, d. Rowland Bowmer.
 18. Will. and Margaret, twins James Richobie, Redcar.
 Sept. 22. Margret Elizabeth, d. Will. Dixon, vic. of Maske.
 29. Marie, d. Stephen Vaham.
 Oct. 18. John, s. Tho. Coverdale.
 20. John, s. Robert Barker.
 Nov. 1. Will., s. Robert Rountrey, Clark of Maske.
 Dec. 8. Tho., s. Tho. Agar.
 29. Joseph, s. John Duck.
 31. Ann, d. James Scott.
 Jan. 1. John, s. Ralf Heaton.
 20. Robertus, filius Roberti Laton.
 Mar. 1. Georgius, filius Roberti Bratt.
 8. John, s. John Linskils.
 12. Ellinor, d. Will. Fleck.

1696.

- May 7. Roger, s. Henry Batson.
 10. Ann, d. John Scott.
 Aug. 9. John, s. Will. Harrison.
 15. Will., s. Rich. Watson.
 Oct. 4. Elline, d. John Priestman.
 4. Marie, d. Will. Walker.
 4. Christoph., s. Will. Burnacle Burnacle [*sic*].
 18. Dorathy, d. Georg Carter.
 Nov. 15. Ann, d. John Trattles.
 Dec. 14. Tho.,* s. Gorge Watson.
 Jan. 17. Christopher, s. Will. Langley.
 24. Tho., s. John Metcalfe.
 31. Michael, s. Georg Grason.

* Rob. is in the margin near Tho.—ED.

- Feb. 7. John, s. Tho. Lyal.
 14. Margret, d. Joseph Rogers.
 21. John, s. Will. Thompson.

1697.

- June 29. Hannah, d. Tho. Mattison.
 Sept. 4. John, s. Ralfe Stonehouse.
 19. Ann, d. Francis Harland.
 25. Ann, d. Will. Ward.
 28. Margret, d. Tho. Coverdale.
 Oct. 30. Will., s. Rowland Bowmer.
 Nov. 20. Georg, s. Henry Batson.
 Jan. 2. Tho., s. James Richobie.
 Feb. 16. Allan, s. Tho. Potts.
 28. Alse, d. James Roger.
 Mar. 13. Eliz., d. Tho. Agar.

1698.

- April 7. James, s. Will. Legg.
 22. Tho., s. Will. Flecke.
 May 1. Rachel, d. John Duck.
 1. John, s. Georg Carter.
 7. Robert, s. Robert Davison, Mask.
 June 2. Emm., d. Tho. Gisbourne alias Taler.
 Aug. 7. John, s. Andrew Con.
 14. Ann, d. Mich. Potts.
 Sept. 11. Tho., s. Tho. Labron.
 Oct. 6. John, s. John Marsikal.
 23. John, s. John Watson, Redcar.
 23. Jane, d. John Linskel.
 Dec. 27. Ellin, d. Tho. Richardson.
 27. Charles, s. John Scott.
 Jan. 15. John, s. John Taylor.
 Feb. 2. Margret, d. Tho. Swann.
 21. Ann, d. Robert Laton.

1699.

- Mar. 26. Eliz., d. Tho. Mattison.
 30. Eliz., d. Tho. Hutton.
 April 20. Tho., s. Will. Harrison.
 30. Eliz., d. Will. Walker.
 June 4. Ann, d. Robert Langhorne.
 July 23. Tho., s. James Carter.
 29. Will., s. Will. Langley.
 Oct. 22. Tho., ye spurius child of Margret Calvet.
 Nov. 28. Jane, d. Rowland Bulmer.
 Feb. 7. Jane, d. John Wrey.

1700.

- June 16. John, s. Tho. Agar.
 Aug. 4. Rowland, s. John Tayler.
 18. Ann, d. Georg Watson.

- Sept. 15. Francis, s. Francis Harland.
 28. Em., d. Tho. Potts.
 29. Margret, d. John Watson.
 Oct. 6. Ralfe, s. Tho. Coverdaile.
 27. Robert, s. John Marshall.
 Nov. 10. John, s. John Davison.
 24. Nicholas, s. Tho. Richardson.
 Feb. 2. Marie, d. Robert Laton.
 16. John, s. Robert Langhorn.
 Mar. 2. Will., s. Christo Stonehouse.
 2. Margret, d. Andrew Con.
 12. Will., s. Will. Fleck.

1701.

- Mar. 30. Ralfe, s. Ralfe Stonehouse.
 April 6. John, s. Tho. Suggot.
 13. John, s. John Trattles.
 21. Marie, d. John Stoop.
 May 4. Marie, d. John Metcalfe.
 18. An, d. Tho. Swan.
 June 15. Jonathan, s. John Linskil.
 July 7. Jane, d. James Carter.*
 20. Rich., s. Rich. Dobson.
 Aug. 3. James, s. James Rogers.
 17. Isabell, d. Will. Walker.
 Oct. 16. Christianah, d. Christopher Langley.
 19. Elizabeth, d. Peter Agar.
 Nov. 6. Elizab., d. Tho. Mattison.
 9. Ann, d. Will. Langley.
 Dec. 13. Marie, d. George Tate.
 Jan. 25. Christian, d. Will. Harrison.
 6. Isabel, d. Tho. Tayler.
 Feb. 17. Mary, d. John Wrey.
 22. Christop., s. Rober. Bark, Ju.

1702.

- Mar. 29. Margret, d. John Thompson.
 29. Muriel, d. John Duck.
 May 2. Mary, d. Tho. Richardson.
 June 7. Murial, d. Joseph Rogers, Sen.
 July 12. Thomas, s. Robert Newham.
 26. Jane, d. Robert Laton.
 Nov. 12. John, s. Will. Airsome.
 Dec. 6. Grace, d. John Rogers, Sen.
 27. Isabell, d. John Stoup.
 31. Joseph, s. Tho. Agar.
 Jan. 15. Will., s. Peter Agar.
 Feb. 10. John, s. John Preistman.
 Mar. 7. Thomas, s. John Watson, Jun.
 23. Tho., s. John Atkinson.

* Carter has been altered to Clarke.—ED.

1703.

- Mar. 29. Hannah, d. Tho. Coverdaile.
 July 18. Will., s. Ralfe Stonehouse.
 Aug. 3. Margret, d. Will. Walker.
 22. Mary, d. Mich. Potts.
 22. Mich., s. Will. Flecke.
 22. Robert, s. Robert Robinson.
 Sept. 26. Catherine, d. Georg Tate.
 Oct. 5. Thomas, s. Tho. Calvot.
 24. Mary, d. John Marshil.
 Nov. 2. Anthony, s. Samuel Wastel.
 14. Margret, d. Tho. Potts.
 Jan. 30. Jane, d. Andrew Con.
 Feb. 6. Tho., s. Francis Ward.
 6. Eliz., d. Mich. Potts.

1704.

- Mar. 26. Eliz., s. Robert Barker.
 May 7. Margret, d. Rober. Newham.
 21. Anthony, s. Thomas Swan.
 July 2. Tho., s. John Linskill.
 9. Ralfe, s. Will. Harrison.
 30. Rachel, d. Tho. Richardson.*
 Aug. 14. John, s. Rich. Dobson.
 Sept. 3. Margret, d. Robert Langhorn.
 17. Will., s. Alexander Webster.
 17. Jane, d. John Atkinson.
 24. Eliz., d. John Trattles.
 Oct. 29. Marie, d. Tho. Agar.
 25. Roger, s. Rowland Bowmer.
 Sept. 26. Susannah, d. John Salmon.
 Jan. 1. Sciciley, d. Robert Davison.
 10. Joannah, d. Mich. Potts, Jun.
 14. Ann, d. Peter Agar.

1705.

- May 16. Susanah, d. John Wrey.
 20. Tho., s. Tho. Ableson.
 June 17. Hannah, d. John Rogers, Mask.
 July 7. Charles, s. Henry Fishwicke.
 Aug. 19. John, s. Joseph Rogers, Junior.
 20. Jane, d. Francis Dickinson.
 Sept. 2. John, s. John Stoope.
 Nov. 4. Marie, d. Robert Robinson.
 4. George, s. John Watson.
 Dec. 8. Dorathy, d. George Tate.
 20. Lidia, d. Samuel Wastel.
 30. James, s. Will. Fleck.
 Jan. 27. Marie, d. Francis Ward.

* Rachel has been altered from Ralfe, and Richardson from Calvot.—ED.

1706.

- April 9. Eliz., d. Robert Harrison.
 9. Michael, s. Michael Potts.
 14. Robert, s. Ralfe Stonehouse.
 14. John, s. Will. Hartforth.
 J . . . 12. John, s. John Atkinson, Jun.
 July 12. Will., s. Will. Scrafton, of ye Rift hous, in parish of
 Mask.
 17. John, s. Matthew Spolden.
 28. John, s. John Oathwhait.
 Aug. 12. Richard, s. Tho. Agar.
 15. John, s. Rich. Calvat.
 Sept. 9. John, s. Robert Barker, seaman.
 16. Isabell, d. Tho. Coverdaile.
 26. Isabel, d. Will. Walker.
 26. Isabel, d. Tho. Potts.
 26. Tho., s. Tho. Suggott.
 Oct. 13. Eliz., d. Alexander Webster.
 27. Margret, d. Tho. Ablson.
 20. Ambrose, s. Tho. Pickerin.
 Dec. 5. Mary, d. Will. Prestwick.
 15. Isabell Potts, d. Mich. Potts, Jun.

1707.

- Mar. 27. Will., s. Samuel Wastel.
 April 8. Mary Laton, d. Robert Laton.
 8. Mary, d. Francis Dickinson.
 14. Robert, s. Henry Fiswicke.
 25. Will., s. John Linskil.
 June 15. Tho., s. Tho. Swan.
 Aug. 17. Will., s. Will. Hartforth.
 Nov. 20. Richard, s. John Marshal.
 Dec. 12. Eliz., d. Tho. Richardson.
 Jan. 2. Eliz., d. Georg Tate.
 14. Will., s. John Atkinson, Ju.
 Feb. 1. Margret, d. John Stoup.
 15. Will., s. Michael Potts.

1708.

- May 2. Ellinor, d. John Rogers.
 2. Mary, d. Matthew Spolden.
 23. John,* s. John Watson.
 27. Rich., s. Rich. Calvot.
 Aug. 8. Will., s. Christ. Normundail, Redcar.
 15. John, s. John Tratles.
 Oct. 3. John, s. Tho. Ablson. †
 8. Grace, d. Robert Robinson.

* John has been altered from Richard.—ED.

† This entry is crossed out in Register.—ED.

- Nov. 3. Cathrine, d. Will. Walker.
 21. Jonie, d. John Wrey.
 Dec. 12. George, s. Will. Scrafton.
 Jan. 15. Margret, d. Richard Dobson.
 20. Thomas, s. Alexander Webster.
 30. Dorothy, d. Will. Fleck.
 Feb. 2. Margret, d. Tho. Lawson, Redcar.
 20. John, s. John Robinson.
 24. Martha, d. George [? Lauernc], Danbie.
 Mar. 6. Elizabeth, d. Ralfe Stonehouse.
 Feb. 12. Robert, s. John Metcalfe.

1709.

- April 10. Allane, s. Andrew Con.
 14. Samuel, s. Samuel Wastel.
 May 8. Rich., s. Tho. Pott.
 July 3. Eliz., d. John Oathwhait.
 24. Isabel, d. John Lawson.
 Aug. 21. Will., s. Georg Osbourne.
 Sept. 21. Eliz., d. Rich. Patten.
 Dec. 1. Hannah, d. Will. Hartforth.
 1. Mary, d. Robert Agar.
 25. Michael, s. Mich. Potts, ye younger.
 27. Hannah, d. Will. Preswick.
 Jan. 19. Stephen, s. Will. Ducke.
 Feb. 21. John, s. James* Minikin.
 26. John, s. Mich. Potts, Sen.

1710.

- April 30. Will., s. Tho. Sutton.
 June 29. Jonathan, s. Jonathan Coatham.
 July 23. William, s. Thomas Agar.
 Aug. 6. Ann, d. George Taite.
 20. John, s. John Potts.
 27. Robert, s. Robert Barker.
 Sept. 3. Dorothy, d. Rich. Potts.
 Dec. 14. Ann, d. Tho. Richardson.
 30. Hannah, d. John Lawson.
 Jan. 7. Johannah, d. Tho. Ableson.
 21. Will., s. John Atkinson.
 Feb. 13. Will., s. John Stoope.

1711.

- April 2. Robert, s. Tho. Fowler.
 May 6. Sarah, d. Tho. Lawson.
 27. Joseph, s. Rich. Dobson.
 July 9. Nicholas, s. Robert Harrison.
 15. Eliz., d. Rich. Calvot.

* James has been altered from Timothy.—ED.

- Aug. 10. An, d. Will. Preswick.
 10. John, s. Robert Agar.
 Sept. 3. Jane, d. Will. Hartforth.
 30. Hannah, d. Samuel Wastel.
 Oct. 9. Thomas, s. Jonathan Coatham.
 29. Margret, d. John Hill.
 Nov. 1. Jane, d. Will. Tayler.
 17. John, s. Michael Potts.
 Dec. 2. Mary, d. Alex. Webster.
 23. Cutbert, s. Cutbert Phillipps.
 Jan. 6. Jane, d. John Potts.
 17. Hannah, d. Will. Scrafton.
 Feb. 10. Catherine, d. Mich. Potts.
 24. Christ., ye s. John Outhwait.
 Mar. 23. Henry, s. John Errington.

1712.

- April 2. Eliz., d. John Potts, Redcar.
 10. Ann, d. Mich. Smith.
 July 20. Mary, d. James Minnikine.
 Aug. 10. Will., s. Tho. Potts.
 Nov. 16. An, d. Will. Wilkinson.
 28. Richard, s. John Robinson.
 Dec. 23. An, d. Will. Duck.
 28. Isabel, d. Peter Agar.
 Jan. 4. Andrew, s. Will. Fleck.
 10. Jane, d. John Duck.
 23. Mary, d. Tho. Fowler.
 25. An, d. Thomas Sutton.
 Feb. 5. John, s. John Atkinson, Ju.
 22. John, s. Rich. Potts.
 Mar. 8. Thomas, s. Tho. Barker.

1713.

- April 6. An, d. Tho. Richardson.
 13. John, s. Tho. Allison [? Ableson].
 June 23. Rober., s. Robert Barker, Ju.
 July 1. Dorathy, d. Robert Agare.

 VOL. III.

1713.

- April 6. Ann, d. Thomas Richardson.
 13. John, s. Thomas Ablsson.
 June 23. Robert, s. Robert Barker.
 July 1. Dorathy, d. Robert Agar.
 Aug. 16. Agnes, d. John Lawson.
 24. John, s. William Taylor, Mask.

- Oct. 13. Robert, s. Robert Atkinson.
 14. Will., s. Will. Presswicke.
 25. Eliz. and Ann, twines Will. Hartforth.
 Nov. 19. Robert, s. John Errington.
 Jan. 1. John, s. John Edlin, Saltburn.
 18. Isabel, d. Rob. Morley, in ye P. of Upletham.
 26. Anthony, s. Rob. Harrison, Mask.
 Feb. 22. Ralph, s. Thomas Agar, Redcar.
 28. Tho., s. Richard Dobson, Redcar.
 Mar. 12. An, d. Tho. Beadland.

1714.

- April 6. Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Hannah Wastel.
 May 3. Grace, d. John Marshall.
 June 10. Johannis, filius Johan. Potts, Redcar.
 26. Margret and James, two twines James Withiefield.
 July 25. Jacobus et Elizabetha, gemelli Tho. Swan, Redcar.
 Sept. 6. Gul., filius Johan. Pots, Redcar.
 12. Maria, filia Lauren. Stonehouse, Whitby.
 Oct. 17. Jane, filia Michael Potts, Redcar.
 24. Andrew, filius Johannis Carter, Redcar.
 26. Joseph, s. Robt. Barker, Marsk.
 28. Maria, filia Johannis Robson, Redcar.
 Nov. 18. Elizabeth, d. Tho. Fowler.
 Jan. 11. Richard, s. John Oathwhaite.
 Feb. 27. Will., s. George Sanders.
 Mar. 10. Will., s. John Lambe.

1715.

- April 7. John, s. Will. Srafton.
 May 1. Elizabeth, d. Michael Potts, Junr., Redcar.
 17. George, s. George Tate.
 July 2. Ann, d. Robert Agar.
 Aug. 4. Joseph, s. John Atkinson, Jun.
 14. Richard, s. James Minikine.
 21. Ann, d. Will. Hartforth.
 27. Robert, s. Robert Bratt.
 27. Will., s. Will. Wilkinson.
 31. Ann, d. Bartholomew Pots, Redcar.
 Sept. 22. Will., s. Robert Morley.
 23. Mary, d. Tho. Robinson.
 23. Ann, d. John Robinson.
 29. Ann, d. Enock Carter.
 Oct. 9. Elizabeth, d. Will. Taylor.
 10. Mary, d. John Lawson.
 Nov. 1. Thomas Hickson, Redcar.
 Dec. 23. Margret, d. John Errington.
 27. Ann, d. Thomas Ableson.
 Jan. 10. Margret, d. Tho. Beadland.
 12. John, s. Thomas Barker.

- Feb. 12. Robt., s. Tho. Richardson.
 19. Mary, d. Robt. Atkinson.
 26. John, s. John Thompson.

1716.

- April 15. Thomas, s. John Potts.
 May 6. Merrill, d. Willm. Duck.
 16. Thomas, s. Thomas Hart.
 Aug. 5. Eliz., d. James Withyfeild.
 19. Will., s. Will. Kirton.
 19. Eliz., d. Will. Preswicke.
 29. John, s. Robt. Hamlon.
 Sept. 2. Robert, s. Christopher Bratt.
 Oct. 1. Thomas, s. Thomas Sutton.
 Nov. 4. Catherine, d. John Potts, Redcar.
 24. George, s. Robert Brat.
 Dec. 1. Will., s. Will. Suggott.
 2. George, s. George Sanders.
 6. Tho., s. John Robinson.
 Feb. 10. Robt., s. Robt. Morley.

1717.

- Mar. 31. Elizabeth, d. John Atkinson, Junr.
 April 6. Thomas, s. Thomas Dodgson, Upleathã.
 14. Robert, s. Richard Calvott.
 28. Williã, s. Michael Potts, Senr.
 May 19. Michael, posthumous s. Michael Sclater, Upleathm.
 July 16. Willm., s. Robt. Agar.
 Aug. 18. John, s. George Tate.
 22. Ann, d. Alexander Webster.
 Sept. 1. John, s. John Robson.
 3, 4 [sic] Frances and Isabell, twin drs. Willm. Lawson.
 29. Mary, d. Willia. Edmunson.
 Oct. 2. Thomas, s. Thomas Robinson.
 10. Henry, s. Willm. Kirton.
 Nov. 6. Esther, d. Robert Barker, Junr.
 10. Mary, d. Thom. Fowler.
 Oct. [? 6.] Zaccariah, s. John Lam and Anne, his wife.
 Nov. 17. Thoma, s. Thoma Loson.
 [? 16.] Susannah, d. Robert Carter.
 Dec. 8. Thomas, s. John Pots and Dorathe, his wife.
 8. John, s. John Loson.
 26. Hannah, d. Thoma Richeson.
 29. Mary, d. John Carter.
 Jan. 12. John, s. Willm. Burnacel.
 Feb. 9. Elizabeth, d. Jams Minacel.
 16. Hannah, d. William Wilkeson.

1718.

- April 8. Isabel, d. John Atkinson and Isabel, his wife.
 27. Dorithy, d. Robert Harrison and Catherine, his wife.

- May 29. Robert, s. Richard Calvert.
 June 1. Elianor, d. Richard Dobson.
 July 17. Margaret, d. William Scrafton.
 Aug. 10. William, s. Enoch Carter.
 22. John, s. William Prescik.
 Sept. 4. John, s. Thomas Taylor.
 7. John, s. Robert Atkinson.
 7. Elizabeth, d. John Errington.
 13. Thomas, s. Thomas Beadland.
 / 18. Jane, d. Thomas Barker.
 21. Rachel, d. Thomas Avetson.
 21. Margaret, d. John Outhert.
 Nov. 18. Juday, d. Robert Morley.
 27. Mary, d. John Thompson.
 Dec. 14. Elizabeth, d. John Robinson, in ye P. of Upletham.
 26. Isabel, d. James Wodifield.
 Jan. 39. [*sic*] Joanna, d. William Barker.
 Feb. 12. George, s. Christopher Potts.
 12. Charity, d. Anne Fleck, a bastard.
 20. Anne, d. Michael Potts.
 Mar. 23. John, s. William Trattles.

1719.

- Mar. 25. Anne, d. William Trattles.
 April 7. Susana, d. William Kerton.
 16. Margaret, d. John Lowther, Esq.
 May 12. William, s. Bartholomew Potts.
 18. Anne, d. Christopher Brat.
 Aug. 9. Mary, d. Robert Harrison.
 23. Thomas, s. John Potts.
 23. Margaret, d. William Burnicle.
 Sept. 27. Elizabeth, d. James Richinson.
 Oct. 7. Mary, d. William Lawson.
 23. Thomas, s. Thomas Langley.
 28. Thomas, s. Thomas Smith.
 Nov. 1. Margaret, d. John Potts.
 8. John, s. John Robinson.
 15. Margaret, d. Thomas Hart.
 22. Sarah, d. Robert Carter.
 Dec. 27. Tamar, d. Christopher Grieveson.
 Jan. 10. Sarah, d. George Carter.
 31. Anne, d. Tho. Fowler, Marsk.
 Mar. 8. Elizabeth, d. Robert Laton, Marsk.

1720.

- Mar. 29. Merril, d. William Duck, Marsk.
 April 3. Margaret, d. Alexander Webster, Redcar.
 21. Margaret, d. Robert Agar, Redcar.
 May 1. Thomas, s. Thomas Robinson, Redcar.
 11. Rebecca, d. Robert Barker, Junr., Marsk.

- June 30. Mary, d. Isaac Towson.
 Aug. 27. William, s. William Burnicle.
 Sept. 18. Magdalen, s. Thomas Taylor, Redcar.
 20. John, s. John Errington, Marsk.
 29. Michael, s. John Clark, Marsk.
 Oct. 30. Anne, d. William Wilkinson, Redcar.
 Nov. 8. Francis, s. Wm. Preswick.
 Dec. 17. Roger, s. Robt. Eston, Redcar.
 Jan. 19. Anne, d. Richard Calvert, Marsk.
 Feb. 19. Frances, d. James Minicin, Redcar.
 28. John, s. James Richinson.
 Mar. 23. Jane, d. Thomas Beadnel.

1721.

- Mar. 27. William, s. Thomas Smith, Ju^r.
 28. Isabel, d. John Sugget.
 April 18. Mary, d. James Wodifield, Marsk.
 23. Anne, d. John Carter, Redcar.
 23. Anne, d. Elizabeth Steward, a bastard.
 24. John, s. John Lowther, Esqr.
 May 14. Enoch, s. Enoch Carter, Redcar.
 June 18. George, s. Richard Dobson, Redcar.
 July 17. John, s. Robert Taleboise, Marsk.
 30. Anne, d. William Kerton.
 Sept. 1. Elisabeth, d. Thomas Langley.
 24. Jane, d. Robt. Atkinson, Marsk.
 24. Robert, s. John Clark, Marsk.
 Oct. 17. John, s. John Duck, Marsk.
 Dec. 12. Joseph, s. George Cockson otherwise Pinkney, a
 stranger.
 21. Anne, d. William Belt, Marsk.
 28. William, s. William Trattles, Redcar.
 28. Merril, d. John Fishack, Marsk.
 Feb. 22. John, s. John Langstaff, vic. of Marsk.
 Mar. 1. Jane, d. John Atkinson, Marsk.
 11. Thomas, s. Thomas Labourn, Redcar, in the P. of
 Upleatham.
 15. William, s. Ralph Davison, Redcar.
 15. Frances, d. William Lawson, Redcar.

1722.

- April 8. Isabel, d. John Potts, Redcar.
 June 6. William, s. Thomas Hutton, Mask.
 10. Isabel, d. Thomas Lawson, Redcar.
 July 1. Isabel, d. William Stockton.
 1. Robert, s. Christopher Grieveson.
 Aug. 5. Elizabeth, d. George Saunders.
 7. Elizabeth, d. Roger Batson, Mask.
 Oct. 2. Robt., s. Robert Laton, Marsk.
 6. George, s. George Bratt, a bastard.
 21. Richardson, s. Thomas Taylor.

- Nov. 16. Anthony, s. George Carter, Redcar.
 15. Susanna, d. Wm. Kerton.
 Jan. 1. Jane, d. John Errington.
 27. Christopher, s. Christopher Burnicle.
 Feb. 14. Rebecca, d. Robt. Barker, Mask.
 17. Thomas, s. Thomas Hart, Marsk.
 27. John, s. Christopher Bratt, Mask.

1723.

- Mar. 25. James, s. John Robinson, Redcar.
 27. Jane, d. Thomas Barker, Marsk.
 April 16. Mary, d. George Bratt.
 17. Elizabeth and Dorothy, drs. John Kilburn.
 28. Hannah, d. Leonard Hopper, Marsk.
 June 30. Mary, d. Wm. Preswick.
 July 2. Anne, d. Ralph Man.
 16. Jane, d. Robert Agar, Redcar.
 28. Sclater, s. Thomas Langley.
 Aug. 4. Dinah, d. Robert Taleboise.
 25. Margaret, d. Thomas Labourn, of the P. of Upleatham.
 Sept. 5. George, s. Thomas Beadnel.
 14. Hannah, d. William Edmonson.
 23. Mary, d. Richd. Richinson.
 23. William, s. Thomas Robinson.
 29. Richard, s. Richard Dobson, of the P. of Upleatham.
 29. Hannah, d. Nicholas Corner.
 30. William, s. William Harrison.
 Oct. 13. William, s. John Langstaff, Vicar of Marsk.
 16. Joseph, s. Joseph Waster, Redcar.
 26. Isabel, d. John Sugget.
 31. Allan, s. Allan Potts, Redcar.
 Nov. 3. Elizabeth, d. William Ingeldue, of the P. of Upleatham.
 17. Mary, d. Thomas Smith.
 28. Robert, s. William Scot.
 Jan. 10. Margaret, d. Wm. Belt.
 23. William, s. James Wodifield.
 Feb. 2. Robert, s. William Burnicle, Redcar.
 Mar. 20. Anne, d. John Avelson, Redcar, in the P. of Upleatham.

1724.

- June 7. Mary, d. John Clark.
 29. Robert, s. John Duck, Marsk.
 30. Dorothy and Isabel, drs. John Potts, Redcar.
 July 6. Robert, s. Thomas Barker, Marsk.
 17. Christopher and Elizabeth, s. and d. Richard Dobson,
 Senr., Redcar.
 30. John, s. William Wright, Marsk.
 Nov. 8. William, s. Richard Calvert, Marsk.
 15. William, s. George Saunders, Redcar.
 20. Dorothy, d. William Lawson.
 26. William, s. Leonard Hopper.

- Dec. 3. Michael, s. William Wilkinson.
 8. Mary, d. Thomas Boys, Mask.
 24. Thomas, s. Thomas Swales.
 Feb. 13. John, s. Thomas Watson.
 23. Anne, d. William Stockton.
 Mar. 8. Elizabeth, d. Wm. Kerton.
 23. Anne, d. Joseph Waster, Redcar.

1725.

- April 22. Thomas, s. Thomas Fowler.
 22. Mary, d. Ralph Man.
 30. Elizabeth, d. George Carter.
 May 12. William, s. Thomas Anderson, Marsk.
 July 22. John, s. John Fishwick, Marsk.
 Aug. 13. William and Jane, s. and d. Thomas Langley, Junr.,
 Redcar.
 22. Jane, d. John Brotton, of the P. of Skelton.
 27. Anne, d. William Scott.
 Sept. 1. Jonathan, s. Jonathan Linskill, a bastard.
 5. Anne, d. Thomas Hart.
 21. Anne, d. Ralph Davison.
 Dec. 12. Anne, d. Christopher Grieveson.
 12. Elizabeth, d. Robert Laton.
 Mar. 7. Charles, s. Thomas Turnbull.
 9. Ralph, s. Ralph Man.

1726.

- Mar. 27. Anne, d. John Sugget.
 April 29. Robert, s. Robert Barker, Junr.
 May 8. Anne, d. John Robinson.
 10. Mary, d. Benjamin Broughton.
 29. Elizabeth, d. William Trattles.
 June 8. Thomas, s. Thomas Hutton.
 19. Elizabeth, d. Christopher Barker.
 23. William, s. Richard Calvert.
 26. Palliser, s. Thomas Taylor.
 Aug. 21. Thomas, s. William Kerton.
 Sept. 19. Thomas, s. William Preswick.
 24. Anne, d. James Watson.
 Oct. 5. George, s. Thomas Watson, Redcar.
 26. Hannah, d. Robert Atkinson.
 Nov. 10. Mary, d. Jonathan Linskill.
 27. Mary, d. Thomas Beadland.
 29. George, s. Nicholas Corner.
 Dec. 6. Thomas, s. John Thompson.
 8. John, s. William Belt.
 15. Elianor, d. John Errington.
 Jan. 24. Isabel, d. Wm. Purvis.
 26. Mary, d. Philip Harrison.
 Feb. 2. William Scott, s. Wm. Scott.
 5. Jane, d. George Bratt.

- Mar. 14. Jonathan, s. Joseph Waster.
 17. William, s. William Lawson.
 20. Margaret, d. Thomas Stephenson.

1727.

- April 1. Christopher, s. Christopher Potts.
 4. Anne, d. William Jones.
 4. Margaret, d. Thomas Turnbull.
 16. Ralph, s. John Potts.
 16. Thomas, s. Thomas Watson.
 16. John, s. George Saunder.
 27. Anne, d. Thomas Anderson.
 May 26. Mary, d. Richard Wright.
 June 7. Mary, d. Robert Smith.
 11. Elizabeth, d. Ralph Potts.
 29. Jane, d. Leonard Hopper, Mask.
 July 25. Paul, s. William Burnicle, Redcar.
 30. Anne, d. Thomas Langley.
 Aug. 13. Christopher, s. Thomas Robinson.
 Oct. 5. Mary, d. Robert Taylor.
 5. Jacob, s. James Wodifield.
 28. Ralph, s. Ralph Davison.
 Nov. 8. Hannah, d. Thomas Atkinson.
 Jan. 11. Margaret, d. Richard White.
 13. Anne, d. Thomas Spencer.
 Feb. 27. William, s. Allan Potts.
 Mar. 19. John, s. Mark Busfield, a stranger.

1728.

- April 4. Thomas, s. Thomas Potts.
 18. Dorothy, d. William Stockton.
 23. John, s. Christopher Pierson.
 May 5. Isabel, d. Christopher Grieveson.
 Sept. 13. John, s. Thomas Smith.
 Oct. 17. Ralph, s. Ralph Potts, Redcar.
 Feb. 2. Christopher, s. Thomas Langley.
 9. Thomas, s. Thomas Watson.
 26. John, s. John Thompson.
 Mar. 1. Jane, d. Thomas Smith.
 11. Margaret, d. Joseph Waster.

1729.

- Mar. 28. Thomas, s. George Sanders.
 30. John, s. Robert Barker.
 April 23. Hannah, d. George Bratt.
 May 12. John, s. Thomas Atkinson.
 18. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Stephenson.
 June 1. Thomas, s. Jonathan Linskel.
 July 11. Elizabeth, d. George Stockton.
 13. Isabel, d. George Carter.
 Aug. 13. John, s. Christopher Barker.

- Sept. 11. Margery, d. James Watson.
 18. Isabel, d. Ralph Davison.
 18. Isabel, d. Thomas Potts.
 22. Mary, d. William Watson.
 30. Nicholas, s. Robt. Atkinson.
- Oct. 12. Mary, d. John Robinson.
- Nov. 9. Thomas, s. William Busby.
 13. Anne, d. Robert Smith.
 15. Thomas, s. Wm. Trattles.
- Dec. 16. Anne, d. Mark Busfield.
- Jan. 6. Thomas, s. Thomas Turnbull, Marsk.
 11. Isabel, d. John Sanders, a stranger.
 26. Michael, s. Thomas Watson, Redcar.
- Mar. 2. George, s. John Sugget, Redcar.
 5. William, s. William Ingeldew.

1730.

- April 18. Thomas, s. Thomas Ward.
- May 22. Jane, d. Roger Batson.
- June 14. Jane, d. Mary Linskill, a bastard.
- Aug. 20. James, s. Thomas Beadland.
 30. Thomas, s. Ralph Potts, Redcar.
- Oct. 17. Catherine, d. Christopher Grieveson.
 22. Wm., s. Wm. Watson.
 22. Thomas, s. Charles Scott.
- Mar. 7. Elizabeth Lownsdale, a Quaker.
 10. Elizabeth, d. George Potts.
 22. Mary, d. Tho. Watson.
 22. Christian, d. Christopher Burnicle.
 23. John, s. Rowland Bulmer.

1731.

- April 8. Dorothy, d. John Hutchinson.
 9. Dorothy, d. Richard Calvert.
- May 3. Elizabeth, d. Wm. Trattles.
 29. Margaret, d. John Sugget.
- July 25. William, s. John Thompson.
- Aug. 1. Ralph, s. Richard Dobson.
 1. John, s. Joseph Waster.
- Oct. 5. Isabel, d. Thomas Langley.
 22. Rachel, d. Isabel Richinson, a bastard.
- Nov. ... Mary, d. Michael Potts.
- Jan. 3. Margery, d. James Watson.
- Feb. 6. Anne, d. Christopher Potts.
 8. Isabel, d. George Carter, Redcar.
- Mar. 10. Richard, s. Ralph Potts.
 22. Elizabeth, d. Jonathan Linskill.

1732.

- Mar. 26. John, s. Robert Stonehouse.
 30. Sarah, d. Robt. Barker.

- April 6. Robert, s. George Saunders.
 23. William, s. William Busby.
 May 24. Jane, d. Thomas Beadland.
 Aug. 5. John, s. Joseph Agar.
 6. Margaret, d. Richard Wright.
 Sept. 10. Robert, s. Merrill Davison, a bastard.
 13. Joseph, s. Ralph Davison.
 Oct. 20. Jane, d. John Rogers.
 31. John, s. John Dobson.
 31. Matthew, s. Wm. Ingledue.
 Nov. 2. George, s. Thomas Watson.
 2. William, s. Richard Richinson.
 6. Robert, s. Robert Smith.
 Dec. 7. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Turnbull.
 13. Mary, d. John Sugget.
 17. Anne, d. Christopher Barker.
 Jan. 23. Elizabeth, d. George Stockton.

1733.

- May 2. William, s. John Hartforth.
 July 8. Diana, d. George Carter.
 15. Elizabeth, d. William Kettlewell.
 Sept. 11. Anne, d. John Potts.
 16. Jane, d. Richard White.
 Oct. 20. Anne, d. Robt. Faucitt.
 Nov. 1. Elizabeth, d. Robert Lawson, of the P. of Upleatham.
 1. Dorothy, d. Thomas Langley.
 Jan. 8. Anne, d. Ralph Potts.
 31. Mary, d. John Thompson.
 Feb. 17. Thomas, s. Joseph Agar.
 17. George, s. Joseph Waster.
 18. John, s. Charles Scott.

1734.

- April 11. Christopher, s. Christopher Grievson.
 13. Robert, s. Robert Johnson.
 25. John, s. Ambrose Pickering.
 May 29. Margaret, d. John Potts.
 June 9. John, s. John Wheatley.
 23. George, s. George Bratt.
 July 12. Susana, d. George Duck.
 19. Rachel, d. Thomas Linskell.
 Aug. 10. Rowland, s. Rowland Bulmer.
 Sept. 28. Richard, s. Ralph Davison.
 Oct. 20. John, s. Ralph Man.
 Nov. 7. Thomas, s. Thomas Webster.
 Dec. 12. Isabel, d. John Weetman, Eston.
 Jan. 1. Dinah, d. John Priestman.
 Feb. 13. John, s. William Atkinson.
 18. Merrill, d. James Roger.

- Mar. 6. Diana, d. George Carter.
 23. Thomasin, d. William Busby.
 23. Thomas, s. Frances Eston.

1735.

- April 8. Jonathan, s. Jonathan Linskill.
 16. John, s. John Sugget.
 20. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Morley.
 29. Francis, s. Thomas Smith.
 29. Elizabeth, d. William Stonehouse.
- May 7. John, s. Henry Carr.
 8. Robert, s. Wm. Rowntree.
 21. Elizah, d. William Smithies.
- July 17. Margaret, d. John Smith, of the P. of Upleatham.
 26. Richard, s. John Hartforth.
- Aug. 3. Richard, s. Richard Wright.
 17. Anne, d. Mary Linskill, a bastard.
- Sept. 4. Alice, d. William Bowser,
 20. John, s. John Potts, Redcar.
- April 21 [*sic*]. John, s. John Stockdale.
- Oct. 24. Margaret, d. Robert Barker.
 26. Hannah, d. Thomas Beadland.
 26. George, s. George Stockdale.
- Dec. 9. Nicholas, s. John Thompson.
 4. Dorothy, d. William Barker.
- Jan. 22. Thomas, s. William Ingledue.
 2. Hannah, d. Robert Fawcitt.
- Feb. 15. Thomas, s. Robert Johnson.
 19. Jonah, s. Richard White.
 28. George and Anne, twins of George Saunders.
- Mar. 11. Mary, d. John Hunton.

1736.

- April 22. Elizabeth, d. Joseph Agar.
 27. Mary, d. Roger Batson.
- May 23. Jane, d. James Minicin.
- June 14. Elizabeth, d. John Hall.
 24. Isabel, d. Michael Potts, of the P. of Upleatham.
 29. Peter, s. Jane Ward, a bastard, of the P. of Upleatham.
- July 13. Jane, d. William Stanton.
 25. Katherine, d. Ralph Potts.
 29. William, s. Rowland Bulmer.
- Aug. 3. Thomas, s. Robert Lawson, of the P. of Upleatham.
 6. John, s. William Smithies.
 10. Isabel, d. Robert Errington.
- Sept. 29. William, s. William Scrafton.
- Nov. 4. Joseph, s. John Rogers.
 22. Joseph, s. William Preswick.
- Jan. 4. Jane, d. John Hartforth.
- Feb. 12. Sarah, d. Andrew Fleck.

1737.

- April 28. Susanna, d. Thomas Langley.
 May 28. Jane, d. James Hancock, a stranger.
 June 12. Alice, d. Ralph Davison.
 July 21. William, s. James Roger.
 Aug. 19. Amy, d. John Smith, Redcar, of ye P. of Upleatham.
 28. Randall Smith, s. William Bouser.
 Sept. 13. Thomas, s. John Sugget.
 15. Elizabeth, d. Wm. Barker.
 Oct. 27. Elizabeth, d. James Carr.
 Nov. 26. Elizabeth, d. John Atkinson.
 Dec. 22. Mary, d. Christopher Plümer.
 28. Elianor, d. Christopher Outhert.
 Jan. 4. John, s. George Watson.
 Feb. 7. John, s. John Barker.
 23. Alice, d. William Batty.
 Mar. 2. Anne, d. John Watson.
 17. Ralph, s. William Stonehouse.
 17. Esther, d. Andrew Fleck.

1738.

- April 3. Mary, d. Anne Tiplady.
 4. Alice, d. Thomas Turnbull.
 May 13. John Dalton, s. John Dalton.
 14. Isaac, s. John Priestman.
 30. Allathea, d. Thomas Weatherill.
 June 24. Thomas, s. Thomas Dotchon.
 July 6. Margaret, d. Jonathan Linskill.
 Aug. 3. Sarah, d. Robert Johnson.
 Sept. 21. William, s. William Stanton.
 Oct. 6. Thomas, s. John Hall.
 Nov. 29. William, s. Joseph Waster.
 28. William, s. William Preswick.
 Dec. 14. Margaret, d. Robert Errington.
 17. Lawrence, s. Richard Wright.
 23. John, s. Robert Faucit.
 24. Mary, d. Robert Lawson.
 29. Thomas, s. John Potts.
 Jan. 21. Emm, d. Ralph Potts.
 Mar. 1. John, s. John Hunten.

1739.

- April 3. Joseph, s. Joseph Wilson.
 19. Peter, s. Thomas Langley.
 May 18. Christopher, s. Christopher Barker.
 June 5. Jane, d. William Smithies.
 18. Isabel, d. John Taylor.
 July 1. Hannah, d. John Kerton.
 15. Anthony, s. Anne Jackson, a bastard.
 Aug. 26. Rachel, d. Christopher Plummer.

- Sept. 16. John, s. Robert Smith.
 16. Hannah, d. James Watson.
 29. Margaret, d. Thomas Barker.
 Oct. 15. John, s. Christopher* Outhard.
 Nov. 7. Elizabeth, d. John Smith, of the P. of Upleatham.
 Dec. 14. James, s. James Fleck.
 Jan. 23. Henry, s. William Bowser.
 31. John, s. John Atkinson.
 Feb. 19. John, s. Michael Potts, of the P. of Upleatham.
 Mar. 7. William, s. William Atkinson.
 19. Christopher, s. Robert Bratt.

1740.

- Mar. 25. Mary, d. Thomas Dogson.
 April 23. Thomas, s. Cuthbert Philips.
 May 9. William, s. John Taylor.
 June 5. Anne, d. John Dalton.
 July 23. Jane, d. John Scrafton.
 Aug. 7. Elianor, d. William Rowntree.
 29. Lawson, s. Andrew Fleck.
 Sept. 10. Elizabeth, d. John Potts.
 25. Mary, d. George Watson.
 25. Margaret, d. John Minicin.
 25. Jane, d. John Barker.
 Oct. 14. John and Elianor Hall, s. and d. John Hall.
 22. Francis, s. William Preswick.
 26. William, s. Roger Batson.
 Dec. 7. William, s. William Barker.
 13. Margaret, d. John Stothart.
 30. Jane, d. Thomas Barker.
 Jan. 8. Joseph, s. John Priestman.
 14. Robert, s. Robert Rowntree.
 16. Robert, s. Robert Errington.
 Feb. 2. Christian, d. John Potts.
 15. John, s. John Smith, of the P. of Upleatham.
 15. John, s. William Busby.
 17. Sarah, d. Frances Eston, a bastard.
 Mar. 8. Michael, s. Ralph Potts, Redcar.
 15. John, s. William Stonehouse.

1741.

- April 12. Esther, d. John Barker.
 19. Mary, d. Christopher Barker.
 May 23. Michael, s. Michael Fleck, Redcar.
 June 1. John, s. William Hartforth.
 27. Joseph, s. Joseph Dobson.
 July 25. Robert, s. Robert Robinson.
 Aug. 13. Rachel, d. John Barker.

* Christopher has been altered from Richard.—Ed.

- Sept. 9. George, s. John Scrafton.
 18. Jonathan, s. Thomas Langley.
 18. Jane, d. Christopher Outhert.
 29. Mary, d. Robert Bratt.
- Oct. 5. Joseph, s. Joseph Walton.
 24. Sarah, d. George Potts.
- Nov. 3. Robert, s. Robert Lawson, of ye P. of Upleatham.
 15. Robert, s. Robert Fawcit.
 22. Elianor, d. Christopher Plummer.
 28. Isabel, d. Roger Eston.
- Dec. 10. Thomas and Robert, sons John Smith, of the P. of Upleatham.
 15. Dinah, d. Andrew Fleck.
 26. Thomas, s. Thomas Atkinson.
- Jan. 5. John, s. Ralph Agar.
 29. Thomas, s. William Bowser.
- Feb. 21. Cuthbert, s. Cuthbert Philips.
- Mar. 18. Daniel, s. John Dalton.

1742.

- June 7. Margaret, d. Thomas Hammond.
- Sept. 21. John, s. John Trattles, of ye P. of Upleatham.
- Oct. 22. John, s. John Smith, sailor, of the P. of Upleatham
 22. Dorothy, d. George Watson.
- Nov. 12. Sarah, d. Richard Bows, of ye P. of Upleatham.
 18. William, s. William Batty.
 20. Catherine, d. Robert Robinson.
- Dec. 4. William, s. John Potts.
 22. Thomas, s. Michael Potts, of ye P. of Upleatham.
- Jan. 5. William, s. John Stotart.
 9. Margaret, d. John Barker.
 14. John, s. John Scrafton.
- Feb. 2. Thomas, s. Robert Rowntree.
 19. Esther, d. Michael Fleck.
- Mar. 9. Michael, s. Michael Potts.
 24. Mary, d. Nicholas Harrison.

1743.

- Mar. 31. Thomas, s. Thomas Atkinson.
- April 20. John, s. John Henderson.
 22. Isabel, d. Robert Bratt.
- Aug. 11. Elianor, d. William Rowntree.
 22. Cuthbert, s. Cuthbert Philips.*
 22. Anthony, s. Anthony Harrison.
- Sept. 16. Elizabeth, d. Andrew Fleck.
 16. Margaret, d. James Fleck.
- Oct. 8. John, s. William Preswick.
 20. John, s. Robert Errington.

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—ED.

- Nov. 6. Christopher, s. Christopher Outhert.
 7. Elizabeth, d. John Dobson.
 11. Honor, d. Jonathan Linskell.
 17. Jane, d. John Wilson.
 29. Elizabeth, d. John Scrafton.
 Dec. 8. Elizabeth, d. William Atkinson.
 Jan. 15. William, s. Ralph Agar, of the P. of Upleatham.
 29. Hannah, d. Cuthbert Philips.
 3 [*sic*] Jane, d. John Priestman.
 9 [*sic*] Margaret, d. William Hartforth.
 Mar. 11. Elizabeth, d. John Smith, sailor, of the P. of Upleatham.
 12. Dorothy, d. William Barker.

1744.

- Mar. 27. John, s. Christopher Plummer.
 April 15. Mary, d. John Thompson.
 20. John, s. William Bowser, Redcar.
 May 27. John, s. John Barker, sailor.
 July 18. Comilla, d. John Smith, Redcar, of ye P. of Upleatham.
 Aug. 19. John, s. Joseph Walton.
 Oct. 29. Robert, s. John Dalton.
 Nov. 14. Rachel, d. Christopher Barker.
 Dec. 3. Mary, d. Joseph Wilson.
 11. Hannah, d. Joseph Agar.
 11. George, s. George Potts.
 11. William, s. John Henderson.
 27. Robert, s. Robert Bratt.
 Jan. 5. John, s. John Watson.
 6. Isabel, d. George Stockton.
 7. Christian, d. Anthony Harrison.
 15. William, s. Robt. Rowntree.
 19. Jane, d. William Sympson.
 Mar. 23. John, s. John Scrafton.
 24. Elizabeth, d. James Roger.

1745.

- April 1. Margaret, d. Edmund Dowson.
 9. William, s. John Trattles.
 17. Jonathan, s. Jonathan Miller.
 28. Richard, s. Richard Bows, of the P. of Upleatham
 30. Anne, d. John Stotart.
 June 11. Thomas, s. Andrew Fleck.
 24. George, s. Mary Robinson, a bastard.
 25. Hannah, d. William Preswick
 Aug. 28. Sclater, s. John Potts, Redcar.
 Sept. 17. John, s. John Potts, Redcar.
 Oct. 29. Jane, d. William Rowntree.
 Nov. 14. Anne, d. John Barker.
 ... 28. Susan, d. James Fleck.
 Jan. 26. Elizabeth, d. Christopher Outhert.

- Feb. 23. John, s. John Minicin.
 23. Michael, s. John Smith.
 27. Isabel, d. Robt. Errington.

1746.

- May 6. Richard, s. John Dobson.
 6. Thomas, s. Ralph Agar, of the P. of Upleatham.
 June 1. Robert, s. Joseph Walton.
 July 2. Anne, d. John Scrafton.
 Aug. 13. Samuel,* s. Robert Bratt.
 Sept. 26. John, s. Robert Johnson.
 Oct. 17. Thomas, s. Thomas Barker.
 Nov. 2. Thomas, s. Cuthbert Philips.
 7. Jacob, s. John Priestman.
 18. Hannah, d. John Carter, of the P. of Upleatham.
 27. Elianor, d. Christopher Plummer.
 30. Hannah, d. Robert Lawson.
 Jan. 25. Esther, d. William Sympson.
 Feb. 1. Esther, d. Robert Ripley.
 1. Andrew, s. Andrew Fleck.
 Mar. 1. Wm., s. Wm. Hartforth.

1747.

- April 5. Hannah, d. Richard Bows.
 9. Isabell, d. William Atkinson.
 17. Benjamin, s. John Smith, Redcar.
 June 1. Margaret, d. William Batty.
 20. William and Richard, twins, sons John Dalton
 July 5. Thomas, s. John Henderson.
 5. Rowland, s. Rowland Taylor.
 Aug. 24. Allan, s. Allan Potts.
 24. Thomas, s. Joseph Walton.
 4. [*sic*] Anne and Esther, twins, drs. William Barker, of
 the P. of Upleatham.
 Sept. 8. Elizabeth, d. William Preswick.
 29. Thomas, s. Thomas Langley, Junr.
 Oct. 27. Elizabeth, d. Jonathan Miller.
 Dec. 25. James, s. John Minicin.
 Jan. 8. Mary, d. Nicholas Harrison.
 Feb. 19. William, s. John Duck.

1748.

- April 7. Anne, d. John Trattles.
 18. Jane, d. John Thompson.
 28. Mary, d. John Scrafton.
 June 16. William, s. Robt. Errinton.†
 Sept. 22. Mary, d. William Hutton.
 29. Thomas, s. James Fleck.

* Samuel has originally been Michael.—ED.

† This entry has been inserted later.—ED.

- Oct. 10. Mary, d. Robert Rowntree.
 20. Mary, d. John Dalton.
 Nov. 10. Thomas, s. Thomas Barker.
 27. Thomas, s. John Smith, of the P. of Upleatham.
 Dec. 14. Robert, s. John Barker.
 27. Jane, d. Anthony Smith.
 29. John, s. Robert Bratt.
 Jan. 5. Elizabeth, d. Christopher Plummer.
 Mar. 3. Rebecca, d. Robert Lawson.
 23. Richard, s. Christopher Outhert.
 23. Ralph, s. William* Davison.
 23. Dorothy, d. Joseph Walton.

1749.

- April 23. James, s. James Roger.
 May 28. Joanna, d. Jone Wray, a bastard.
 June 27. William, s. John Scrafton.
 July 12. Anthony, s. Nicholas Harrison.
 16. Marg., d. Thos. Atkinson.
 Aug. 6. Mary, d. Ralph Agar.
 17. Isbel, d. George Osburn.
 20. Mary, d. George Cambel.
 20. Dorathy, d. John Duck.
 Sept. 16. Prude, d. Andrew Fleck.
 Nov. 15. Jane, d. William Hogarth, Marsk.
 15. William, s. William Burnicle, Redcar.
 Dec. 10. Anne, d. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
 Jan. 21. Susannah, d. William Bowser, Redcar.
 22. Jane, d. George Suggett.

1750.

- April 12. Robert,† s. John Henderson, Redcar.
 13. Christopher, s. Christopher Robinson, Redcar.‡
 22. Ralph, base begotten s. Mary Burdon, Marsk.
 William§ Story, Acklam, reputed father.
 May 16. Thomas, s. Allan Potts, Redcar.
 3. [*sic*] Jane, d. William Hutton, Marsk.
 June 3. Robert, s. John Duck, Crookeries.
 July 24. Thomas, s. Christopher Robinson, Redcar.
 Aug. 12. Hannah, d. William Davison, Redcar.
 July 20. Thomas, s. John Watson, Redcar.
 Sept. 23. Hellen, d. John Clark.
 Oct. 6. Michael, s. John Scrafton.
 12. Elizabeth, d. William Noddins, Marsk.
 3. Frances, d. Anne Lawson, Redcar. Francis Mar-
 shall,|| Staiths, reputed father.

* William has been altered from Ralph.—ED.

† Robert has been altered from Jonathan.—ED.

‡ This entry has been inserted later.—ED.

§ William has been altered from John.—ED.

|| Marshall has been altered from Campbell.—ED.

- [Oct] 21. Mary, d. David Graham, Redcar.
 Nov. 15. Hannah, d. Thomas Barker, Marsk.
 Dec. 28. William, s. Thomas Langley, Redcar.
 Feb. 18. Jane, d. John Duck, Marsk.
 24. Elizabeth, d. William Burnicle, Redcar.
 Mar. 3. Elizabeth, d. Anthony Carter, Redcar.

1751.

- April 5. Michael, s. Christopher Outhart, Redcar.
 July 28. William, s. William Langstaff, Vicar of Marsk.
 Aug. 17. Elizabeth, d. George Marshall, Marsk.
 30. Margaret, d. Thomas Linskell, Marsk.
 Sept. 2. Agnes, d. John Trattles, Redcar.
 Oct. 6. Anne, d. John Hartforth, Redcar.
 7. Anne, d. William Noddins, Marsk.
 15. James, s. William Scot, Marsk.
 31. Matthew, s. John Dalton.
 Nov. 3. Anne, d. Anthony Smith, Marsk.
 3. Mary, d. John Dobson, Redcar.
 Dec. 26. Thomas, s. John Clark.
 28. George, s. George Suggett.*

1752.

- Jan. 1. Anne, d. George Beadnall, Marsk.
 18. Thomas, s. Robert Errington, Marsk.
 Feb. 3. Marshall, base begotten s. Anne Robson, Marsk.
 Thomas Marshall, reputed father.
 15. John, s. William Davison, Redcar.
 16. Robert, s. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
 20. Esther, d. William Hutton, Marsk.
 Mar. 14. Elizabeth, d. James Fleck, Redcar.
 29. Mary, d. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
 31. Anne, d. John Thompson, Marsk.
 April 1. Thomas, s. William Hogarth, Marsk.
 1. Robert, s. George Potts, Redcar.
 21. Hannah, d. John Barker, Marsk.
 June 21. George, s. David Graham, Redcar.
 July 4. Anne, d. Rachel Stainton, Marsk. Robert Johnson,
 reputed father.
 23. Christian, d. Andrew Fleck, Redcar.
 Aug. 11. George, s. John Scrafton.
 Sept. 21. Hannah, d. John Brack, Marsk.
 Dec. 6. Margaret, d. George Campbell, Marsk.
 13. Christopher, s. Christopher Potts, Redcar.

1753.

- Jan. 14. Christopher, s. William Burnicle, Redcar.
 18. Mary, d. John Duck, Marsk.
 28. Thomas, s. William Bowser, Redcar.

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—ED.

- Mar. 8. Elizabeth, d. George Osborn, Marsk.
 15. Thomas, s. George Beadnall, Marsk.
 April 2. Hannah, d. Edmond Dowson, Marsk.
 May 10. Elizabeth, d. William Harforth.
 13. William, d. Thomas Hutton, Marsk.
 29. William, s. Robert Errington, Marsk
 June 10. Mary, d. Anthony Carter, Redcar.
 July 22. Elizabeth, d. William Hogarth.
 Aug. 19. Elizabeth, d. Allan Potts, Redcar.
 31. Thomas, s. William Langstaff, Vicr. of Marsk.
 Sept. 10. William, s. John Smith, Redcar.
 Nov. 8. Thomas, s. Thomas Skelton, Marsk.
 Dec. 5. Joseph and Mary, twins Thomas Barker, Marsk.

1754.

- Jan. 20. Catharine, d. Christopher Outhwaite.
 25. John, s. William Coates, Marsk.
 Feb. 6. Nicholas, s. John Armstrong, Marsk.
 Mar. 8. John, s. George Marshall, Marsk, d^d.
 26. John, s. David Graham, Redcar.
 27. Mary, d. William Scott, Marsk.
 April 14. Robert, s. Robert Lawson, Redcar.
 14. Rachel, d. Anthony Smith, Marsk.
 27. Michael, s. Thomas Walton, Redcar.
 28. William, s. Robert Brack, Marsk.
 May 22. Mary, d. Thomas Linskill, Marsk.
 June 9. William, s. William Noddins, Marsk.
 16. Dorothy, d. William Potts, Redcar.
 17. Hannah, d. John Scrafton.
 27. Margaret, d. John Belt, Marsk.
 July 28. Dorothy, d. William Davison, Redcar.
 Sept. 1. Mary, d. James Andrew, Redcar.
 Oct. 6. Evan, s. Evan Evans.
 15. William, s. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
 18. Joseph, s. Joseph Barker, Marsk.
 Dec. 12. William, s. John Barker, Marsk.
 29. Timothy, s. Joseph Clark, Marsk.

1755.

- Jan. 16. Joseph, s. James Rogers, Marsk.
 23. John, s. William Langstaff, Vicr. of Marsk.
 Feb. 6. William, s. William Hutton, Marsk.
 7. Mary, d. Christopher Robinson, Redcar.
 20. Elizabeth, d. Robert Errington, Marsk.
 Mar. 14. Eleanor, d. William Shemends, Marsk.
 31. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Skelton, Marsk.
 April 9. Frances, d. John Dobson, Redcar.
 14. Margaret, d. Robert Layton, Marsk.
 May 5. John, s. Robert Lawson, Redcar.
 25. Susannah, base begotten d. Rachel Stainton.
 29. George, s. George Beadnall, Marsk.

- June 5. Esther, d. James Fleck, Redcar.
 29. Sarah, d. Robert Saunders, Redcar.
 July 27. Esther, d. Thomas Saunders, Redcar.
 Aug. 16. John, s. David Graham, Redcar.
 Sept. 12. Isabel, d. John Smith, Redcar.
 24. John, s. William Rowntrey, Marsk.
 Oct. 1. Thomas, s. William Burnicle, Redcar.
 2. William and James, twins, sons George Suggett.
 4. William, s. George Harburn, Marsk.
 7. Anne, d. Thomas Kirton, Redcar.
 Nov. 1. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Watson, Redcar.
 16. Jane, d. Walter Hall, Redcar.
 Dec. 8. Mary, d. William Hogarth, Marsk.

1756.

- Jan. 1. Matthew, s. Jonathan Waister, Redcar.
 1. Elizabeth, d. John Henderson, Redcar.
 15. John, s. William Langstaff, Vicar of Marsk.
 19. Eleanor, d. Edmond Dowson, Marsk.
 25. Elizabeth, d. George Campbell, Marsk.
 Feb. 5. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Parkinson, Marsk.
 22. John, s. John Duck, Marsk.
 April 30. Robert, s. Joseph Barker, Marsk.
 May 9. William, s. William Potts, Redcar.
 27. Anne, d. Allan Potts, Redcar.
 30. William, s. Christopher Outhwaite, Redcar.
 June 6. Henry, s. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
 Aug. 6. Anne, d. William Langley, Redcar.
 Sept. 5. John, s. John Dobson, Redcar.
 6. Thomasin, d. William Robinson, Redcar.
 18. Robert, s. Robert Burnicle, Redcar.
 19. Mary, d. Anthony Smith, Marsk.
 19. Mary and Rachel, drs. Andrew Reynolds.
 21. John and Esther, s. and d. Thomas Barker.
 30. John, s. John Srafton.
 Dec. 8. Richard, s. David Graham, Redcar.
 8. Thomas, s. William Davison, Redcar.
 28. Mary, d. Thomas Skelton, Marsk.
 30. James, s. James Fleck, fisherman.*

1757.

- Jan. 8. Anne, d. William Key, Marsk.
 13. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Linskill, Marsk.
 23. Mary, d. James Fleck, Redcar.
 Feb. 15. Jane, d. Robert Brack, Marsk.
 Mar. 12. Dorothy, d. Christopher Robinson.
 April 22. Thomas, s. William Scot, Marsk.
 May 15. Robert, base begotten s. Elizabeth Harrison.

* This entry has been put in later.—ED.

- June 3. Margaret, d. George Beadnall, Marsk.
 26. Anne, d. James Andrew, Redcar.
 July 5. Henry, s. Robert Errington, Marsk.
 9. William, s. Anthony Carter, Redcar.
 Aug. 15. Robert, s. John Barker, Marsk.
 21. Michael, s. Thomas Hall, Redcar.
 28. Thomas, s. Thomas Hutton, Marsk.
 Oct. 12. Mary, d. Enoch Carter, Redcar.
 16. Robert, s. Ralph Agar, Redcar.
 22. Anne, d. Robert Petch, Marsk.
 Nov. 6. Mary, d. William Shemends, Marsk.
 20. John, s. Joseph Clark, Marsk.

1758.

- Feb. 5. Robert, s. Walter Hall, Redcar.
 5. Mary, d. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
 7. William, s. Thomas Kirton, Redcar.
 16. Jane, d. John Legg, Redcar.
 18. Elizabeth, d. William Chapman, Marsk.
 Mar. 16. Jane, d. Joseph Barker, Marsk.
 24. Margaret, d. John Dobson, Redcar.
 May 11. Elizabeth, d. Robert Layton, Marsk.
 June 8. Thomas and Mary, twins William Noddins, Marsk.
 13. Anne, d. William Coates, Marsk.
 July 3. George, s. William Langstaff, Vicar of Marsk.
 9. Elizabeth, d. William Langley, Redcar.
 Aug. 3. Anne, d. George Harburn, Marsk.
 Sept. 10. Richard, s. Allan Potts, Redcar.
 Nov. 16. John, s. Edmond Dowson, Marsk.
 Dec. 31. Elizabeth and Hannah, twins William Potts.

1759.

- Jan. 16. Elizabeth, d. William Lawson, Redcar.
 18. Margaret, d. Thomas Skelton, Marsk.
 Feb. 3. Mary, d. Thomas Hall, Redcar.
 18. Rachel, d. Christopher Outhwaite, Redcar.
 18. Anne, d. William Hutton, Marsk.
 28. Jane, d. David Graham, Redcar.
 June 14. Mary, d. Robert Petch, Marsk.
 Aug. 11. Anne, d. Robert Burnicle, Redcar.
 28. Elizabeth, d. William Dale, Whitby.
 Sept. 21. William, s. John Belt, Marsk.
 20. Thomas, base begotten s. Mary Harrison, Marsk.
 Oct. 1. Hellen, d. William Hogarth, Marske.
 8. Jonathan, s. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
 21. William, s. William Davison, Redcar.
 1. William, s. Christopher Robinson, Redcar.
 1. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
 Nov. 18. Mary, d. William Noddins, Marsk.
 29. Rachel, d. John Barker, Marsk.

- Dec. 16. Anne, d. John Henderson, Redcar.
 28. William, s. George Beadnall, Marsk.
 28. Jane, d. Robert Errington, Marsk.

1760.

- Jan. 25. Mary, d. Thomas Parkinson, Marsk.
 Feb. 6. William, s. William Chapman, Marsk.
 Mar. 2. John, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
 13. Rebecca, d. Joseph Barker, Marsk.
 17. John, s. John Brack, Marsk.
 23. William, s. George Suggett.
 April 3. Thomas, s. George Carter, Redcar.
 21. Susannah, d. Thomas Kirton, Redcar.
 July 1. Mary, d. William Langley, Redcar.
 20. Phyllis, d. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
 Aug. 5. William, s. William Scot, Marsk.
 14. Mary, d. William Langstaff, Vicar of Marsk.
 Sept. 28. Margaret, d. William Waister, Redcar.
 Nov. 4. William, s. John Dobson, Redcar.
 6. William, s. James Wilkinson, Marsk.
 22. William, s. William Lawson, Redcar.
 Dec. 1. Margaret, d. Christopher Robinson, Redcar.
 23. William, s. James Andrew, Redcar.

1761.

- Jan. 1. Robert, s. Robert Petch, Marsk.
 Feb. 8. William, s. William Shemends, Marsk.
 10. Mary, d. William Coates, Marsk.
 April 15. William, s. Anthony Smith, Marsk.
 16. Joseph, s. William Davison, Redcar.
 May 27. John, s. John Penman, Marsk.
 June 4. Margaret, d. Thomas Hall, Redcar.
 7. John, s. John Boagey, Redcar.
 Aug. 23. Hellen, d. George Davison, Marsk.
 Sept. 13. Mary, d. John [? Leg], Redcar.
 30. William, s. William Dale, Redcar.
 Oct. 15. Anne, d. John Middleton, Marsk.
 18. Mary, d. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
 21. Margaret, d. Allan Potts, Redcar.
 Nov. 3. Hannah, d. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
 10. Joseph, s. Robert Errington, Marsk.
 12. Eleanor, base begotten d. Mary Harrison.
 Dec. 6. Sarah, d. Thomas Skelton, Marsk.
 10. Rachel, d. William Potts, Redcar.
 19. Elizabeth, d. John Brack, Marsk.

1762.

- Jan. 14. John, s. George Beadnall, Marsk.
 17. Christopher, s. John Barker, Marsk.
 31. Thomas, s. Thomas Wilson, Marsk.

- Mar. 7. James, s. James Wilkinson, Marsk.
 25. Hannah, d. David Graham, Redcar.
- April 13. Jane, d. Robert Petch, Marsk.
 29. Martha, d. Anne Fenwick, Marsk. William Calvert,
 reputed father.
- May 16. Thomas, s. William Noddins, Marsk.
- June 6. Joseph, s. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
- Aug. 22. Margaret, d. Andrew Douglas, Marsk.
- Sept. 24. Isabel, d. John Scrafton.
- Oct. 11. John, s. John Potts, Redcar.
 22. Margaret, d. John Farnaby, Redcar.
- Nov. 16. John, s. Robert Burnicle, Redcar.
- Dec. 5. Joseph, s. Matthew Wilson, Redcar.
 23. Thomas, s. John Thwaites, Redcar.
 28. Robert, s. William Chapman, Marsk.

1763.

- Feb. 20. George, s. James Wilkinson, Marsk.
 26. Dorothy and Elizabeth, twins John Dobson.
 28. Elizabeth, d. George Stockton, Redcar.
- Mar. 6. John, s. William Potts, Redcar.
 26. Anne, d. Thomas Skelton, Marsk.
- May 22. John, s. William Hutton, Marsk.
 23. Joseph, base begotten s. Jane Harforth.
 30. Thomas, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
- June 16. Palliser, s. Robert Thompson, Redcar.
- July 10. Robert, s. Joseph Porritt, Marsk.
 24. John, s. Joseph Barker, Marsk.
- Aug. 3. Anne, d. Thomas Parkinson, Marsk.
 30. Elizabeth, d. William Waister, Redcar.
- Sept. 9. Thomas, s. John Boag, Redcar.
- Oct. 5. Dorothy, d. William Lawson, Redcar.
 13. John, s. Christopher Robinson, Redcar.
- Nov. 20. Jane, d. John Middleton, Marsk.
 24. Mary, d. John Errington, Marsk.
- Dec. 24. Jane, d. John Outhwaite, Redcar.
 27. Hannah, d. William Coates, Marsk.

1764.

- Jan. 15. Jane, d. Robert Petch, Marsk.
 18. Ralph, s. George Carter, Redcar.
- Feb. 2. Hannah, d. George Beadnall, Marsk.
- Mar. 1. Susannah, d. Allan Potts, Redcar.
 4. Philip, s. John Brack, Marsk.
- April 24. George, s. William Calvert, Marsk.
 28. Elizabeth, d. Wm. Cunningham.*
- May 4. Charles, s. William Langstaff.
 19. James, s. James Andrew, Redcar.
 20. Mary, d. William Blakey, Marsk.

* This entry has been put in later.—ED.

- [May] 23. William, s. John Atkinson, Marsk.
 27. Joseph, base begotten s. Elizabeth Garbut, Marsk.
 June 11. Anne, d. William Davison, Redcar.
 July 2. Thomas, s. George Davison, Marsk.
 8. Francis, s. William Chapman, Marsk.
 13. William, s. Thomas Peacock, Redcar.
 22. Margaret, d. James Wilkinson, Marsk.
 Aug. 10. Mary, d. Nicholas Thompson, Marsk.
 Sept. 28. Elizabeth, d. Andrew Douglas.
 Oct. 7. William, s. John Farnaby, Redcar.
 28. Sarah, d. Lawson Fleck, Redcar.
 Nov. 9. Thomas, s. George Stockton, Redcar.
 14. Hannah, d. William Dale, Redcar.
 29. John, s. Thomas Skelton, Marsk.
 Dec. 8. Anne, d. Benjamin Hewitt.
 23. John, s. John Harforth, Marsk.

1765.

- Jan. 1. Anne, d. William Shemends.
 5. David, s. David Graham, Redcar.
 6. Mary, d. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
 12. Jane, d. William Batson, Marsk.
 15. Jane, d. Robert Thompson.
 22. Elizabeth, d. John Thwaites, Redcar.
 Feb. 6. John, s. Robert Smith, Redcar.
 April 21. William, s. William Waister, Redcar.
 May 16. Robert, s. John [? Leg], Redcar.
 June 10. Elizabeth, d. Francis Coulson, Marsk.
 12. James, s. James Fleck, Redcar.
 Aug. 17. Thomas, s. Matthew Wilson, Redcar.
 25. Elizabeth, d. William Noddins.
 Sept. 13. Anne, d. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
 15. Anne, d. Andrew Reynolds.
 15. Thomas, s. Thomas Brown, Marsk.
 22. Jane, d. William Langley.
 23. Robert, s. John Errington, Marsk.
 Oct. 17. Isabel, d. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
 26. Joseph, s. George Brack, Marsk.
 Nov. 26. Elizabeth, d. Edmond Dowson.
 Dec. 5. George, s. George Conn, Redcar.
 15. John, s. William Hutton, Marsk.
 29. Mary, base begotten d. Mary Wilkinson, Marsk.

1766.

- Jan. 20. Mary, d. Isaac Potter, Marsk.
 28. Cuthbert, s. George Beadnall, Marsk.
 Feb. 17. James, s. Christopher Robinson, Redcar.
 Mar. 5. John, s. John Barker, Marsk.
 6. Edward, s. Edward Corps, Redcar.
 19. John and James, twins George Carter, Redcar.
 29. Isabella, d. James Andrew, Redcar.

- May 22. Margaret, d. Joseph Barker, Marsk.
 June 3. Thomas, s. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
 23. Elizabeth, d. John Boag, Redcar.
 Aug. 17. Jane, d. William Preacher.
 26. Dorothy, d. Benjamin Hewitt.
 28. Ann, d. William and Alice Campion, Redcar.*
 Sept. 7. John, s. John Middleton, Marsk.
 12. John, s. William Blakey, Marsk.
 Oct. 8. Elizabeth, d. John Atkinson.
 20. Rachel, d. John Outhwaite.
 28. Dinah, d. Robert Thompson.
 Nov. 3. Margaret, d. William Lawson.
 13. Mary, d. William Calvert.
 23. Robert, s. Robert Smith, Marsk.
 Dec. 17. Hannah, d. Lawson Fleck.

1767.

- Feb. 14. Amy, d. John Scott, Marsk.
 17. William, s. Matthew Ingledew.
 21. William, s. John Thompson, Marsk.
 Mar. 11. George, s. Christopher Robinson.
 24. Jane, d. Allan Potts.
 April 5. Christopher, s. John Brack, Marsk.
 18. Margaret, d. James Fleck.
 30. Christian, d. Robert Brack.
 May 3. Robert, base begotten s. Alice Simpson.
 17. John, s. Andrew Douglas, Marsk.
 24. Elizabeth, d. Joseph Clark.
 June 24. William, s. Thomas Thompson.
 July 4. Elizabeth, d. David Graham.
 20. Alice, d. Peter Lascelles, Esq.
 25. Watson, s. William Chapman.
 Aug. 10. Michael, s. John Mann, Redcar.
 Sept. 4. Thomas, s. Walter Hall, Redcar.
 7. Hannah, d. John Harforth.
 18. Charles, s. Thomas Scott, Marsk.
 27. Thomas, base begotten s. Mary Stainton.
 Nov. 22. James, s. Isaac Potter, Marsk.
 29. Elizabeth, d. Joseph Duck.
 Dec. 6. Anne, d. Robert Petch.
 17. Jane, d. Nicholas Thompson.
 31. John, s. John Errington, Marsk.

1768.

- Jan. 11. Jane, d. William Shemends.
 16. Roger, s. William Batson, Marsk.
 17. George, s. George Brack, Marsk.
 Feb. 11. Anne, d. William Frank, Marsk.

* This entry has been inserted later.—ED.

- Mar. 27. William, s. William Preacher, Marsk.
 April 11. William, s. Thomas Wilson, Marsk.
 12. Ruth, d. George Carter, Redcar.
 28. Elizabeth, d. John Farnaby.
 May 5. Isabel, d. Joseph Barker.
 26. Mary, d. John Barker.
 Aug. 3. William, s. Robert Smith, Marsk.
 14. William, s. William Wilkinson.
 18. Anne, d. Thomas Calvert.
 28. Thomas, s. William Hutton, Marsk.
 Oct. 11. Anne, d. William Dale.
 13. William, s. William Harburn.
 Nov. 1. Elizabeth, d. John Middleton.
 11. Matthew, s. John Thompson.
 Dec. 2. Eleanor, d. John Potts.

1769.

- Jan. 3. Magdalene, d. Robert Thompson.
 8. Hannah, d. John Barker.
 Feb. 9. Thomas, s. John Atkinson, Marsk.
 9. Joseph, s. George Beadnall, Marsk.
 16. Thomas, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
 May 10. George, s. John Boag, Redcar.
 10. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Potts.
 24. Ralph, s. Ralph Potts, Redcar.
 June 3. Rachael, d. Lawson Fleck.
 25. Isabel, d. William Preacher.
 July 8. George and Elizabeth, twins Wm. Chapman.
 9. Sarah, d. Thomas Thompson.
 9. Elizabeth, d. Benjamin Hewitt.
 Aug. 3. Roger, s. John Henderson.
 18. Jane, d. Christopher Gardiner.
 25. Jane, d. William Davison.
 Sept. 1. Roger, s. William Batson.
 Nov. 8. Sarah, d. William Blakey.
 9. Elizab., d. Robert Brack.
 10. John, s. Richard Lincoln.
 Dec. 18. Mary, d. John Brack, Marsk.

1770.

- Jan. 14. Christopher, s. John Outhwaite.
 Feb. 1. Jane, d. William Frank.
 6. Elizabeth, d. John Errington.
 Mar. 11. Margaret, d. Joseph Clark.
 25. William, s. Rowland Bulmer.
 April 4. Alice, d. Thomas Skelton.
 June 17. Grace, d. James Fleck.
 26. John, s. John Farnaby, Redcar.
 26. Anne, d. John Thwaites.
 28. Matthew, s. Matthew Ingledew.

- [June]28. John, base begotten s. Mary Chapman. Thomas Parkin, reputed father.
- July 13. John, s. John Snowdon, Marsk.
22. William, s. John Harforth, Marsk.
25. Anne, d. Thomas Wilson, Marsk.
- Aug. 19. Anne, d. Robert Petch, Marsk.
- Sept. 3. John, s. Robert Shields, Redcar.
- Oct. 1. Isabel, d. Nicholas Thompson.
- Nov. 4. Jane, d. William Stainton.
28. Prudence, d. Thomas Fleck.
- Dec. 8. Elizabeth, d. Lawson Fleck.
9. John, s. Isaac Potter, Marsk.
15. William, s. Joseph Duck, Marsk.
28. Beatrix, d. John Barker.

1771.

- Jan. 3. Elizabeth, d. Robert Smith.
24. William, s. William Batson, Marsk.
29. Thomas, s. Thomas Simpson, Askrig.
- Mar. 3. Hellen, d. George Brack.
3. Hannah, d. Thomas Scott.
11. Christian, d. Christopher Gardiner, Marsk.
30. Margaret, d. Thomas Thompson.
- May 12. Mary, d. William Gowland.
16. Esther, d. Joseph Barker.
19. William, s. John Boag, Redcar.
27. John, s. Richard Dobson.
- June 1. John, s. Robert Barker, Marsk.
2. Anne, d. Edward Walls.
- Sept. 14. Harforth, s. Richard Lincoln.
14. John, s. John Henderson, Redcar.
14. John, s. John Walton, Redcar.
- Oct. 16. Mary, d. John Agar.
18. John, s. John Atkinson.
- Nov. 2. Hannah, d. Thomas Potts.
3. Dinah, d. James Wilkinson.
- Dec. 3. Elizabeth, d. John Cooper.

1772.

- Feb. 6. Thomas, s. William Frank, Marsk.
17. Dinah, d. Walter Hall.
25. Susannah, d. Thomas Potts.
- Mar. 1. William, s. John Brack, Marsk.
22. William, s. Robert Greenwell.
- April 4. Robert, s. Robert Shields, Redcar.
10. Anne, d. William Chapman.
- June 18. Mary, d. William Preacher.
- Aug. 21. Mary, d. James Fleck, Redcar.
- Oct. 1. John, s. John Outhwaite, Redcar.
- Nov. 10. Elizabeth, d. Walter Parks.

- [Nov] 15. William, s. Simpson Adamson.
 26. William, s. William Blakey, Marsk.
 Dec. 6. Anne, d. William Stainton.
 10. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Calvert.

1773.

- Jan. 1. Mary, d. Robert Smith.
 7. Thomas, s. John Barker, Marsk.
 31. Elizabeth, d. William Frank.
 Feb. 5. John, s. Thomas Wilson, Marsk.
 Mar. 8. Robert, s. John Agar, Redcar.
 19. Margaret, d. Rowland Bulmer.
 21. Jane, d. John Harforth.
 25. William, s. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
 30. Andrew, s. Thomas Fleck, Redcar.
 April 8. Thomas, s. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
 May 2. Thomas, s. Edward Stephenson, Marsk.
 June 20. Margaret, d. Isaac Potter.
 July 2. Jane, d. John Errington, Marsk.
 Aug. 5. Margaret, d. William Gowland.
 17. Anne, d. George Brack.
 27. John, s. William Scrafton, Marsk.
 Sept. 14. Zechariah, s. Christopher Gardiner.
 23. John, s. James Andrew, Redcar.
 Oct. 16. George, s. George Watson, Redcar.
 26. John, s. John Cooper, Marsk.
 Nov. 19. Anne, d. Henry Flounders.
 Dec. 2. Anne, d. John Watson.
 19. Thomasin, d. John Busby.

1774.

- Feb. 14. Mary, d. Richard Dobson.
 Mar. 26. John, s. John Trattles, Redcar.
 31. Christopher, s. Robert Greenwell.
 April 5. Thomas, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
 5. John, s. John Thwaites, Redcar.
 27. Margaret, d. John Outhwaite.
 May 5. Lewis, s. Lewis Guiaz.
 19. John, s. Joseph Barnett, Redcar.
 19. Lawson, s. Lawson Fleck, Redcar.
 19. Mary, d. James Mewburn.
 30. George, base begotten s. Margaret Davison, Marsk.
 June 26. Arthur, s. William Preacher, Marsk.
 July 4. Charlotte, d. Walter Parks.
 14. Mary, d. Thomas Calvert.
 Aug. 8. John, s. William Hartburn.
 July 13. Robert, s. John Boag, Redcar.
 Aug. 5. John, s. William Potts, Redcar.
 Oct. 18. Mary, d. Richard Lincoln.
 Nov. 2. Joseph, s. John Atkinson, Marsk.

- [Nov] 17. Abraham, s. Robert Shields, Redcar.
 Dec. 12. Hannah, d. John Farnaby.
 30. Harriot, d. Mary Scrafton.

1775.

- Jan. 5. William, s. Anne Dale. William Calvert, reputed
 father.
 13. Elizabeth, d. Joseph Walton.
 26. John, s. John Willes, Marsk.
 Mar. 22. Mary, d. George Scrafton.
 28. Anne, d. John Errington.
 28. Robert, base begotten s. Anne Heavisides. George
 Skelton, rep. father.
 May 23. Thomas, s. James Fleck, Redcar.
 23. Christopher, s. Christopher Gardiner.
 June 3. Jane, d. Thomas Wilson, Marsk.
 July 2. William, s. William Stainton, Marsk.
 4. Anne, d. John Brack, Marsk.
 6. William, s. William Scrafton, Marsk.
 23. Thomas, s. Robert Smith, Marsk.
 Sept. 2. John, s. John Agar, Redcar.
 4. Thomas, s. William Frank, Marsk.
 22. James Fleck, s. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
 Oct. 5. John, s. John Barker, Marsk.
 21. William, s. Nicholas Thompson.
 25. Mary, d. Lewis Guiaz, Marsk.
 Nov. 23. Frances, d. Richard Dobson.
 24. William, s. William Darnton, Redcar.
 Dec. 2. Dorothy, d. James Andrew, Redcar.
 7. Jane, d. Valentine Millner, Marsk.
 8. Hannah, d. Thomas Fleck, Redcar.
 11. John, s. William Flintoff, Marsk.
 28. Elizabeth, d. William Blakey.

1776.

- Jan. 14. Samuel, s. John Snowden, Marsk.
 Feb. 12. Mary, d. George Watson, Redcar.
 22. John, s. John Thompson, Marsk.
 29. Hannah, d. William Potts, Redcar.
 Mar. 23. William, s. Henry Flounders, Marsk.
 April 3. Christian, d. Alexander Simpson, Redcar.
 7. Joseph, s. Edward Stephenson, Marsk.
 12. Roger, s. William Batson, Marsk.
 29. Thomas, s. Joseph Barnett, Redcar.
 May 29. Dinah, d. Lawson Fleck, Redcar.
 June 5. Michael, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
 10. Anne, d. John Dobbin, Marsk.
 16. Hannah, d. Robert Greenwell.
 24. William, s. Edward Tapley, Redcar.
 Aug. 7. William, s. John Potts, Redcar.

- [Aug] 12. Joseph, s. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
 Sept. 1. John, s. George Scrafton, Marsk.
 Oct. 23. Susan, d. Thomas Robinson, Redcar.
 Dec. 5. Ralph, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
 29. James, s. William Hartburn, Marsk.

1777.

- Jan. 7. Mark, s. Mark Walker, Redcar.
 7. Margaret, d. John Walton.
 21. Elizabeth, d. John Barker.
 Feb. 7. John, s. John Farnaby, Redcar.
 23. William, s. William Flintoff, Marsk.
 Mar. 7. Elizabeth, d. William Preacher.
 14. Richard, s. Richard Dobson.
 April 1. Anne, d. John Willes, Marsk.
 2. William, s. James Fleck, Redcar.
 May 4. Rachel, d. Isaac Potter, Marsk.
 13. Anne, d. John Boag, Redcar.
 26. Abraham, s. Robert Shields, Redcar.
 26. Margaret, d. Thomas Calvert.
 June 15. Michael, s. William Scrafton, Marsk.
 July 24. Martha, d. Robert Brack.
 Sept. 1. Michael, s. William Greensides.
 23. Susannah, d. John Watson.
 Oct. 8. Zechariah, s. Lawson Fleck.
 12. Thomas, s. Thomas Walton.
 28. Elizabeth, d. William Stainton.
 Nov. 4. Mary, d. Andrew Fleck.
 5. Anne, d. Edward Tapley.
 19. Joseph, s. Arthur Preacher.
 Dec. 27. William, base begotten s. Anne Heavisides. Wm.
 Shemels, rep. father.

1778.

- Jan. 6. Christian, d. John Outhwaite.
 24. Samuel, s. Samuel Brack, Marsk.
 25. John, s. Joseph Duck, Marsk.
 George, s. John Atkinson, Marsk.
 Feb. 5. Jane, d. Thomas Fleck, Redcar.
 8. Elizabeth, d. John Dobbin.
 8. Mary, d. John Snowden.
 21. George, s. George Scrafton, Marsk.
 26. George, s. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
 Mar. 7. Hannah, d. Richard Carlton.
 14. Anne, d. Joseph Barnett.
 May 4. Esther, base begotten d. Mary Scott. John Hogarth,
 reputed father.
 8. William, s. John Thwaites.
 25. John, s. John Havelock, Marsk.
 June 27. Elizabeth, d. John Barker.

- July 18. Michael, s. Robert Smith, Marsk.
 Aug. 9. Hannah and Jane, base begotten twins Margaret Davison, Marsk.
 10. Anne, d. John Agar, Redcar.
 26. Mary, d. Robert Shields, Redcar.
 Sept. 1. Jane, d. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
 2. Thomas, s. William Darnton, Redcar.
 2. Anne, d. Richard Lincoln.
 14. William, s. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
 25. James, s. William Lamb, Redcar.
 Oct. 19. Hannah, d. Robert Walton.
 Nov. 1. Prudence, d. Thomas Robinson.
 10. John, s. William Booth, Redcar.
 17. William, s. William Potts, Redcar.
 Dec. 6. Margery, d. Robert Greenwell.

1779.

- Feb. 14. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Bilton.
 14. Hannah, base begotten d. Mary Carter, Redcar.
 14. Joseph, s. William Blakey.
 17. Dorothy, d. John Dobson, mariner.
 Mar. 9. John, s. James Fleck, Redcar.
 11. Anne, d. Thomas Walton.
 April 29. Frances, d. Richard Dobson.
 29. Anne, d. John White, Redcar.
 May 6. Mary, d. John Horter, Redcar.
 6. Eleanor, d. John Eden.
 8. Catharine, d. John Dalton.
 8. Isabel, base begotten d. Susannah Stainton, Marsk.
 16. Jane, d. John Seymour, Marsk.
 29. William, base begotten s. Mary Brown.
 June 10. Susannah, d. Thomas Potts.
 20. Hannah, d. Thomas Davison.
 July 5. Mary, d. William Flintoff, Marsk.
 7. Dorothy, d. Christopher Robinson.
 7. Elizabeth, d. Richard Carlton.
 29. Thomas, s. Thomas Atkinson, Redcar.
 Aug. 14. Robert and Thomasin, s. and d. Christopher Robinson, Redcar.
 Oct. 28. Margaret, d. Joseph Harker, Marsk.
 29. Hannah, d. Robert Walton, Redcar.

1780.

- Jan. 23. Thomas, s. Thomas Standish, Redcar.
 27. Mary, d. William Cass, Redcar.
 Mar. 3. Richard, s. John Tomlinson, Redcar.
 10. Elizabeth, d. George Scrafton, Marsk.
 April 7. Thomas, s. Thomas Fleck, Redcar.
 10. Hannah, d. John Trattles, Redcar.
 15. George, illegit. s. Mary Skelton, Marsk.

- [Apl] 16. Hannah, d. Isaac Potter, Marsk.
 26. William, s. William Cass, Redcar.
 27. David, s. David Winn, Redcar.
 27. Thomas, s. John Watson, Redcar.
 28. Joseph, s. Thomas Skelton, Marsk.
 29. Dinah, d. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
 May 8. William, s. Mark Walker, Redcar.
 10. John, s. Samuel Brack, Redcar.
 June 11. Jane, d. Alexander Simpson, Redcar.
 22. Hannah, d. Slater Potts, Redcar.
 30. Andrew, s. Andrew Fleck, Redcar.
 July 1. Sarah, d. Joseph Barnett, Redcar.
 9. Hannah, d. William Preacher, Marsk.
 18. Henry, s. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
 21. John, s. George Watson, Redcar.
 28. Zechariah, s. Lawson Fleck, Redcar.
 Aug. 8. Rebecca, d. John Taylor, Redcar.
 26. Robert, s. Robert Greenwell, Marsk.
 Sept. 4. Thomas, s. Thomas Bilton, Redcar.
 4. Mary, d. Mary Carter, Redcar.
 16. John Masterman, posthumous s. John Agar, Redcar.
 20. William, s. Charles Stansfield, Redcar.
 25. Anne, d. Richard Dale, Marsk.
 Oct. 25. Jane, d. Thomas Herbert, Marsk.
 Nov. 5. Hannah, d. William Harburn, Marsk.
 Dec. 30. William, s. Thomas Robinson, Redcar.
 31. Isabel, d. Thomas Wilson, Marsk.

1781.

- Jan. 4. Margaret, d. Thomas Walton, Redcar.
 9. Richard, s. Robert Shields, Redcar.
 20. Jane, d. Joseph Patton, Marsk.
 23. Isabel and Rebecca, twins George Finckell.
 Feb. 3. John, s. John Horter, Redcar.
 9. Thomas, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
 22. Elizabeth, d. John Outhwaite, Redcar.
 23. William, s. John Barker, Marsk.
 24. John, s. James Appleton, Redcar.
 27. Richard, s. Christopher Walker, Redcar.
 Mar. 22. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Atkinson, Redcar.
 29. Robert, s. William Flintoff, Marsk.
 30. William, s. William Lamb, Redcar.
 April 2. Margaret, d. Henry Flounders, Marsk.
 8. Elizabeth, d. David Winn, Redcar.
 28. Hannah, d. William Barker, Marsk.
 May 23. William, s. George Scrafton, Marsk.
 24. Margaret, d. Robert Walton, Redcar.
 24. John, s. John Eden, Redcar.
 27. Robert, s. William Darnton, Redcar.
 June 20. Jane, d. Christopher Robinson, Redcar.

- July 10. Joseph, s. George Wilson, Marsk.
 31. Christiana, d. James Fleck, Redcar.
 31. John, s. Christopher Robinson, Redcar.
 Aug. 3. John, s. William Weetman, Marsk.
 18. Katharine and Hannah, twins Joseph Walton, Redcar.
 28. Elizabeth, d. Edward Tapley, Redcar.
 28. Christopher, s. Christopher Burnicle, Redcar.
 Sept. 18. Elizabeth, d. Richard Dobson, Redcar.
 25. George, s. John Thwaites, Redcar.
 Oct. 16. Anne Agar, d. George Watson, Redcar.
 28. Isabel, d. John Seymour, Marsk.
 31. Anne, d. Slater Potts, Redcar.
 Nov. 18. John, s. George Ditchburn, Marsk.

1782.

- Feb. 1. George, s. Thomas Bilton, Redcar.
 16. William, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
 Mar. 2. Sarah, d. Michael Potts, Redcar.
 24. Mary and Hannah, twins Edward Stephenson, Marsk.
 April 12. Matthew, s. William Stainton, Marsk.
 14. Anne, d. William Greensides, Redcar.
 18. Henry, s. Thomas Walton, Redcar.
 May 9. Jane, illegit. d. Margaret Skelton, Mar.
 June 6. Mary, d. Thomas Robinson, Redcar.
 24. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Burnicle, Redcar.
 July 8. Anne, d. John Boag, Redcar.
 Aug. 25. Margaret, d. Thomas Robinson.
 Sept. 13. Hannah, d. Samuel Brack, Redcar.
 13. Margaret, d. Lawson Fleck, Redcar.
 19. Sarah, d. William Upton, Redcar.
 19. Dorothy, d. John Urquhart, Redcar.
 24. Robert, s. Robert Brack, Marsk.
 Nov. 16. William, s. Andrew Fleck, Redcar.
 22. William, s. William Barker, Marsk.

1783.

- Feb. 9. Anne, d. Isaac Potter, Marsk.
 11. Henry, s. William Weetman, Marsk.
 13. Anne, d. Mark Walker, Redcar.
 15. William, s. Ralph Davison, Redcar.
 28. Henrietta, d. John White, Redcar.
 Mar. 13. John, s. William Cass, Redcar.
 25. Robert, s. John Horter, Redcar.
 April 9. Elizabeth Heavisides, Redcar.
 22. Mary, d. Robert Greenwell, Marsk.
 May 1. Robert, s. Nicholas Thompson, Marsk.
 1. Henry, s. Robert Shields, Redcar.
 17. Anthony, s. Robert Simpson Adamson, R.
 June 6. Hannah, d. George Sugget, Marsk.
 Oct. 2. John, s. William Pattin, Redcar.

- [Oct] 13. John, s. Thomas Bilton, Redcar.
 13. Joseph, s. Mary Carter, Redcar.
 Nov. 20. Jonathan, s. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
 25. Mary, d. William, Redcar.
 Dec. 7. Dorothy, d. William Weatheril, M.
 11. James, s. George Scrafton, Marsk.
 11. John, s. Abraham Thompson, Marsk.
 26. Leonard, s. Leonard Pinkney, Redcar.
 26. George, s. Richard Dobson, Redcar.

1784.

- Jan. 2. Christian, s. William Lamb, M.
 Feb. 25. Mary, d. John Dobson, Redcar.
 April 18. George, s. Jane Graham, Redcar.
 18. Jane, d. George Ditchburn, Marsk.
 19. Slator, s. Slator Potts, Redcar.
 20. Jane, d. Henry Flounders, Marsk.
 27. Isabel, d. Robert Walton, R.
 July 13. William, s. William Upton, Redcar.
 20. Margaret, d. Christopher Burnicle.
 Aug. 24. Dinah, d. Lawson Fleck, Redcar.
 26. Mary, d. George Wilson, Marsk.
 Sept. 11. Andrew, s. Thomas Fleck, Redcar.
 Oct. 2. Elizabeth, d. James Cooper, Marsk.
 14. Danniell, s. Michael Potts, Redcar.
 14. Ralph, s. William Greensides, Redcar.
 14. William, s. Joseph Patten, Marsk.
 Nov. 1. Thomas, s. William Erington, Marsk.
 10. Jane, d. Davison Tart, Marsk.
 13. Mary, d. John Teasdale, Marsk.
 18. John, s. John Snowden, Marsk.
 Dec. 14. Watson, s. George Suggit, Marsk.
 20. Susannah, base begotten d. Elizabeth Gill, Redcar.
 20. John, s. William Cowell, Redcar.
 26. Thomas and Hanah, twins William Flintoff.
 27. Thomas, s. Thomas Burnicle, Redcar.

1785.

- Jan. 16. Thomas, s. Robert Sowerby, Marsk.
 Feb. 24. Martha, d. Leonard Pinkney, Redcar.
 24. Jane, d. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
 27. Ann, d. Charles Granby, Redcar.
 April 5. Dorothy, d. Thomas Robinson, Redcar.
 10. John, s. John Henderson, Marsk.
 21. William, s. William Patton, Redcar.
 May 1. William, s. Robert Greenwell, Marsk.
 15. Dorothy and Jane, drs. Slater Potts, Redcar.
 June 1. Dorcas, d. Nicholas Scarah, Redcar.
 6. John, s. Mark Walker, Redcar.
 11. Dinah, d. Joseph Barnet, Red.

- Aug. 9. Mary, d. John Dobson, Redcar.
 16. Andrew, s. Andrew Fleck, Redcar.
 28. Robert, s. Robert Brack, Marsk.
 Sept. 5. Jane, d. Thomas Porrit, Marsk.
 30. William, s. John Urquhart, Redcar.
 Oct. 5. Sarah, d. Joseph Wilson, Marsk.
 14. Hannah, d. William Weetman, Marsk.
 23. Elizabeth, d. Stuard Davis, Marsk.
 25. John, s. John Watson, Redcar.

1786.

- Jan. 13. Christopher, s. Richard Outhwaite, Redcar.
 13. Dorothy, d. Edward Tapley, Redcar.
 Feb. 10. Jane, d. Edward Scarlet, Marsk.
 Mar. 11. John, base begotten s. Jane Thompson, Marsk.
 21. Mary, d. George Scrafton, Marsk.
 April 1. Thomas, s. Richard Carleton, Redcar.
 May 7. Mary, d. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
 11. Mary, d. Ralph Davison, Redcar.
 20. Richard, s. William Patton, Redcar.
 June 4. Margaret, d. John Wilson, labourer, Marsk.
 6. Thomas, s. William Lamb, mariner, Redcar.
 22. Elizabeth, d. John Horter, Redcar.
 22. Sarah, d. Samuel Brack, Redcar.
 July 3. John, s. Thomas Fleck, Redcar.
 6. Hannah, d. Mark Walker, Redcar.
 6. John, s. Davison Tart, laborer, Marsk.
 Aug. 3. Margaret, d. Thomas Herbert, Marsk.
 7. Frances,* d. Thomas Bilton, Redcar.
 28. William, s. Richard Dobson, Redcar.
 28. Henry, s. Robert Shielding, Redcar.
 Sept. 11. Elizabeth, base begotten d. Mary Carleton, Redcar.
 27. William, base begotten s. Mary Carter, Redcar.
 27. Robert, s. Robert Sowerby, Marsk.
 Oct. 2. Dorothy, d. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
 13. Sarah, d. Robert Burnicle, Redcar.
 25. Thomas, s. Thomas Thompson, butcher, Redcar.
 ... Benjamin, s. Joseph Barnet, Redcar.
 Nov. 12. Joseph, s. Joseph Patton, Marsk.
 31. ^[sic] William, s. Christopher Burnicle, Redcar.
 Dec. 26. Elizabeth, d. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
 28. Robert, s. George Wilson, Marsk.

1787.

- Jan. 23. Eleanor, d. John White, Redcar.
 30. Thomas, s. Thomas Thwaites, Redcar.
 Feb. 7. George, s. George Suggit, Marsk.
 9. Mary, d. Zachariah Marley, M.
 18. Richard Bowes, s. John Thomlinson, R.
 16. William, s. Leonard Pinkney, Red.

* "Frances d." has been altered from "Francis s."—ED.

- Mar. 1. Elizabeth, d. John Hogg, Marsk.
 25. Samuel, s. John Snowden, Marsk.
 April 9. Elizabeth, d. Robert Greenwell, Marsk.
 May 27. George, s. George Ditchburn, Marsk.
 29. Michael, s. Thomas Burnicle, Redcar.
 June 3. Thomas, s. John Skelton, Marsk.
 July 18. Elizabeth, d. William Greensides, M.
 30. John, s. Joseph Martin, Redcar.
 Aug. 2. William, s. James Cooper, Marsk.
 2. Joseph, s. Joseph Davison, Redcar.
 21. Thomas, s. Leonard Garbut, Marsk.
 26. Anne, d. Thomas Herbert, Marsk.
 Sept. 10. Elizabeth, d. Robert Dunn, Marsk.
 20. Mary, d. John Harforth, Marsk.
 Oct. 3. Anne, d. Robert Barker, Marsk.
 12. John, s. William Outhwaite, Redcar.
 31. John, s. Thomas Hall, Redcar.
 Nov. 15. Prudence, d. Michael Potts, Redcar.
 Dec. 21. Thomas, s. Thomas Porrit, Marsk.

1788.

- Jan. 2. William, s. John Potts, Redcar.
 Mar. 7. Isabel, d. George Scrafton, Marsk.
 8. Robert, s. Edward Scarlet, Marsk.
 April 28. John, s. William Darnton, Redcar.
 May 3. James, s. Ralph Sowler, Redcar.
 13. Thomas, s. Thomas Bogey, Redcar.
 17. Elizabeth, d. Sclater Potts, Redcar.
 19. Abraham, s. Robert Shielding, Redcar.
 19. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Robinson, Redcar.
 24. George, s. Mark Walker, Redcar.
 June 8. Jane, d. Joseph Wilson, Marsk.
 July 30. John, s. John Carter, Redcar.
 Aug. 1. Christopher Robinson, s. John Dobson, Redcar.
 24. Edward, s. Edward Tapley, Redcar.
 29. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Mawer, Redcar.
 Sept. 7. Joseph, s. John Harforth, weaver, Marsk.
 7. Mary, d. George Welford, labr. Brotton.
 Oct. 5. Mary, d. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
 Nov. 9. Ann, d. Robert Burnicle, Redcar.
 26. Robert, s. Nicholas Robinson, Marsk.
 30. Martha, d. George Wilson, Marsk.
 Dec. 9. Elizabeth, d. Zachariah Marley, Marsk.
 30. Benjamin, s. Benjamin Shaw, Marsk.

1789.

- Jan. 7. Mary, d. Thomas Bilton, Redcar.
 7. Richard, s. Richard Dobson, Redcar.
 25. Robert, s. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
 Feb. 1. George, s. George Suggit, Marske.

- [Feb] 1. John, s. Robert Greenwell, Marsk.
 8. Isabel, d. Thos. Dryden, Marsk.
 8. John, s. John Hogg, Marsk.
 27. Eleanor, d. Robert Sowerby, Marsk.
 Mar. 22. Hannah, d. John Harforth, Marsk.
 27. Sarah, d. John Hotter, Redcar.
 27. Thomas, s. Joseph Martin, Redcar.
 April 9. Catharine, d. William Patten, Redcar.
 14. Ann, d. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
 21. Allan, s. John Potts, Redcar.
 May 5. William, ill^e s. Mary Wilson, Marsk.
 June 2. William, s. John Skelton, Marsk.
 2. Eleanor, d. John White, Redcar.
 25. Dorothy, d. George Ditchburn, Marsk.
 July 26. Jane, d. Edward Scarlet.
 Sept. 20. Mary, d. Richard Oughtred, Redcar.
 Oct. 18. Ann, d. George Robinson, Redcar.
 25. John, s. Richard Huson, Redcar.
 Nov. 15. Jane, d. Robert Barker, Marsk.
 15. Elizabeth, d. William Weepman.
 Dec. 13. John, s. George Beadnell, Marsk.
 24. John, s. Christopher Bratt, Marsk.
 27. Robt., s. William Greensides, born the 24th.

1790.

- Jan. 17. Thomas, s. Thomas Harbert, Marsk.
 31. John, s. Robert Dunn, Marsk.
 Feb. 2. Dorothy, d. Thomas Walton, Redcar.
 2. Elizabeth, d. Ralph Davison, Redcar.
 2. Ann, d. John Carter, Redcar.
 2. Robert, s. Thomas Hall, Redcar.
 21. William, illeg^e s. Jane Barker, Marsk.
 Mar. 11. Mary, d. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
 14. William, s. George Taylerson, Marsk.
 April 11. John, s. John Harforth, Marsk.
 11. Hutton, s. George Scrafton, Marsk.
 May 9. Hannah, d. William Greensides.
 20. John, s. Robert Burnicle, born May 1st.*
 22. William, s. James Grainge.
 July 16. Margaret, d. Thomas Atkinson, Redcar.
 18. James, illegit. s. Anne Dale.
 19. Joseph, s. George Finchell.
 27. Francis, s. Joseph Barnet, Redcar.
 Sept. 9. Mary, d. Leonard Garbut.
 24. Mary, d. William Darnton, Redcar.
 Oct. 5. John, s. Thomas Boag, Redcar.
 5. Hannah, d. Robert Burnicle, Redcar.
 17. Margaret, d. John Beadnell, Marsk.

* This entry has been inserted later.—ED.

- Nov. 14. Robert, s. Mark Walker, Redcar.
 28. Mary, d. Benjamin Shaw, Marsk.
 28. Robert, s. Robert Sowerby, Marsk.
- Dec. 12. Hannah, d. Thomas Burnicle, Redcar.
 19. Christopher, s. Robert Smith, Marsk, fraudulently
 married.
 26. Zachariah, s. Zachariah Marley, Marsk.

1791.

- Jan. 2. Newark, s. Thomas Dryden, Marsk.
- Mar. 20. Elizabeth, d. George Suggit, farmer.
 20. Elizabeth, d. John Robinson, Redcar.
- April 3. Elizabeth, d. Joseph Dove, miller.
 21. Elizabeth, d. Richard Huson, Redcar.
- May 1. Jane, d. George Farthing, Marsk.
 31. Elizabeth, d. John Dobson, Redcar.
- June 22. Thomas, s. John Picknett, Redcar.
- July 25. John, s. John Potts, Redcar.
- Aug. 2. Ruth, d. George Robinson, Redcar.
 11. John, illegit. s. Elizabeth Crane, Redcar.
 11. Ann, d. Richard Dobson, Redcarr.
 16. Jane, d. Elizabeth Cunningham, Marsk.
 21. Jané, d. Masterman Patton, West Coatham.*
- Sept. 23. Joseph, s. Robert Greenwell, Marsk.
 24. Mary, d. John Skelton, shoemaker.
- Nov. 6. Mary, d. John Henderson, Marsk.
 6. Robt., s. Robt. Barker, Marsk.
 8. Frances, d. Edward Tapley, Redcarr.
 29. Hannah, d. Edward Scarlet, Marsk.
- Dec. 13. Jane, d. John Dalton, Marsk.

1792.

- Jan. 1. George, s. George Wilson, Marsk.
 7. Thomas, s. Joseph Walton, Redcarr.
 7. Frances, d. Thomas Bilton, Redcarr.
 24. Ann, d. Mary Jordison, Marsk.
 29. Ann, d. Cuthbert Beadnell, Marsk.
 29. Mary, d. Elizabeth Wilson, Marsk.
- Feb. 21. Mille or Emelia, d. John Hotter, Redcarr.
 21. James, s. John Carter, Redcar.
- April 13. Robert, s. Nicholas Robinson, Marsk.
 15. Mary, d. William Harforth, Marsk.
 20. Ann, d. Joseph Marton, Redcarr.
- May 15. John, s. John White, Redcarr.
 28. William, s. Christopher Bratt, Marsk.
- June 6. Jane, d. William Weetman, Marsk.
 17. Andrew, s. John Harforth, Marsk.
 30. John, s. Thos. Boag, born June 1st.
 30. Anne Frances, d. Wm. Patton, Redcarr.

* This entry has been inserted later.—ED.

- July 31. John, s. Robert Burnicle, Redcarr.
 Aug. 3. Sarah, d. George Beadnell, Marsk.
 4. John, s. Thomas Thompson, Redcarr.
 10. Thomas, s. Thomas Hall, Redcarr.
 Sept. 26. Robert, s. William Dalton, Marsk.
 28. John, s. John Allan, Redcarr.
 Oct. 1. William, s. William Wilson, Marsk.
 15. Margaret, d. John Hogg, Marsk.
 22. John, s. William Guy, mariner, Redcarr.
 22. John, s. Robert Sowerby, labourer, Marsk.
 22. John, s. Richard Thompson, husbandman, Marsk.
 29. George, s. James Gallaway, mariner, Marsk.
 Dec. 9. Elizabeth, d. John Picknett, Redcar.
 28. Ann Margaret, d. Leonard Pinkney.
 31. Ann, d. Thomas Noddings, Marsk.

1793.

- Jan. 27. Robert, s. Robert Barker, [? farmer], Marsk.
 Feb. 17. Mary, d. Rev^d. Joseph Wilkinson.
 20. Robert, s. William Greensides, Redcar, born 15th.
 Mar. 4. Margaret, d. George Suggit, Marsk.
 24. John, s. Thomas Harbert, Marsk.
 31. Elizabeth, d. Geo. Scrafton, Marsk.
 April 10. Jane, d. Leonard Garbut, Marsk.
 May 12. Robert, s. Robert Barker, sailor, Marsk.
 12. Andrew, s. George Ditchburn, labourer, Marsk.
 June 25. Martha, d. John Henderson, farmer.
 July 26. Leonard Story, aged 17 years.
 Aug. 10. Joseph, s. Ralph Carter, mariner, Redcarr.
 24. Robert, s. Robert Smith, labourer, Marsk.
 Sept. 14. Isaac, s. John Wallis, farmer, Marsk.
 Nov. 8. Ann, d. Edward Scarlet, farmer.
 11. John, s. Joseph Marton, fisherman, Redcar, P.
 17. Matthew, s. William Dalton, farmer.
 Dec. 15. Mary, d. Geo. Farthing, blacksmith.
 28. Susannah, d. Jno. Robinson, fisherman, Redcar.

1794.

- Jan. 1. Ann, d. John Richlieu, weaver.
 13. Catharine, d. George Robinson, fisherman.
 13. William, s. Thomas Bilton, fisherman.
 Feb. 17. William, s. William Thompson, fisherman, Redcar.
 17. Grace, d. John Carter, fisherman, Redcar.
 19. Margaret, d. of the Rev^d. Joseph Wilkinson.
 Mar. 16. John, s. James Wilson, blacksmith.
 16. Elizabeth, d. John Skelton, shoemaker.
 16. Jane, d. William Harforth, taylor.
 16. John, s. George Wilson, fish carrier.
 17. Ann, d. Thos. Burnicle, fisherman.
 May 16. Jonathan, s. George Boag, fisherman.
 24. Ann Margaret, d. of late Wm. Waister, fisherman.

- June 21. Hannah, d. Richard Hewson, sailor.
 July 10. Isabella, d. Robert Barker, farmer, Marsk.
 16. William Divison, s. Jos. Barnett, plaisterer.
 16. Margaret, d. Edward Tapley, mariner.
 Nov. 1. Elizabeth, d. Robert Ruddock, labourer.
 25. Mary, d. Mark Walker, fisherman, Redcar.
 Dec. 3. Hannah, d. John Harforth, taylor, Marsk.
 10. Elizabeth, d. Christopher Bratt, maison.
 23. Richard, s. William Wilson, shoemaker.

1795.

- Jan. 1. Ann, d. William Harbron, farmer.
 5. James, s. George Suggit, farmer.
 23. William, s. Mary Rumford. John Kell, repⁿ. fath.
 25. Mary, d. Joseph Clark, farmer, Marsk.
 28. Hannah, d. Geo. Beadnell, joiner.
 Feb. 28. Mary, d. William Dalton, farmer, Marsk.
 Mar. 29. Mary, d. Richard Thompson, labourer, Marsk.
 April 6. Dinah Fleck, d. Wm. Geldart, butcher.
 6. Thompson, s. Hannah Johnson. Thomas Thompson,
 reputed father.
 6. Jane, d. Thomas Hall, mariner.
 May 14. John Murrah, s. Rev^d. Joseph Wilkinson.
 June 15. William, s. Thomas Agar, farmer.
 July 21. Jane, d. Geo. Scrafton, farmer.
 30. Ann, d. John Horter, labourer, Redcar.
 Sept. 1. Catharine, d. Geo. Duck, from Witby.
 Oct. 4. Jane, d. Thos. Harbert, joiner, Marsk.
 5. Jane, d. Nicholas Robinson, Marsk.
 14. Hannah, d. Robert Smith, Marsk.
 Nov. 11. Robert Lawson, s. Robert Burnicle, mariner.
 9. Masterman, s. Mas^t. Patton, farmer, West Coatham.*
 11. George, s. George Robinson, fisherman.
 13. William, s. Robert Barker, mariner, Marsk.
 22. Jane, d. William Outhwaite, Redcar.
 Dec. 25. Davis, base begotten s. Ann Wilson.
 26. William, s. William Guy, born Sept. 30th.

1796.

- Jan. 15. Elizabeth, d. Edward Scarlet, farmer.
 15. John, s. John Henderson, farmer.
 Feb. 12. John, s. Robert Shilden, mariner.
 12. Thomas, s. John Carter, mariner.
 April 19. Margaret, d. Geo. Boag, fisherman.
 19. Grace, d. Wm. Thompson, fisherman.
 27. William, s. James Wilson, blacksmith, Marsk.
 May 6. James Cook, s. Palister Thompson, mariner.
 7. John, s. William Knaggs, labourer.
 14. Margaret, d. Geo. Boagy, fisherman. †

* This entry has been inserted later.—ED.

† This entry is crossed out in Register.—ED.

- [May] 24. Thos., s. Geo. Farthing, blacksmith, Marsk.
 24. Jane, d. Robert Barker, farmer.
- June 13. Richard, s. Richard Outhwaite, farmer.
 17. Catharine, d. Thos. Bilton, fisherman.
- July 2. Elizabeth, d. Thos. King, mariner.
 15. John, s. John Richlieu, shoemaker.
 27. Christiana, d. Ralph Carter, mariner.
- Aug. 6. Sarah, d. Geo. Wilson, farmer, Marsk.
 8. Mary Ann, d. Richd. Huson, gentleman.
 12. John, s. Wm. Greensides, fisherman, born 6th.
- Sept. 4. Jane, d. Thos. Dryden, labourer.
 4. Isabella, d. John Skelton, shoemaker.
 13. Thomas, s. Thomas Stephenson, farmer.
 19. John, s. John Picknett, born Sept. 19th.*
 25. Thos. Michael, s. Thos. Potts, mariner, Redcar.
- Oct. 10. Joseph Davison, s. Joseph Barnet, plaisterer.
 10. Ann Potts, d. John Picknett, sailor.
 24. Mary, d. Jane Pierson.
- Nov. 6. Sarah, d. Thomas Cowlson, miller.
 13. Elizabeth, d. William Dalton, farmer.
 24. George, s. George Scrafton, farmer, Marsk.
- Dec. 12. Mary, d. James Gallaway, mariner.
 18. Israel, s. Edward Huntrods, officer in Customs.
 29. Rachel, d. John Harforth, taylor.

1797.

- Jan. 12. William, s. Thomas Burnicle, born Jan^y 6th.
 30. Thomas, s. Thomas Agar, farmer.
 31. William, s. Leonard Garbutt, labourer.
 31. Thomas, s. John Hogg, shoemaker.
- Feb. 4. Elizabeth, d. Mary Jordison.
 5. Ann, d. Rev^d. Jos. Wilkinson, Marsk.
 5. John, s. George Sugget, farmer, Marsk.
 11. George, s. Robert Boagy, fisherman, born 5th.
- Mar. 1. Barnet, s. Hannah Emblington, Redcar.
 1. Anna Maria, d. Wm. Geldart, butcher.
 12. Jane, d. Wm. Wilson, shoemaker.
 21. Allison, s. Roger Henderson, farmer.
- April 19. Esther, d. Masterman Patton, farmer, West Coatham.
- May 18. James, s. Christopher Brack, maison, Marsk.
 24. Mary, d. Thomas Smith, labourer, Marsk.
- June 10. Elizabeth Cook, d. Captⁿ. James Fleck, Redcar.
 11. James, s. Joseph Clark, farmer, Marsk.
- July 10. William, s. John Morris, farmer, Marsk.
 14. John, s. Baker Penny, mariner, Redcar.
 29. Christopher, s. William Guy, fisherman.
- Aug. 18. Elizabeth, d. Robert Harrison, mariner.
 19. Mary, d. Robert Sheldon, mariner.
 20. William Sunley, s. Wm. Harbron, farmer.

* This entry has been inserted later.—ED.

- Sept. 24. John, s. Richard Thompson, labourer.
 Oct. 4. Ann, d. Robert Burnicle, mariner.
 Nov. 5. Frances, d. William Fletcher, maison.
 Dec. 2. Margaret, d. Geo. Taylorson, taylor.

1798.

- Jan. 21. William, s. William Knaggs, labourer.
 28. William, s. John Carter, fisherman, born 1st.
 28. Dorothy, d. Geo. Robinson, fisherman.
 31. William, s. John Hutton, taylor or militia man.
 Mar. 20. Lawson Fleck, s. Thomas Potts, mariner, Redcar.
 April 1. Mary Ann, d. Joseph Dove, baker.
 17. Thomas, s. Thomas Porrit, master mariner, Redcar.
 17. Charlotte, d. John Otter, labourer.
 20. Ann, d. William Dalton, farmer.
 May 23. John, s. Robert Smith, labourer, Marsk.
 June 1. William, s. Thomas Cowlson, miller, Marsk.
 12. Dorothy, d. Thomas Thompson, butcher.
 July 5. Robert, s. George Ditchburn, labourer.
 Aug. 21. Mary Ann, d. of the late Rev^d. Thos. Brown.
 Sept. 5. Sarah, d. John Conn, shoemaker.
 5. Dorothy, d. Thomas Bilton, fisherman.
 28. Thomas Hutton, s. John Scrafton, mariner.
 Oct. 6. Mary Ann, d. Wm. Thompson, fisherman.
 6. Matthew, s. Joseph Wilson, shoemaker.
 7. Hannah, d. James Grange, militiaman.
 13. John, s. Robert Barker, master mariner.
 Nov. 12. Mary, d. Thos. Harbert, house carpenter, Marsk.
 17. Dorothy, d. Masterman Patten, West Coatham.
 21. Mary, d. Edward Scarlet, farmer.
 22. Elizabeth, d. Rev^d. Jos. Wilkinson, Marsk.
 25. Michael, s. Thos. Sanders, stonemaison.
 Dec. 3. John, s. Christopher Moor, shopkeeper, Redcar.
 3. Allan, s. John Picknett, mariner, Redcar.
 30. Ann, d. Thomas Dryden, labourer, Marsk.

1799.

- Jan. 10. Ann, d. William Bladerwick, farmer.
 16. William, s. Thomas King, mariner, Redcar.
 29. Francis, s. George Boagy, fisherman, Redcar.
 29. Hannah, posthumous d. William Close.
 Feb. 2. John, illegit. s. Hannah Duel.
 4. Joseph, s. Thomas Agar, farmer, Marsk.
 6. John, s. Robert Harrison, gentleman.
 6. Ann Margaret, d. Robert Boagy.
 17. Robert, s. John Richlieu, shoemaker, Redcar.
 17. Elizabeth, d. Baker Penny, mariner.
 28. Jane Busby, d. Thomas Thompson, fisherman.
 Mar. 19. Ann, d. James Husband, labourer.
 26. George, s. George Farthing, blacksmith, Marsk.

- May 12. Christiana, d. Geo. Wilson, fish carrier, Marsk.
 24. Sarah, d. John Dobson, fisherman.
 29. Ann, d. Edwd. Huntrods, off. in the Customs.
- June 2. Jane, d. Thomas Burnicle, fisherman.
 2. Ann, illegit. d. Dinah Hall.
 10. Ann, d. John Embleton, farmer, Thorp, Durham.
 13. John, s. Thomas Stephenson, farmer, Marsk.
 22. Mark, s. John Allan, labourer, Redcar.
- July 22. Dorothy, d. John Skelton, shoemaker.
- Aug. 7. Hannah, d. Richard Huson, gentlem.
 22. William, s. William Johnson, schoolmaster.
 22. Jane, d. Robert Shielden, mariner.
 25. Mary, d. James Lynas, fish carrier.
- Sept. 8. William, s. John Henderson, farmer.
 9. Philip, s. Christopher Brack, stonemason.
 28. William, s. James Gallaway, mariner.
- Oct. 1. Joseph Henry, s. Arthur Sanders Taylor, Esq^r.
 6. Margaret, d. John Harforth, taylor.
 13. Hannah, illegit. d. Eliz. Crame.
 27. John, s. Leonard Garbut, labourer.
- Nov. 22. Ann Davison, d. Jos. Barnet, plaisterer.
 29. Elizabeth, d. Geo. Ingledew, farmer.
- Dec. 4. Elizabeth, d. Jno. Scrafton, mariner.

1800.

- Jan. 15. Elizabeth, d. William Harbron, farmer.
 15. William, s. John Hogg, shoemaker.
- Feb. 2. John, s. William Walton, joiner, Redcar.
- Mar. 1. Sarah, d. John Spurr, fish carrier.
 1. Elizabeth, d. Margt. Gowland, illeg^e child.
 24. Geo., s. John Conn, shoemaker, Redcar.
- April 14. Christiana, d. John Carter, fisherman.
 20. Jane, d. Rev^d. Joseph Wilkinson, Marsk.
- May 10. Thomas, s. Robert Smith, labourer.
 12. Bessy Ferry, d. Jno. Beardshaw, farmer.
 18. James, s. James Husband, fishcarrier.
 19. Martha, d. Masterman Patton, West Coatham.
 31. William, s. Richard Thompson, labourer.
- June 1. Ann, d. Joseph Clark, farmer.
 8. Robert, s. George Ditchburn, labourer.
- July 6. William, s. John Hogg, shoemaker.
 14. Thomas, s. Thomas Cowlson, miller.
 30. Jane, d. Christopher Moor, shopkeeper.
- Aug. 5. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Hall, innkeeper.
 15. Sarah, posthumous d. Edwd. Scarlet.
- Sept. 8. Mary, d. George Taylorson, taylor.
 8. Christopher, s. George Robinson, fisherman.
 15. George, s. John Allan, labourer, Redcar.
 21. Robert, illegit. s. Ruth Atterton.
- Oct. 6. Ann Dorothy, d. John Picknett, mariner.

- Nov. 12. Mary, d. Thomas Agar, farmer.
 14. Margaret, d. John Dobson, fisherman.
 14. Michael, s. Michael Potts, mariner.
 14. Thomas, s. Peter Walton, off. in the Customs.
 23. Mary, d. Richard Burrow, farmer.
 25. Margaret, d. Robert Barker, mariner.*
- 1801.
- Jan. 4. Margaret, d. Robert Barker, mariner.*
 5. Jane, d. William Bladderwick, labourer.
 18. Margaret, d. Thos. Tapley, gentleman.
- Mar. 1. Ann, d. Elizabeth Smith. Robert Shell, reputed
 father.
 3. Mary Ann, d. Wm. Johnson, schoolmaster.
- April 2. Elizabeth, d. Robert Boagy, fisherman.
 16. Margaret, d. Thos. Thompson, butcher.
 20. John, s. Thomas Thompson, fisherman.
 30. Margaret, d. Thomas Thompson, butcher. †
- May 7. Richard, s. Thomas Hall, labourer, Redcar.
 7. Margaret, d. Wm. Guy, fisherman.
- June 12. Mary, d. Geo. Sugget, farmer, Marsk.
 12. Michael, s. Thomas Fleck, mariner, Redcar.
 15. Mary, d. Geo. Sugget, farmer. †
- July 3. George, s. George Boagy, fisherman.
 3. James, s. William Thompson, fisherman.
- Sept. 2. Jane, d. George Ingledew, farmer.
- Oct. 25. Thomas Murrah, s. Rev^d. Joseph Wilkinson, by Ann,
 his wife.
 25. William, s. Thos. Dryden, labourer, Marsk,
 30. Baker, s. Baker Penny, mariner, Redcar.
- Nov. 14. Harriot Frances, d. of the Hon^{ble}. Laurence Dundas,
 Marsk Hall, by Harriot, his wife.
- Dec. 12. Elizabeth, d. John Dobson, fisherman.
 12. Mary, d. John Allan, labourer.
 27. George, s. George Wilson, fish carrier.
 27. Jane, d. Robert Smith, labourer.
- 1802.
- Feb. 18. Betsy, d. Masterman Patton, West Coatham.
 21. Mary, d. John Carter, fisherman.
- Mar. 8. William, s. Christopher Moor, shop keeper.
 8. Joseph, s. George Thompson, fisherman.
 24. Joseph, s. Thomas Cowlson, miller.
- April 14. John Davison, s. Joseph Barnett, bricklayer. ‡
 15. Thomas, s. Thomas King, mariner.
 20. Sarah, d. John Cowlson, miller.
- May 17. Robert, s. Robert Shilden, mariner, Redcar.
 28. Sarah, d. John Walton, master mariner.
 28. Jane, d. John Andrew, mariner.

* Possibly in duplicate.—ED.

† These entries are crossed out in Register.—ED.

‡ This entry has been inserted at a later date.—ED.

- June 7. John, s. John Scrafton, mariner.
 8. Martha, d. William Wilson, shoemaker.
 17. John, s. Thomas Walton, mariner, Redcar.
 19. George, s. Thomas Wright, labourer.
 July 18. Jane, d. Leonard Garbutt, labourer.
 Aug. 23. Ann, d. Thomas Agar, farmer.
 Sept. 20. James, s. James Gallaway, mariner.
 26. Joseph, s. John Barnett, bricklayer.
 Oct. 14. Robert, s. Robert Simpson, shoemaker.
 20. Lawson Fleck, s. Robert Burnicle, mariner.
 Dec. 1. Joseph, s. John Blakey, mariner.
 9. Jane, d. Amor Rich, from London.

1803.

- Jan. 2. William, s. George Farthing, blacksmith.
 Feb. 3. Christopher, s. Christopher Brack, maison.
 23. Dinah, d. Christopher Burnicle.
 23. Ann, d. Thomas Hall, innkeeper.
 Mar. 13. Ralph, s. Ralph Carter, master mariner.
 17. Margaret, d. Masterman Patton, farmer, West
 Coatham.
 April 1. Andrew, s. William Smith, butcher, Redcar.
 24. Margaret, d. Robert Clark, mariner.
 May 31. Robert, s. Robert Boagy, fisherman, Redcar.
 June 3. Ann, d. Ralph Potts, innkeeper, Redcar.
 18. Frances, d. John Dobson, fisherman.
 18. Henry, s. William Guy, fisherman, Redcar.
 18. Rachel, illegit. d. Dorothy Urquhart.
 18. Mary, d. Thomas Thompson, butcher.
 27. Thomas, s. Thomas Tapley, gentleman.
 July 5. John, s. Thos. Potts, baptized at Normanby, aged 14
 months.
 10. William, s. James Husband, labourer.
 17. John Parsons, s. John Beardshaw, farmer.
 24. Thomas, s. William Bladderwick, labourer.
 30. James, s. Isiah Salvin, footman.
 Aug. 1. Richardson, s. Edwd. Huntrods, off. in the Customs.
 9. Charlotte Jane, d. of the Hon^{ble}. Laurence Dundas,
 by Harriot, his wife.
 23. Thomas, s. William Darnton, mariner.
 Sept. 5. Richard, s. John Picknett, mariner.
 5. James, s. James Robinson, mariner.
 5. George, s. Thomas Hall, labourer.
 11. Harriot, d. Wm. Johnson, schoolmaster.
 Oct. 7. Joseph, s. Rev^d. Joseph Wilkinson, Marsk.
 Nov. 2. Mary, d. Thomas Cowlson, miller.
 3. Mary, d. Thos. Thompson, fisherman.
 3. William, s. George Thompson, fisherman.
 3. Christopher, s. Christopher Moor, shop keeper.
 13. Isabella, d. George Ditchburn, labourer.

- [Nov] 17. Christopher, illegit. s. Eliz. Marshall.
 20. Jane, d. Richard Lincoln, farmer.
 28. Thomas Harrison, s. Thos. Potts, Redcar.
 28. George, s. George Sugget, farmer, Marsk.

1804.

- Mar. 11. George, s. Mary Hunter, Marsk.
 25. Mary, d. John Walton, master mariner.
 31. Henry, illegit. s. Ann Calvert.
 April 2. Christopher, s. Christopher Jordison, labourer.
 20. Jane, d. William Johnson, schoolmaster.
 27. Thomas, s. Dinah Hall. Thos. Dent, reputed father.
 27. Elizabeth, d. John Carter, fisherman.
 May 15. Lawson Fleck, s. Robt. Burnicle, master mariner.
 June 10. Joseph, s. George Wilson, fish carrier, Marsk.
 19. John, s. William Webster, schoolmaster.
 19. Margaret, d. David Stonehouse, labourer.
 24. John, s. John Lee, labourer, Marsk.
 Aug. 17. Thomas, s. William Potts, fisherman, Redcar.
 17. John, s. Christopher Burnicle, mariner.
 19. William, s. John Harforth, taylor, Marsk.
 Sept. 14. George, s. Robert Clark, mariner, Redcar.
 14. William, s. Thos. Thompson, butcher.
 23. Jane, d. William Thompson, fisherman.
 Oct. 15. William, s. Robert Dunn, mariner.
 15. William, s. John Dobson, fisherman.
 16. John, s. Thos. Smith, labourer, Marsk.
 18. Sarah, d. John Ditchburn, master mariner.
 Nov. 16. George, s. James Robinson, fisherman.
 16. William, s. William Walton, fisherman.
 Dec. 10. Ann, d. Robert Shilden, mariner.
 10. Mary Ann, d. William Darnton, mariner.
 12. Hannah, d. Robt. Simpson, shoemaker.

1805.

- Feb. 23. Mary, d. Thos. Dowell, Lieutenant in the Royal Navy.
 Mar. 31. Joseph, s. Elizabeth Blakey. Robert Robinson,
 reputed father.
 April 21. Ann, d. Thomas Wright, labourer.
 27. Mary Ann, d. Mr. John Beardshaw.
 May 31. John Orlando and Jo. Henry, twin sons John Wyatt,
 master mariner, by Sarah, his wife.
 31. Ann Elizabeth, d. John Barnett.
 31. Mary, d. Thomas Walton, mariner.
 June 4. Margaret, d. Joseph Wilson, shoemaker.
 26. William, s. George Wilson, fish carrier.
 July 2. William, s. Leonard Garbut, labourer.
 20. Jane, d. Thomas Tapley, gentleman.
 24. Bridget, s. Thomas Beckett, by Bridget, his wife,
 from Richmond.

- [July] 24. William, s. William Webster, schoolmaster.
 24. Richard, s. John Hudson, master mariner.
- Aug. 3. John, s. John Smith, hind to W. Harbron.
 7. Edward Scarlet, s. Jacob Allison, husbandman.
 24. Robert Corney, s. William Wetherill, farmer.
 28. David, s. James Gallaway, mariner.
- Sept. 4. James, s. James Johnson, gardener.
 9. Jane, d. John Hardy, labourer.
 15. Richard, s. Thomas Hall, innkeeper, Redcar.
 15. William, s. Robert Boagy, fisherman.
 16. Ann, d. Christopher Butterfield.
- Oct. 4. Ann, d. Christopher Brack, mason.
- Dec. 2. Mary, d. Thomas Dove, joiner.
 7. Thomasin, d. Thomas Thompson, fisherman.
 7. Helen, d. John Hutton, taylor.
 7. Mary Ann, d. Wm. Walton, joiner.
 7. Ann Margaret, d. Wm. Smith, butcher.
 30. Rebecca, d. Rev^d. Joseph Wilkinson.
- 1806.
- Jan. 6. Thomas Potts, s. Robert Foxton, Redcar.
 6. Elizabeth, d. Wm. Potts, fisherman, Redcar.
- Feb. 21. Hannah Elizabeth, d. Baker Penny, gentleman.
 23. Ann, d. Thomas Bryden, labourer.
 23. Thomas, s. Martin Green, taylor.
- Mar. 17. Dorothy, d. Joseph Walton, fisherman.
 17. Jane, d. Thomas Thompson, butcher.
- April 3. Thomas Davison, s. Jos. Barnett, bricklayer.
 7. Richard, illegit. s. Ann Nelson.
- May 17. John, s. George Stamp, joiner, Redcar.
 25. Isabella, d. George* Dobson, mariner.
 26. William, s. Joseph Clark, labourer.
- June 2. George, s. Christopher Moore, Redcar.
 5. Mary, d. Thomas Hall, fisherman.
 5. Robert, s. Robert Clark, pilot, Redcar.
 5. Mary Ponder, d. George Thompson.
 5. Ann, d. Christopher Jordison, labourer.
 30. Robert, illegit^t. s. Margaret Walton. Thomas Agar, reputed father.
- July 2. Elizabeth, d. Edward Huntrods, Marsk.
 15. John, s. David Stonehouse, labourer, Redcar.
 17. Joseph, s. Joseph Douthwaite, labourer.
- Aug. 5. Joseph, s. Leonard Harker, born July 13th.
- Sept. 2. Rachael, d. John Allan, labourer.
 23. Ann, d. George Wilson, fish carrier.
- Oct. 2. William, s. James Robinson, fisherman.
 16. Rachael, d. William Guy, fisherman.
 16. John, s. John Hudson, master mariner, Redcar.
 19. George, s. William Smith, labourer.

* George has originally been Richard.—ED.

- [Oct] 19. Margaret, d. John Skelton, [? Marsk].
 30. James, s. William Johnson, born Nov. 28th, 1805.
- Nov. 1. Margaret, d. John Walton, ma^s mariner.
 1. Thomas, s. William Walton, fisherman.
 1. Jane, d. Thomas Robson, fisherman.
 8. Thomas, s. John Henderson, fisherman.
- Dec. 6. Ann, d. John Wilkinson, carrier.
 6. Hannah, d. Christopher Burnicle.
 10. William, s. of the Hon^{ble}. Laurence Dundas, by
 Harriot, his wife, born Oct. 26.
 20. Thomas, s. Robt. Burnicle, master mariner.
- 1807.
- Jan. 1. David, s. Richard Lincoln, farmer.
 1. Thomas Lawson, s. Thomas Dowell, Lieutⁿ in the
 Royal Navy.
 25. William, s. William Pottage, Sta^{le}. groom.
 25. James, s. Rev^d. Joseph Wilkinson.
- Feb. 4. John, s. John Ditchburn, master mariner.
 17. Thomas Carter, s. Geo. Robinson, fisherman.
- Mar. 3. Margaret, d. Geo. Farthing, Marsk.
 28. William Parsons, s. Mr. John Beardshaw.
 30. James, s. Mr. James Cullen, gentleman.
- April 14. Hannah, d. John Carter, fisherman.
 15. James, s. Wm. Johnson, schoolmaster.

VOL. IV.

1807.

- April 27. Robert, s. John Lee, Marsk, by Mary, his wife.
- June 6. Ann, d. Thomas Tapley, by Jane, his wife.
 16. Jane, d. John Picknet, by Jane, his wife.
 22. Mary, illegit. d. Jane Scott.
- July 8. Thomas, s. James Johnson, gardener, by Mary, his
 wife.
 30. John, s. John Minican, mariner, by Ann, his wife.
- Aug. 1. John, s. Robert Sugget, farmer, by Elizabeth, his
 wife.
 1. Mary Ann, d. John Masterman Agar, by Sarah Ann,
 his wife.
- Sept. 8. John, s. George Atkinson, master mariner, by Eliz.,
 his wife.
 17. Jane, d. Wm. Cass, Redcar, barber.
 17. Mary Ann, d. John Dobson, fisherman.
 17. Esther, d. George Smith, labourer.
 17. Margaret Barker, d. John Barnett, bricklayer.
- Oct. 10. Mary Ann, d. Joseph Brack, blacksmith.
 12. John Harrison, s. George Hoggart, labourer, Marsk.
 17. Mary, d. John Hall, mariner, Redcar.

- Nov. 4. William, s. William Wetherill, by Elizabeth, his wife.
9. William, s. William Potts, by Catharine, his wife.
9. Thomas, s. Robert Darnton, by Elizabeth, his wife.
- Dec. 4. Mary, d. Christopher Outhwaite, by Hannah, his wife.
7. Elizabeth Mary, d. Thomas Long, serv^t by Mary, his wife.
- 1808.
- Jan. 4. Christopher, s. Christopher Brack, stone mason.
7. John, illegit. s. Jane Wallis.
- Feb. 7. Sarah Solomon, d. William Brack.
22. Mary, d. Robert Clark, pilot.
22. Jane, d. Richard Hudson, mariner, by Hannah, his wife.
26. Stephen, s. John Arnett, innkeeper, Redcar.
- Mar. 19. George Ponder, s. George Thompson, fish carrier.
19. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Thompson, fisherman.
19. Mary, d. Joseph Walton, fisherman.
20. Elizabeth, d. Richard Lincoln, farmer.
25. Eleanor, d. Rev^d. Joseph Wilkinson, by Ann, his wife.
- April 4. John, s. George Davison, shoemaker, Redcar.
4. James, s. David Winn, fishcarrier, Redcar.
14. Elizabeth, d. Robert Shielden, Redcar.
- May 1. Hannah, d. Leonard Garbutt, Marsk.
2. Thomas, s. Thomas Walton, master mariner.
2. Alexander, s. Robert Simpson, shoemaker.
18. Jane, d. George Stamp, joiner.
18. Robert, s. Christopher Jordison, labourer.
22. Bessy, d. Joseph Douthwaite, by Frances, his wife.
31. Kenrick, s. Wm. Johnson, schoolmaster, by Ann, his wife.
- June 5. Thomas Gilbee Cullen, born May 28th, s. James and Jane Cullen.*
12. Frances, d. Thomas Robson, fisherman.
25. Richard, s. George Dobson, mariner.
- July 2. Hannah, d. Thos. Tapley, by Jane, his wife.
10. Elizabeth, d. John Turner, husbandman.
- Aug. 10. Thomas, s. Thomas Hall, innkeeper, Redcar.
25. Elizabeth, d. Robert Carlisle, by Elizabeth, his wife.
- Sept. 8. Nicholas, s. William Lackenby, by Elizabeth, his wife.
1. John Charles, s. of the Hon^{ble}. Laurence Dundas, by Harriot, his wife.
2. Hannah, d. George† Stamp, by Ann, his wife.
- Nov. 13. William, s. William Smith, Redcar.
17. Mary, d. Christopher Burnicle, born Nov. 17th.
- Dec. 15. Robert, s. Thomas King, taylor, by Eliza., his wife.
25. Elizabeth, d. John Walton, master mariner.
26. Susanna, d. Thomas Dove, joiner, by Eliz., his wife.
30. John, s. Martin Green, taylor, born July 10th.

* An interlineation in later hand and darker ink.—ED.

† George has originally been Christopher.—ED.

1809.

- Jan. 1. John, s. Joseph Patton, by Ann, his wife.
 17. Margaret, d. Leonard Harker, by Eliz., his wife.
- Feb. 18. Jane, d. Robert Boagy, by Ann, his wife.
- Mar. 2. Mary, d. John Ditchburn, by Mary, his wife.
 3. Mary, d. William Atkinson, by Ann, his wife, born
 20th Jan.
 6. Thomas, s. Thomas King, mariner, by Elizabeth, his
 wife.
 6. John, s. John Bilton, fisherman, by Elizabeth, his wife.
 12. David, s. James Robinson, fisherman, by Elizabeth,
 his wife.
 12. Mary, illegit. d. Mary Snowden.
 25. Eleanor, d. Joseph Brack, by Elizabeth, his wife.
 30. Elizabeth, d. Robert Clark, pilot.
 30. Christopher, s. Christopher Outhwaite, born Dec. 5th,
 1808.
- April 12. Henry Parsons, s. Mr. J. Beardshaw, farmer, by
 Mary, his wife.
 15. Elizabeth, d. John Hutchinson, labourer.
 15. Thomas, s. Christopher Butterfield, by Mary, his wife.
- May 17. Shemelds, s. James Gallaway, mariner, by Jane, his
 wife.
- June 31. [*sic*] Hannah William [*sic*], d. of late Wm. Walton,
 fisherman.
- July 31. Elizabeth, d. Robert Sugget, by Elizabeth, his wife.
- Aug. 9. Margaret, d. William Darnton, by Ann, his wife.
 9. Jane, d. John Rawling, by Hephzibah, his wife.
 15. Elizabeth, d. Robert Sugget, farmer, by Eliz., his
 wife.
- Sept. 10. Thomas and Robert, twin sons Thomas Hall, fisher-
 man.
 24. Robert, s. William Pottage, groom, born Dec. 9th,
 1808.
- Nov. 8. Joseph, s. Thomas Thompson, butcher, by Barbara,
 his wife.
 19. Richard, s. Wm. Brack, by Elizabeth, his wife, born
 Apl. 13th.
- Dec. 15. Charles, s. Christopher Moore, by Eliz., his wife,
 Redcar.
 31. Margaret, d. Thomas Smith, born May 15th.
 10. John, s. James Johnston, gardener, by Mary, his wife.

1810.

- Jan. 10. Isabella, d. George Atkinson, by Eliza., his wife.
 12. Henry, s. John Riddle, by Hannah, his wife.
 27. Ann, d. William Cass, born Dec. 15th, 1809.
 27. Simon, s. Wm. Richlieu, born Jan. 5th.
 28. John, s. William Glass, born Jan. 10th.

- Feb. 10. Mary Ann, d. James Nelson, by Mary, his wife.
 12. George, s. Christopher Butterfield, by Mary, his wife.
 13. Sarah, d. James Longbottom, by Dinah, his wife.
 21. Robert, s. Thomas Howie, by Elizabeth, his wife.
- Mar. 3. Ann, d. late Leonard Story, by Sarah, his wife.
 28. James, s. Rev^d. Joseph Wilkinson, by Ann, his wife.
- April 10. Ann, d. Christopher Dobson, by Ann, his wife.
 10. John, s. David Winn, by Ann, his wife, born Mar. 5th.
 10. Martha Elizabeth, d. John Trenholme, schoolmaster.
 18. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Robson, fisherman.
 20. Leonard, s. Leonard Harker, born April 16th.
- May 7. Robert, s. William Lackenby, by Elizabeth, his wife.
 17. Elizabeth, d. John Lee, labourer, by Mary, his wife.
 19. Robt., s. Thomas Wright, by Hannah, his wife.
- June 11. Rachel, d. Joseph Douthwaite, by Francis [*sic*], his wife.
 25. William, s. John Hudson, born June 15th.
 25. Elizabeth, d. John Wilson, shoemaker.
- July 15. Catharine, d. James Comb, by Elizabeth, his wife.
 19. Susanna, d. William Potts, fisherman.
 19. Frances, d. Robert Sheldon, pilot.
 20. William, s. John Hudson, master mariner, born
 June 15th.
 20. Elizabeth, d. John Wilson, shoemaker, born May 24th.
- Aug. 17. Thomas, s. Michael Burnicle, born Aug. 6th.
 17. Hannah, d. Robert Darnton, born Aug. 6th.
- Sept. 6. Ann, d. Richd. Lincoln, born Sept. 2nd.
 7. Ann, d. William Patton, born Aug. 28th.
 16. John, s. Samuel Snowdon, carpenter, born Aug. 19th.
 23. James, illegit. s. Jane Hindson, born Aug. 29th.
 28. Rachael, d. Geo. Wilson, fish carrier, born Sept. 24th.
 29. Christopher, s. Christopher Burnicle, born Aug. 28th.
 29. Margt., d. Thos. Thompson, fisherman, born Sept. 4th.
- Oct. 4. Elizabeth, d. Marting Green, born July 27th.
 5. Margaret Lees, d. George Davison, by Mary, his wife.
 5. John, s. John Barnett, born Sept. 26th.
 18. Elizabeth, d. Richard Hudson, by Hannah, his wife.
- Nov. 12. Margaret, d. Thomas Walton, master mariner.
 16. Jane, d. Christopher Jordison, labourer.
- Dec. 6. Henry John, s. John Turner, by Jane, born May 11th.
 11. Hannah, d. George Dobson, by Isabella, his wife.
 11. Ann, d. George Stamp, by Ann, his wife.

1811.

- Feb. 10. Thomas, s. Ralph Wetherill, by Jane, his wife, born
 Feb. 8th.
 12. George, s. William Smith, by Hannah, born Jan. 17th.
 28. Hannah, d. Robt. Clark, by Christiana, his wife.
- Mar. 7. Elizabeth, d. Wm. Wetherill, by Elizabeth, his wife.
 7. Bessy, d. Mr. John Beardshaw, by Mary, his wife.
 10. Robert, s. Ralph Wetherill, by Jane, his wife, born
 Feb. 22nd.

- May 26. Thomas, s. William Pottage, born May 10th.
 June 2. Elizabeth, d. Wm. Atkinson, by Ann, his wife, born
 Mar. 10th.
 3. Thomas, s. Geo. Ditchburn, born May 12th.
 5. Elizabeth, illegit. d. Ann Elliot.
 9. Thomas, s. Robert Boagy, born April 6th.
 July 15. Elizabeth, d. Christopher Outhwaite, Redcar.
 20. James, s. James Longbottom, born June 28th.
 29. Hannah, d. John Hick, by Hannah, his wife.
 Aug. 11. George, s. George Clemett, born July 9th.
 18. Mary, d. John Hutchinson, by Ann, his wife.
 18. Robert, s. Robert Sugget, born Aug. 12th.
 Sept. 6. John, s. John Walton, master mariner, born Aug. 17th.
 26. Elizabeth, d. George Elliot, by Alice, his wife.
 Oct. 6. Jane, d. John Hall, by Ann, his wife.
 15. John, s. Wm. Barker, born Sept. 5th.
 15. Catharine, d. John Bilton, by Eliz., his wife.
 15. Thomas, s. Wm. Richlieu, by Frances, his wife, born
 Sept. 15th.
 15. Mary Ponder, d. George Thompson, fisherman.
 26. Wm. Smith, s. Thomas Thompson, Senr., born
 Sept. 21st.
 26. Henry, s. Thomas Thompson, Junr., born Sept. 26th.
 31. Hannah, d. Isaac Bakie, by Hannah, his wife, born
 Oct. 2nd.
 31. Elizabeth, d. Jos. Walton, by Dorothy, his wife.
 Nov. 19. Mary Elizabeth, d. Thos. Hall, innkeeper, Redcar.
 19. Dorothy, d. Christopher Dobson, fisherman.
 Dec. 8. William, s. William Smith, by Ann, his wife.
 16. Hannah, d. Thomas and Ann Smith, born Dec. 6th.
 24. George, s. John Ditchburn, born Nov. 16th.
 28. Hannah, d. John Waugh, born Sept. 28th.

1812.

- Feb. 23. John, s. John Rawling, by Hephzibah, his wife, born
 Jan. 23rd.
 Mar. 14. Joseph, s. Joseph Patton, stone mason, by Ann, his
 wife.
 19. John, s. John Wilson, shoemaker, by Margaret, his
 wife.
 19. John, s. John Watkin, hairdresser, by Elizabeth, his
 wife.
 20. Jane Elizabeth, d. Philip Brack, by Hannah, his wife.
 21. James, s. James Comb, by Elizabeth, his wife.
 May 17. Thomas, s. Thomas Bryden, born April 4th.
 18. George, s. Wm. Smith, by Hannah, his wife, born
 Jan. 17th.
 19. George, s. Christopher Butterfield, born Nov. 23rd,
 1811.
 19. Sarah, d. Henry Sheldon, born May 1st.

- June 7. Elizabeth, d. Joseph Brack, blacksmith.
 8. Hannah, d. John Ridle, by Hannah, his wife.
 9. William Milner, s. Leonard Harker, born Mar. 18th.
 14. Stephenson, s. Richard Lincoln, born Jan. 16th.
 21. Thomas, s. Wm. Johnson, born Aug. 22nd, 1810.
 21. Jane, d. Wm. Johnson, born May 19th.
- July 5. Mary, d. Martin Green, by Jane, his wife.
 10. Addison, s. Christopher Burnicle, born July 5th.
 12. Leonard, s. Rev^d. Jos. Wilkinson, born July 5th.
 15. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Robson, by Eliz.
- Aug. 18. Francis, s. James Johnstone, born Aug. 5th.
 18. Hannah, d. Wm. Blakey, born July 10th.
 18. Robert, s. Geo. Ditchburn, born July 9th.
 18. Sarah, twin d. John Turner, born Aug. 17th.
 18. Mary, twin d. John Turner, born Aug. 18th.
 25. Mary, d. Thomas Hall, born Aug. 4th.
 27. Christiana, d. Robert Simpson, born July 1st.
- Sept. 17. Robert, s. Christopher Moore, born Aug. 31st.
- Oct. 12. Robert Hall, s. John Upton, born Oct. 8th.
 15. George, s. John Sharp, by Mary, born Oct. 8th.
- Nov. 21. Ann Margaret, d. John Hick, born Nov. 15th.
 22. Jane, d. Henry Henderson, born Oct. 15th.

MARRIAGES.

VOL. I.

1570.

- June 4. Thomas Weloby et Elizabetha Gisburne.
Sept. 24. Pçivallus Snawdon et Alisia Gisburne.
Oct. 22. Thomas Chapmã et Agnes Cottã.
29. Thomas Learmã et Elizabeth Gisburne.
Nov. 19. Alexander Milburne et Issabel Harup.
19. Robtus. Edenson et Geneta Harisõ.
26. Thomas Camplion et Geneta Warde.
Feb. 4. Robte. Sugget et Margaret Haggès.

1571.

- June 17. Willm. Blackburne et Issabel Day.
July 29. Edwardus Bel et Jana Laynge.
Oct. 28. Edmūdus Hunter et Issabel Litster.

1572.

- June 8. Robtus. Robinsõ et Elena Fressel.
15. Robtus. Jackson et Helena Gisburne.
22. Thomas Walker et Agnes Barker.
July 20. Johēs Lowthe et Agnes Whawpe.
Aug. 24. Johēs Coverdaill et Jana Pearsõ.
24. Garret Chapmã et Agnes Thomson.
Sept. 14. Alanus Pictõ et Agnes Blackwel.
Nov. 26. Willm̃ Warde et Agnes Fetherston.
27. Willm̃ Whawpe et Katherina Harisõ.

1573.

- April 19. Thomas Harison et Rosa Raisebecke.
June 18. Henrye Horne et Allison Stubbs.
21. Willm. Sugget et Genet Thomson.
28. Thomas Fressell et Jeneta Stowp.
July 12. Willm. Bulmer et Helena Robensõ.
17. Rodolphus Lambe et Helena Harte.
Nov. 15. Xpoferus Steward et Elizabetha Gibson.
Jan. 23. Johes. Wrighte et Grace Forowe.
24. Richard Stubbs et Issabella Syplinge.
Feb. 6. Johēs Benyson et Katherina Robensõ.

1574.

- April 25. Rodūs Frissel et Agnes Gibson.
June 13. Georgius Punder et Anna Lüley.

- July 11. Thomas Hornet et Jana Hüfray.
 18. Henricus Punder et Elizabeth Fressel.
 20. Thomas Bayles et Joan Appleby.
 Feb. 6. Artherus Hunter et Katherina Stratfurth.

1575.

- June 5. Thomas Hucheson et Issabel Certain.
 12. Willm. Potts et Elizabeth Harisö.
 July 24. Laurence Spurnelt et Agneta White.
 Sept. 25. Thomas Agar et Agnes Rayne.
 2. Willm. Allison et Agnes Lockwood.
 Oct. 23. John Gibbon et Allisö Fisheweake.
 Nov. 6. Leonard Graistock et Genet Lasinbye.
 28. Thomas Annison et Agnes Hunter.
 29. Thomas Wilkenson et Agnes Atkinsö.
 Jan. 12. Richardus Hesselton et Grace Frissel.

1576.

- Nov. 4. Johës Whawpe et Issabel Sawyer.
 11. Willm. Snawdon et Mrgareta Pape.
 13. Henricus Wilkensö et Geneta Cole.
 25. Xpofer Airsö et Allisö Chattö.

1577.

- May 11. Xpofer Barker et Issabell Marcer.
 Dec. 30. Xpofer Rogers, Vicarius de Marske, et Elizabetha
 Hudson, cöiüati apud Kildaill per Wm. Rogerü,
 Rectoré de Kildaill.

1578.

- May 13. Willm. Milner et Rosa Warde.
 Oct. 26. Thomas Blackburne et Anna Hudson.
 Nov. 16. Richardus Robenson et Geneta Gisburne.
 30. Edwardus Fishweake et Jane Kempley.

1579.

- May 17. Thomas Slater et Elizabetha Bailes.
 24. Thomas Garbut et Issabel Aske.
 June 14. Thomas Robenson et Jane Ruddock.
 July 12. Thomas Gisburne et Elizabetha Burlay.
 Nov. 22. Robtus. Teil et Jenet Haggesse.
 July 14. George Barwicke et Elizabetha Fentres.
 Nov. 28. Robt. Staynous et Agnes Gisburne.

1580.

- May 21. Robt. Eston et Jane Howpe.
 Sept. 25. Willm. Harding et Issabel Clarson.
 Oct. 9. Artherus Litster et Jane Püder.
 16. Willm. Lythe et Margaret Sugett.

[15]85.

- Aug. 5. Will. Loeg et Mary Lynes.*

* Apparently this marriage is out of place.—Ed.

1581.

- June 25. Robtus. Frissell et Geneta Graistock.
 July 2. Henrie Pattisö et Katherina Smyth.
 30. Willm. Lyones et Margaret Gisburne.
 Oct. 8. Johēs Thomson et Geneta Mercer.
 Nov. 5. Radulphus Johnson et Elizabetha Lyones.

1582.

- May 13. Thomas Johnson et Agnes White.
 June 17. Willmus. Rycheson et Dorothea Rogerson.
 24. Richardus Frissell et Margaret stowp.
 17. Johes. Robensö et Issabel Lythe.
 Aug. 19. Thomas Warde et Katherina Warde.
 Sept. 30. Willm. Walker et Allisö Snawdon.
 Oct. 28. Robt. Westerdail et Allison Thomsö.
 Jan. 20. Willm. Langeley et Genet Teil.

1583.

- May 26. Richardus Potts et Margaret Robensö.
 July 4. John Teisdail et Margaret Watson.
 Sept. 29. Thomas Stowpe et Margaret Gisburne.
 Oct. 20. Willm. Frisell et Grace Warde.
 27. Thomas Graistock et Genet Gisburne.

1584.

- Nov. 15. Willm. Rawe et Margaret Gisburne.

1585.

- Nov. 14. Johes. Gisburne et Genet Corney.
 Jan. 17. Xpofer Richeson et Elizabeth Westerdail.
 Nov. 23. Henricus Chapmã et Issabel Chapmã.

1586.

- April 26. Rowland Wilkensö et Helen Cottom.
 July 31. Willm. Englishe et Agnes Mease.
 Nov. 6. Richardus Rogers et Agnes Airsö.
 Sept. 18. Rodüs Stowpe et Margaret Fulthrop.
 15. Thomas Dent et Alison Hudson.
 Feb. 27. Thomas Addisö et Hellena Rokebye.

1587.

- July 2. Robtus. Epur et Sithe Garthe.
 Oct. 29. Robtus. Thomson et Margaret Berye.
 Dec. 17. Henricus Thomsö et Agnes Johnso.
 Feb. 5. Thomas Slater et Jane Thomsö.

1588.

- May 19. Robt. Airsom et Genet Burlay.
 June 30. Thomas Westerdail et Katherin Teil.
 Aug. 11. Willm. Thomsö et Allison Horne.
 Nov. 10. John Lasinby et Margaret Harisö.
 12. John Horseley et Agnes Warde.

- [Nov] 19. Willm. Fishweak et Genet Gisburne.
 24. John Richesö et Jane Fisheweak.
 Dec. 3. Thomas Whicup et Issabel Warde.
 Jan. 19. John Stowp et Anna Annison.
 26. Henrye Gisburne et Issabel Barker.

1589.

- Aug. 12. Robtus. Firsell et Agnes Chapmã.
 Oct. 26. Willm. Airsom et Jane Hudsö.
 Nov. 16. James Worthy et Issabel Smythe.
 Jan. 18. Thomas Hudson et Issabell Routhé.
 Feb. 7. John Thomson et Agnes Chapmã.
 8. Cuthbert Kidder et Agnes Gisburne.
 Mar. 1. Willm. Langeley et Jane Robensö.

1590.

- Aug. 4. Thomas Stowpe et Meriall Marwood.
 Nov. 8. Robtus. Gisburne et Dorothea Symsö.
 28. John Benyson et Agnes Warde.
 Dec. 6. Thomas Westerdail et Margaret Warde.
 20. Willm. Abrã et Elizabetha Barker.

1591.

- April 13. John Watson, de Eboraco, m^rcato^r et Margaret Rokeby, de Marske.
 June 20. Adam Denton et M^rgaret Oweston.
 Oct. 31. Thomas Whawpe et Els. Robensö.

1592.

- Nov. 5. Robt. Wilson et Thomesyne Cypling.
 Sept. 19. Marmaduk Thorneton et Allison Whawp.

1593.

- Oct. 7. Psevalles Warde et Agnes Sugget.
 28. Archer Milburne et Elizabetha Lancaster.
 Nov. 11. Xpofer Fairlye et Elizabetha Thomsö.
 25. John Gisburne et Agnes Jackson.
 Dec. 9. John Punder et M^rgerye Gray.

1594.

- May 12. Thomas Graistocke et Margerye Cottom.
 June 9. Johës Gisburne et Elizabetha Thomson.
 Sept. 22. Robtus. Snawdon et Issabell Agar.
 Nov. 5. Wm. Harisö et Dorothea Rycheson.
 10. Willm. Thomson et Katherina Püder.
 Jan. 19. . odus Lambe et Geneta Fairlye.
 26. . . btus. Bulmer et Margaret Pictö.
 28. Harison et Jane Robenson.

1595.

- May 12. Richardus Rogers et Elizabeth Liofe.
 Dec. 14. Robtus. Barker et Issabell Thomsö.
 Nov. 2. Henricus Cottom et M^rgaret Hob.

1596.

May 9. Cuthbertus Kidder et Ellis Lasinbye.

1597.

Nov. 20. Johes. Püder et Issabel Allisö.

Dec. 10. Xpofer Graistocke et Agnes Huchesö.

17. Thomas Symsö et Agnes Stockdaill.

Feb. 5. Thomas Carrock et Margaret Robensö.

12. Tho. Whawpe et Jane Annisö.

1598.

July 4. Johes. Cömondail et Issabel Barker.

23. Thomas Warde et Katherina Cole.

Nov. 26. Willm. Barker et Anna Frankland.

26. Xpofer Snawdon et Allisö Pearson.

Dec. 3. Georgius Chapmä et Jana Cullye.

17. Laurentius Hugell et Elizabetha Sharp.

19. Jacobus Darneton et Helena Fentres.

Jan. 21. Jacobus Clarke et Katherine Jowcye.

4. Robtus. Ruddocke et Jane Bulmer.

4. Jacobus Scott et Margaret Lasinbye.

1599.

June 9. Robertus Watsö et Jane Blackburne.

Aug. 21. Asculphus Snawdö, de Eston, et An Graistock, de Mske.

Oct. 28. Cuthbertus Yonge, de Normäby, et M^rgaretta Cottom, de Marske.

Nov. 4. Wm. Piburne et M^rgerye Huldye, de M^rske.

20. Daniel Turner et Dorothy Harisö.

Dec. 9. Johanes Pattisö et Josye Thomsö.

1600.

June 22. Cuthbertus Rontre et Katherina Thösö.

29. Wm. Warde et Jane Eston, de Readker.

Nov. 2. Thomas Browen et Issabel Teall.

9. Robte. Wiggon et Elizabeth Graistock.

Jan. 27. Robte. West et Allicia Chapmä.

1601.

April 28. John Newham et Anna Coverdail.

May 12. Thomas Bell et Alicia Havelocke.

June 7. Franciscus Hudson et Jane Sawyer.

Aug. 4. Xpofer Barker et Anna Thomson.

Nov. 15. Xpofer Slater et Elizabetha Potts.

24. Willm. Mychel et Jane Snawdö.

30. Thomas Whawpe et Issabel Whicup.

Jan. 26. Willm. Coverdail et Issabel Lowth.

1602.

April 28. Timotheus Comine et Joan Rokby.

June 6. Rodolphus Potts et Ussula Wakker.

- Aug. 15. Wm. Airsom et Els. Gifferson.
 Jan. 16. Richardus Nicolson et Elizabetha Kirkley.

1603.

- May 26. Jacobus Lyones, de Skelton, et Anna Rogers, de Marsk.
 Nov. 6. Thomas Wilsö et Grace Cottö.
 Jan. 29. Leonardus Havlocke, de Readker, et Helena M^rshall, de Dalby.

1604.

- May 10. Philippus Hucheson et M^rgerye Wilson.
 April 15. Cuthbertus Rontre et Jane Spurnelt.
 Aug. 12. Willm. Cotham et Elizabetha Frissell.
 Oct. 29. Psevell Rogers et Maria Gisburne.

1605.

- July 28. Thomas Frissell et Genet Frankland.
 Oct. 27. . icolas Staynous et Margaret Teill.
 Feb. 14. . . wardus Purseglove et Elena Airsom.

1606.

- July 20. Richardus Morleye et Anna Chapmã.
 Nov. 2. Johñ Coverdaill, Ju., et Agnes Whawp.
 4. Johanes Bulmer et Elizabetha Thomsö.
 18. Johañes Hucheson et Maria Teill.

1607.

- May 5. Johañes Lawe et Agneta Robensö.
 June 2. Johañes Symson et Agneta Thomsö.
 July 12. Johañes Havelocke et Katherina Thöson.
 Nov. 3. Thomas Slater et Agnes Robenson.
 22. Wm. Harrison et Margareta Raine.
 22. Johēs Potts et Maria Pearson.
 28. Johēs Fisheweake et Grace Jowcy.
 24. Georgius Hucheson et Jane Thomsö.
 26. Xpoferus Fulthrop et Issabel Fairly.
 Jan. 19. Robtus. Robenson, de Readker, et Agnes Sugget.

1608.

- July 10. John Staynhouse, de Readker, et Issabell Fotherlay, pche. of Lythe.
 Oct. 30. Willm. Fisheburne et Agnes Yonge.
 Nov. 13. Xpofer Flüders et Else Blackburne.
 Jan. 10. Henricus Fairlye et Jana Mychel.
 22. Robertus Harte et Jana Raisebecke.
 Feb. 12. Wm. Coverdaill et Margareta Sugget.

1609.

- May 28. Johēs Thomson et Agnes Lythe.

1610.

- June 10. Xpofer Mytynge, de Skelton, et Jane Teil, de Readker.
 12. Robertus Thomson, de Marske, et Maria Phillips.
 10. Edwardus Potts et Margareta Warde.
 Oct. 7. Willm. Robinson et Margareta Whawp.
 14. Thomas Eliote, de East Cottö, et Allison Steward,
 de Readker.
 21. Georgius Robinson et M^rgaret Cotham.
 21. Rychardus Bell et Agnes Wilie.
 Jan. 27. Wm. Whawpe et M^rgerye Abrä.

1611.

- April 20. Rodolphus Frissell et Agnes Lyell.
 Aug. 25. Robtus. Jackeson et Agnes Horne.
 Oct. 9. Thomas Harte, de Hartilpole, et Helena Stainhouse.
 12. Georgius Raisebecke et Dorothea Rountre, de Marske.
 13. Xpoferus Dodshon et Allisona Pictö.
 27. Thomas Robinson et Katherina Lyel.

1612.

- Sept. 27. Thomas Jowcye et Allison Hucheson.
 Oct. 4. Georgius Hucheson et Jane Thomsö.
 11. Robtus. Raisebeck et Allison Gaitforthe.

1613.

- July 16. Robtus. Avet, de Easingtö, et Maria Thösö.
 Aug. 22. Johannes May et Alicia Bell.
 Oct. 17. Thomas Boose et Elizabetha Jackson.
 Nov. 14. Johañes Stainhouse et M^rgaret Robinsö.
 Jan. 16. Wm. Whawpe et Elizabetha Robinson.
 20. Thomas Frissell et Agnes Jackson.
 23. Jacobus Robinson et Margareta Havelock.
 Feb. 24. Johanes Huchesö et Elizabetha Frankland.

1614.

- May 28. Johannes Scott et Elena Raisbeck.
 June 6. Johannes Jowcye et Maria Thomson, *lic.*
 16. Willm^{us} Harrison et Jana Pursell, *lic.*
 21. Franciscus Benyson, de Wapley, et Meriall Lyones,
 de M^rsk.
 July 3. Johañes Punder et Elizabetha Hardë.
 14. Richardus Morley et Elizabetha Havelocke.
 Oct. 30. Wm. Cotham et Jane Fairlye.
 Nov. 6. Stephenus Fairlye et Elena Scot.
 13. Robertus Flecke et Dorothea Havelocke.
 Jan. 15. Thomas Hebborne et Issabella Burnigail.
 16. Pcivellus Garthe et Allisona Eliote.
 17. Richardus Kildail, de Eston, et Margery Frissell.
 Feb. 14. Franciscus Frissell et Issabella Jowsye, de Marsk.

1615.

- May 7. Thomas Eston et Margaret Bentlay.
 16. Robtus. Raisebecke, de Marsk, et Dorothea Agar,
 de Readkë.

- Aug. 6. Rodolphus Stubbs et Alicia Frissell, vidua.
 Oct. 1. Wm. Harrison et Elizabetha Aïrsö, vidua.
 18. Wm. Rycheson et Katherina Riplingä.
 Nov. 30. Johannes Walls et Maria Rycheson.
 Jan. 21. Richardus Cocke et Margareta Raisebecke.

1616.

- April 28. Willmus. Browen et Elizabetha Benisö.
 Sept. 17. Henricus Thösome et Ellena Darnetö.
 Oct. 27. Robtus. Hogshon et Colubra Eston.

1617.

- May 8. Rodolphus Rogers et Joanna Luke.
 Aug. 31. Robtus. Rayne, de Readker, et Jane Cotes, de Stocktö.
 Oct. 12. Anthonius Hodgson et Anna Rontre.
 Nov. 2. Robtus. Langeley et Elizabetha Potts.
 20. Xpopher Wilye et Dorothea Flecke.
 29. Willm. Lyones et Emmot Chaphmä.

1618.

- May 5. Pcivall Hucheson et Agnes Preston.
 June 2. Xpopher Symson et Margaret Wiggon.
 7. Willm Legge et Katherina Dent.
 July 12. Rodolphus Thomson et Margareta Kinge.
 Nov. 28. Richardus Frissell et Maria Hob.
 Jan. 20. Willm. Raisebecke et Agnes Stowpe.

1619.

- Oct. 10. Emmanuel Havelocke et Mawde Chawdwaine.
 Nov. 7. Willm. Yonge, de Gisbroughe, et Margaret Eston,
 de Marske.
 21. Christopherus Marshall, de Danbye, et Helena Aïrsom,
 de Marske.

1620.

- Aug. 19. Henricus Crapnell et Adriã Adrianson, pochicæ de
 Marske.
 2. Richard Kinge, de Kildail, et Helen West.
 Oct. 26. Robtus. Eston et Grace Gisburne.
 Nov. 5. Thomas Horne et Agnes Lasinby.
 Jan. 15. Robtus. Ruddocke et Jane Rayne.

1621.

- May 5. Johannes Walker et Agnes Robinson.
 27. Willm. Gibson et Elizabetha Nicolson.
 Aug. 19. Johannes Oseburne et Anna Aïrsom.
 Sept. 11. Robertus Stowpe et Jana Yowarte.
 16. Richardus Symson et Maria Haul.
 Nov. 8. Johannes Wilson et Maria Ruddocke.
 Feb. 3. Matheus Benyson et Issabella Rogers.

1622.

- June 30. Jacobus Scot et Else Symson.
 July 14. Xpoferus Browen et Allison Denton.

- Aug. 11. Thomas Warde et Jane Robinsö, de Readker.
 Oct. 13. Michael Flecke et Ellen Barker.
 Feb. 9. Johannes Walker et Anna Rathe.

1623.

- Mar. 29. Willm. Symson et Anna Frissell.
 June 12. Robtus. Smyth et Grace Wilson.
 15. Georgius Grasthwate et Agnes Thomson.
 July 17. Xpoferus Hucheson et Geneta Brand.
 Nov. 2. Willmus. Pennet et Maria Jackson.
 18. Johannes Stoope et Maria Bulmer.
 20. Henricus Horne et Catherina Hudson.
 Dec. 31. Josephus Rogers et Maria Jowsey.
 John Thompson, the sonne of William Thomson,
 Marsk.*

1624.

- Sept. 26. Willm. Carrocke et Allesonn Atkesonn.
 Nov. 16. Johhanes Scotte et Jaine Graistocke.
 Nov. 30. Radulphus Staynhouse et Jaine Whaup.
 Feb. 12. Xpofers Snawdonn et Elizabeth Broune.

1625.

- May 3. Thomas Flecke et Margareta Snawdonn.
 12. Edwarde Corps et Ealse Stoupe.
 June 16. Jacobus Taylor alias Gisburne et Merial Roger.
 29. Christopher Raisbeck et Maria Dickson.
 July 13. Robert Hutchinson et Isabella Anderson.
 Nov. 12. Francis Langley et Elizabeth Stonas.

1626.

- Rogerus Eston et Elizabetha Taylor.
 Sept. ... Johês Chapman et Katharina Havelock.
 Oct. 19. Richard Scarr et Jane Sawre.
 Jan. 15. Johês Darnton et Maria Kendill.
 22. Robertus Porrit et Anna Barker.

1627.

- Feb. 17. Johês Smales et Meriall Colson.
 19. Gulielmus Walker et Anna Simpson.

1628.

- July 27. Xtphor Awderson and Anna Grooby.
 Aug. 5. Robertus Yoward and Helena Rushforth.
 Oct. 4. Johês Preistman and Anna Rogers.

[? 1629.]

- May 5. Christopher Husband and Maria Walker.
 10. Lancelot Atkinson and Elizabetha Hugil.
 [? Whawpe].....

* It is doubtful as to whether this entry is a baptism, marriage, or burial.—ED.

VOL. II.

1643.*

- Gulielmus Atkinson et Maria Robinson.
 Johannes Sheapheard et Geneta Robinson.
 Thomas Gray et Phillis Laton.

1644.

- July 7. Gulielmus Ward et Geneta Bates.
 Aug. 11. Christopherus Barker et Maria Cutter.

1645.

- Jan. 20. Richardus Wilson et Jana Hide.
 25. Percival Watson et Anna Firsell.

1646.

- July 14. Laurentius Raisbeck et Merial Boyes.
 Oct. 27. Gulielmus Scot et Maria Barker.

1647.

- Dec. 5. Robertus Wilde et Marjoria Robinson.

1648.

- Oct. 8. Gulielmus Shephard et Margareta Ward.
 29. Christopherus Potts et Margareta Browne.

1649.

- May 14. Gulielmus Potts et Isabella Brasse.
 July 22. Johannes Avet et Maria Eston.
 Nov. 29. Georgius Wright et Marjoria Barton.

1650.

- Dec. 8. Gulielmus Sugget et Dorothea Stonas.
 Feb. 2. Johannes Scar et Ellin Carrick.

1651..

- May 1. Johannes Hutchinson et Margareta Priestman.
 11. Johannes Gruby et Myriel Rogers.
 July 15. Josephus Rogers et Maria Thomson.
 Oct. 19. Thomas Fleck et Jana Hartford.
 Nov. 11. Gulielmus Stonas et Margareta Raisbeck.
 30. Jacobus Robinson et Maria Potts.

1652.

- June 10. Cuthberto [*sic*] Rountree nupsit Gratia Cotham.
 Sept. 29. Stephanus Jackson et Annã Porrit.
 Nov. 16. Robertus Johnson et Margareta Potts.
 Jan. 18. Richardus Corner, de Cotham, et Thomasina Agar.
 Feb. 3. Johannes Greensides, de Cotham, et Allison Snowdon.

* The entries between the years 1628 and 1643 are missing.—ED.

1653.

- April 12. Robertus Hutton et Elizabeth Hugill.
 May 10. Luke Cowper and Ellice Stoupe, both of Brotton, making it appear by a certificate that the banes of Matrimony betwixt them had bene (without contradiccon) published three severall Lord's dayes in Brotton Church were married togethr.
 17. Thomas Cowper, Kyrk Leadam, and Cicilly, d. of Christopher Harryson, Readcar.
 Aug. 2. Ralph Potts and Anne Ward, both of Readcar.

1654.

- April 13. Robart Rowntrye and Margrett Rogers, both of Readkar.
 Aug. 7. John Langley and Mary Ward, Readkar.
 Nov. 13. John Way, Kirklethem, and Barbary Herrison, Readkar, of the P. of Marsk.
 20. Thomas Prodye, Huton, in the P. of Gisbrough, and Margreat Stowp, Marsk.
 30. Richard Brown and Elizebeth Simson.
 Dec. 26. Allan Harpar, Tockkits, in the pish of Gisborrough, and Issabell Fleck, of this pish.

1655.

- May 22. Edward Harwod, Danby pish, and Issabel Robinson, d. of Robert Robinson and Else his wife, of this pish.
 June 20. George Ward, s. Mathew Ward and Mary his wife, and Ann Alleson.
 20. Francis Rogers, s. Joseph Rogers and Mary his wife, married one Kathron Rudston.
 Aug. 30. Will. Clifton, Yarme, and Elizebeth Pursloue.
 Feb. 6. John Duck, s. Thomas Duck, Lyth, and Meriall Turner his wife, d. of Will. Turner, carpinter, within parish of Marsk.

1656.

- April 12. John Legg and Elizebeth Abran.
 Oct. 27. Robart Gisburne otherwise called Robart Tayllar and Margret Jackson, married by Mr. Turnar.

1657.

- Dec. 3. James Rogers, s. Joseph Rogers, and Miriall Rogers, d. of John Rogers and Alse his wife.
 Jan. 1. Gayclif, s. John Gayclif, Thornton in Pickaring, and.....his wife, and An Raisbeck, d. of William Raisbeck, of this pish.
 20. Christopher Langley, Readkar, and Margret Herison, d. of Christophe Herison and Ellizebeth his wife.
 Sept. 9. John Preistman, sayllar, s. An Preistman, widow, both of this pish, and Sissalye Greinsides, Cotham, in the pish of Kirklethem.

Feb. 16. William Ward, s. Mary Ward, and Ann Gisburne, d. of Else Gisburn, both of Marsk.

1658.

July 1. Robart Thomson and Margret Campley, widow.

Nov. 9. Christopho Hobson and Elyzebeth Thomson.

16. Ranard Metcalfe and Alse Robinson, she being the d. of Robart Robinson and Alse his wife.

Feb. 24. Robart Thomson, the weaver, and Issabel Harpar, d. of Mathew Harper and Grace his wife.

Mar. 16. James Jackson, Upsill, and Mary Firsill, d. Richard Firsill and An his wife.

1659.

April 28. John Kempley, s. William Kempley, and Alse Harppar, d. of Mathew Harpar and Grace his wife.

1661.

Jan. 9. Richard Wood, Danby, and Anne Walker, d. of Wm. Walker, Redcar.*

1662.

May 27. . eorgeu Wilcocke and Anne Stowpe. †

27. Georgius Wilcocke, Hemlington, in parochia de Stainton, et Anna Stowpe, Marske. †

Jan. 24. Anthonius Buttocke, Eareby, in parochia de Kirkleatham, et Dorothea Thompson, Marske.

1663.

Sept. 8. Johannes Calvert and Gracia Firsell, Marske.

Nov. 3. Guilielmus Langley and Anna Stonehouse, Red Carre.

30. Willelmus Scar, Marske, and Eñna Young, Aiton.

Jan. 14. Johannes Watson and Ellinora Sheephard, Red Carre.

19. Guilielmus Hutton and Margareta Jackson, Marske.

1664.

May 12. Robertus Cothã, Marske, and Margareta Chapman, Upleathã.

June 23. Carolus Robinson, Cothã, and Isabella Walker, Red Carre.

Nov. 29. Nicholas Calvert and Ellinora Potts, Marske.

Feb. 2. Georgius Jackson, Cothã, and Maria Agar, Red Carre.

1665.

April 27. Peter Ableson and Ellena Snawdon, Red Carre.

Nov. 9. Henry Batson and Katherine Thompson, Marske.

14. Thomas Scott and Anne Hobson, Marske.

30. Willm. Hobson, Marske, and Anne Tesh, of ye Chappellrye of Eshdaleside.

Dec. 13. William Pearson, Skelton, and Dorothy Firsell, Marske.

* This entry has been inserted among the Burials.—ED.

† Possibly in duplicate.—ED.

1666.

- April 24. Willyam Rowland and Mary Greene, Red Carre.
 Jan. 17. Thomas Slater and Anne Thompson, Red Carre.
 31. Thomas Carricke and Elisabeth Watson, Red Carre.

1667.

- June 25. Johēs Sugget and Anna Sheephard, Red Carre.
 July 13. Thomas Newham, Rokesby, and Anna Harrison, Red Carre.
 Sept. 12. Johēs Netherwood and Jana Potter, Marske.
 Oct. 8. Michael Slater and Isabell Sheephard, Red Carre.
 17. Thomas Bowser and Maria Pearson, Red Carre.
 Nov. 26. Michael Smith and Elizabeth Green, Red Carre.
 Dec. 26. Thomas Walker and Maria Welbury, Red Carre, *lic.*

1668.

- Aug. 6. Robtūs Cothā, Marske, and Anna Agar, Red Carre, *lic.*
 Nov. 19. Johēs Potts and Anna Bowser, Red Carre.
 Jan. 19. Chrōpherus Hartforth and Jana Pots, Red Carre.
 21. Rogerus Todde and Maria Fishwicke, Marske.

1669.

- Oct. 21. Willmus. Agar and Jana Langley, Red Carre.
 April 28. Chropherus Prissicke, Brotton, and Maria Wilson, Marske.
 Aug. 11. Josephus Wilson, Marske, and Elizabeth Pindar, Guisborough.
 Nov. 20. Robtus Seymor and Elizabeth Calvert, Marske.
 Dec. 1. Willmus. Sheephard, Red Carre, and Margareta Thompson, Wilton.

1670.

- Fel. 21. Guilielmus Cotham and Elizabetha Tayl^r, Marske.

1671.

- April 25. Johēs Rogerius and Elizabetha Legge, Red Carre.
 Dec. 3. Petrus Ableson and Elizabetha Linge, Red Carre.
 Jan. 25. Robertus Sanders and Elizabetha Wastell, Red Carre.
 Feb. 6. Johēs Agar, Redcarre, and Dorothea Chapman, Upleatham.

1672.

- Oct. 1. Robertus Clarke, Gisbrough, and Margareta Thompson, Marske.
 Nov. 28. Guilielmus Anderson, Marske, and Priscilla Ellerbeck, Skelton.
 30. Petrus Tayl^r and Elizabetha Langley, Red Carre.

1673.

- Johannes Tailer and Jana Bennison, Marske.
 Nov. ... Guilielmus Langley and Elizabetha Auderson, Red Carre.
 ... 13. Andreas Carter and Anna Wilde, Red Carre.

1674.

Nov. 12. Michael Flecke, Ju., and Barbara Potts, Red Carre.

1676.

May 11. Johēs Fishwicke, Marske, and Elizabetha Harrison,
Ayton Magnā.

July 25. Richard Potts and Elizabetha Potts, Red Carre.

Nov. 30. Guilielmus Fishwicke, Marske, and Merriola Thomp-
son, de edōe.

1677.

April 2. Johēs Lowther and Maria Preston, ambo de Marske.

May 15. Johēs Richardson and Jana Hart, Red Carre.

19. Johannes Potts and Maria Graiswith, Red Carre.

Oct. 2. Cuthbert Robinson, Kirkleatham, and Anna Calvert,
Marske.

Nov. 29. Guilielmus Gray and Merriola Scarre, Marske.

29. Thomas Flecke and Isabella Butler, Red Carre.

Jan. 24. Petērs Kempley and Margarta Davison, Marske.

27. Johēs Taylor and Dorothea Avet, Marske.

1678.

May 28. Jacobus Day, Eston, and Elizabetha Taylor, Marske.

Aug. 7. Thomas Taylor, Marske, and Margareta Sheephard,
Red Carre.

Feb. 3. Robertus Wilson and Jana Harrison, Red Carre.

4. Radulphus Airsom and Dorothea Hutchison, Marske.

6. Christopherus Barker and Anna Thompson, Marske.

1679.

May 1. Johēs Scott and Margeria Potter, Marske.

June 26. Johēs Atkinson and Jana Davison, Marske.

1680.

May 1. Willyam Potts and Isabella Ward, ambo de Red Carre.

4. Guilielmus Chapman, Upleatham, and Isabella Gray,
Marske.Nov. 4. Augustinus Stockton and Dorothea Stonehouse, Red
Carre.

11. Thomas Mede and Anne Hogge, Marske.

Jan. 20. Guilielmus Unthanke and Ellinora Calvert.

1681.

May 10. Guilielmus Guisburne and Helena Pearson.

Sept. 1. Henricus Batson and Margaret Pake.

Dec. 1. Richardus Watson and Maria Caistocke.

1682.

May 23. Anthonius Cowper and Anna Benison.

..... Robertus Jackson and Anna Gray.

June 24. Guilielmus Langley and Elizabetha Slater.

Nov. 9. Guilielmus English and Maria Raimes.

23. Guilielmus Burnacle and Maria Shephard.

1683.

- April 25. Guilielmus Tiplady and Anna Grooby.
 May 3. Clement Baites and Anna Grayson.
 Nov. 15. Johēs Ducke and Dorothea Greensides.
 24. Thomas Doghson and Anna Sugget.
 Dec. 1. Mathew Westland and Anna Story.

1684.

- May 29. Thomas Tayl^r. and Gracia Rowntree.
 Nov. 20. Robertus Smith, Skelton, and Maria Hall.
 25. Guilielmus English and Elizabeth Potts.
 25. Georgius Graison and Margareta Snawdon.
 27. Percivallus Rogers and Margeria Davison.
 Mar. 6. Robertus Brack and Jana Hall.
 13. Thomas Kingstone and Jana Harrison.

1685.

- Oct. 9. William Legg and Mary Lynas.
 29. Robert Rowntry and Ellin Scot.
 Nov. 30. John Stonehouse and Mary Anderson.
 Feb. 14. William Richardson and Elisabeth Harrison.

1686.

- May 4. Cudbert Crosley and Ellin Brown.
 6. Eleazar Jenkenson and Margret Campling, both of
 Brotton parish.
 Aug. 26. Will. Ward and Isabell Potts, Redcar.
 Nov. 9. Thomas Fishock and Collibrah Hodgson.
 25. Tho. Rasbeck and Emmitt Marshil.
 30. Ralfe Heaton and Mary Hobson.

1687.

- June 9. John Belt and [*blank*] Davison, both of Mask.
 28. Will. Cooper, Redcar, and Mary Craw, Gisbrough,
 mar. in the Parish Church of Gisbrowh.
 Nov. 3. Tho. Langley and Elizabeth Shephard.
 John Liel and Margret Way.
 Feb. 16. Robert Langhorn and Easter Hobson.
 Jan. 28. John Stonehouse and Isabell Robertson.

1688.

- April 24. Tho. Matteris and Mary Carricke.
 May 11. Matthew Westland and Emm Auderson.
 15. Robert Davison and Elizabeth Potts.
 16. Tho. Dodgson and [*? M. G. Jane*] Ward.
 Nov. 27. Will. Dixon, Vic. of Mask, and Ann Pott, Redcar.
 28. Tho. Potts and Em Shephard.

1689.

- June 29. James Robinson and Ellise Shephurd.
 Sept. 19. Will. Willson and Ann Browne.

- Oct. 3. Henry Batson and Jane Bowmer.
 Nov. 27. Georg Potts and Eliz. Potts.
 Feb. 20. Joseph Hodgson and Essabell Way.
 1690.
- Nov. 19. John [? Thomson] and Jane Avett.
 27. Tho. Langley and Ann Watson.
 Feb. 10. Will. Avet and Eliz. Hobson.
 1691.
- June 9. Christopher Hoggot and Dorathy Sharpe.
 Aug. 4. Tho. Lambert and Mary Hord.
 1692.
- June 29. [Rober]t Laton and Mary Langhorn.
 Jan. 31. M..... and Mary Stoup.
 Tho. Lambert and Mary Hord.
 Nov. 10. Will. Fleck and Easter Carricke.
 Feb. 27. Robert Wilson and Ann Richardson.
 1693.
- April 20. Jno. Linskil and An Pinder.
 May 18. John Taler and Ann Preistman.
 Nov. 9. Wil. Langley and Mary Langley.
 2. John Scott and Ann Richardson.
 24. Will. Thompson and [blank] Potts.
 24. Will. Raper and Eliz. Lamb.
 30. John Tratles and Eliz. Richardson.
 1694.
- June 17. Joseph Rogers and Eliz. Scrafton.
 Oct. 21. Will. Walker and Eliz. Agar.
 Nov. 6. Tho. Carrick and Margret Tratle.
 Jan. 29. John Rogers and Ann Grason.
 31. James Scott and Jane Chapman.
 1695.
- Oct. 22. Robert Willson and Alice Brown.
 April 24. Tho. Elrvens and Issabell Stoup.
 May 26. Georg Robinson and Bettris Atkinson.
 July 16. Georg Beadland and Eliz. Mattison.
 Oct. 26. Robert Johnson and Eliz. Willson, *lic*.
 Nov. 3. John Metcalfe and Susannah Salmon.
 5. Gorge Watson and Francis Tratles.
 8. Georg Gorge [*sic*] Grason and Mary Potts.
 1696.
- Nov. 7. Cutbert Phillips and Deborah Arundale.
 1697.
- April 14. James Rogers and Jane Peake.
 July 20. John First and Eliz. Watson.
 27. Michell Potts and Eliz. Slater.

- Sept. 26. Will. Walker and Eliz. Ingledue.
 Nov. 9. Andruy Con and Ellin Tayler.
 16. Tho. Richardson and Mary Calvot.
 30. James Wass and Ann Shepherd, Wharleton.
 30. Tho. Labron and Ruth Ward, Upleatham.
 Feb. 3. Ralfe Arisom and Margery Picton.
 1698.
- May 31. Robert Langhorne and Margret Jenkinson.
 July 14. James Carter and Fortune Shepherd.
 1699.
- ... 27. Measie Salmon and Henry Heuerdine.
 Nov. 20. Tho. Suggot and Isabel Watson.
 20. Tho. Calvot and Catherin Arisom.
 1700.
- April 1.
 28. Robert Davison, mar.
 28. John Thomson, mar.
 Oct. 20. Peter Taler and Margret Hodgson.
 Nov. 5. Christopher Langley and Ellin Langly.
 21. James Clarke and An Kirton.
 26. Peter Ager and An Slater.
 26. Will. Bowser and Sarah Potts.
 29. Georg Gill and Em Westland.
 Jan. 19. Richard Dobson and Margret Watson.
 Mar. 4. Robert Barker and Elizb. Potts.
 1701.
- Nov. 27. John Rogers and Alse Barricke.
 Dec. 2. Robert Fowler and Marie Coatham.
 Feb. 3. Robert Newham and Mary Willson.
 1702.
- May 5. John Atkinson and Isabel Agar.
 Nov. 5. Francis Ward and Eliz. Potts.
 10. Michael Potts and An Rogers.
 22. Austin Stockin and Jane Richardson.
 29. Robert Robinson and Margret Calvot.
 1703.
- April 1. Michael Pott, Sen., and An Agar.
 23. Will. Westland and Em Scar.
 Sept. 22. Isaake Greer and Elizabeth Gill.
 Nov. 11. Alexander Webster and Mary Bowser.
 30. John Ablson and Ann Langley.
 30. Andrew Carter and Eliz. [? Wilson].
 Feb. 3. John Salmon and Ann Arisom.
 1704.
- Josep Rogers and Isabel Jackson.
 July 27. . . tthew Spoldan and Ellin Pearson.

- Francis Dickinson and Mary Dent.
 Dec. 11. Samuel Wastill and Hannah [? Hill], *lic.*
 Feb. 13. Tho. Pickerine and Jane [? Harle].

1705.

- Nov. 6. Richard Calvot and Dorathy Posket.
 18. Will. Harforth and Eliz. Eston.
 20. John Oathwhaite and Ellin^r. Langley.
 28. Tho. Ableson and Priscillay Barrick.

1706.

- June 13. Christopher Hill and Averil Atkinson.
 Nov. 10. Edward Wilson and Isabel Brown.

1708.

- Nov. 23. Tho. Sutton and An Davison.
 Dec. 30. John Pun [or Parr] and Ellin^r Carter.
 Mar. 6. Will. Duck and An Salmon.

1709.

- July 4. James Duck and Eliz. Flunders.
 Aug. 5. Johathan Cotham and An Agar.
 Nov. 15. John Potts and Dorathy Anderson.
 26. Rich. Potts and Eliz. Stoctine.
 27. Tho. Harl and Margret Havelock.

1710.

- April 27. Tho. Fowler and Eliz. Rogers.
 Oct. 3. John Hill and Jane Hobson.
 Jan. 15. Cutbert Phillips and Eliz. Horner.

1711.

- April 10. Bryan Hoggot and Eliz. Fishock.
 May 6. James Wetheril and An Tayler.
 8. Tho. Barker and Jane Bennison.
 June 12. Michael Smith and Mary Agar.

1712.

- May 12. Robert Barker and Rebecchak Camplin.
 Nov. 5. Will. Dee and Mary Laton.

VOL. III.

1713.

- Aug. 29. Henry Forder and Margaret Eliz. Dixon.
 July 21. John Hunton and Isabell Harrison.
 Aug. 24. Robert Atkinson and Mary Tayler.
 Sept. 29. Joseph Gill and Em Potts.
 Dec. 1. John Robson and Margret Wheateley.
 Jan. 31. Robert Morley and An Pots, in ye P. of Upletham.

1714.

- April 18. Thomas Redman and Maria Harrison, Marton.
 Aug. 4. Thomas Brotton, Skelton, and Anna Hodgson,
 Westerdale.
 Oct. 26. Georgius Saunders and Isabella Sugget, Redcar.
 Nov. 4. Thomas Robinson and Margret Burnacle.
 16. Enoch Carter and Eliz. Fleck, Redcar.
 Jan. 19. Thomas Cauvot and An Salmon.
 April 26. [sic] Phillip Dowson, of ye P. of Danbie, and Ann
 Davison, Mask.
 Feb. 13. Robert Bratt and Mary Lawson, both of this P.

1715.

- May 23. John Thompson and Ann Brotton.
 Nov. 14. Will. Suggot and Margret Johnson.
 29. John Robinson and Mary Rickobie.
 30. Christopher Bratt and Mary Wilkinson:

1716.

- April 18. Gulielmus Edmunson and Hannah Havelock.
 May 21. Michael Slater and Margret Smith.
 June 19. Christopher Potts and An Watson.
 Nov. 11. Will. Lawson and Frances Stoctine.
 Jan. 13. Thomas Wood and Isabella Fishake, Whithy.

1717.

- Nov. 10. Michael Clarke and Elizabeth Walker.
 26. William Trattles and Elizabeth Burnakel, Ridkar.
 Feb. 11. John Pots and Mary Pots.
 16. William Stockton and Margret Tomson.
 25. Robert Timmouth, of the P. of Gisbro, and Ester
 Kirton, Ridkar.

1718.

- June 5. Thomas Langley and Elizabeth Agar.
 17. Richard Wood and Alice Havelock.
 Sept. 29. Thomas Smith and Anne Watson.
 Nov. 11. Christopher Burnicle and Jane Langley.
 18. Edward Corney, Easington, and Anne Petch.
 27. Christopher Grieveson and Anne Winspear.
 27. James Richinson and Isabel Davison.

1719.

- June 30. George Saunder and Anne Trattles.
 Dec. 1. Ralph Davison and Anne Ward.
 1. John Clark and Phyllis Laton.
 Jan. 14. Thomas Robinson and Anne Walker.
 15. Thomas Hutton and Mary Harrison.
 19. John Fishack and Rebecca Dent.

1720.

- April 18. Christopher Milburn and Margaret Sugget.
 July 24. William Carpenter and Dorothy Page.

- Aug. 16. Thomas Kirby and Margaret Taylor.
 Sept. 22. Robert Tallboys and Charity Marsingale.
 Nov. 22. Robert Taylor and Margaret Millner.
 Dec. 1. William Harrison and Anne Bulmer.
 Jan. 24. John Sugget and Alice Ward.
 31. Thomas Laburn and Anne Potts.

1721.

- May 9. Roger Batson and Mary Mackrish.
 Aug. 6. Christopher Burnicle and Jane Clark.
 8. John Sugget and Esther Trattles.
 24. Joseph Waster and Margaret Watson.
 Nov. 9. William Langley and Alice Cotam.
 Dec. 5. Ralph Man and Anne Scot.

1722.

- May 1. Richard Dobson and Anne Hartforth.
 15. John Pratt and Elizabeth Skelton.
 27. Robert Corney, Upleatham, and Elizabeth Agar,
 Redcar.
 June 18. Thomas Barker and Anne Carter.
 July 15. Leonard Hopper and Anne Brack.
 Oct. 2. Thomas Sutton and Margaret Suell.
 Nov. 22. John Wheatly and Margaret Cooper.
 Dec. 2. William Scot and Esther Barker.
 11. Nicholas Corner and Mary Abelson.
 Jan. 3. John Kilburn and Elizabeth Caystock.

1723.

- Nov. 19. William Emmerson and Jane Wilson.
 26. Thomas Watson and Mary Cust.
 Dec. 10. Thomas Boys and Mary Metcalf.

1724.

- Nov. 22. William Purvice and Isabel Stephonson.
 Dec. 3. Thomas Swales and Mary Wilson.
 Feb. 9. Christopher Barker and Anne Mackerish.

1725.

- May 27. William Jones and Anne Taylor.
 Sept. 7. Christopher Bayne and Mary Cuitt.
 Oct. 5. John Charter and Margaret Easby, Wilton.
 Nov. 18. Thomas Watson and Elizabeth Potts.
 30. Thomas Ward and Anne Langley.
 Dec. 12. John Thompson and Mary Richinson.
 Jan. 31. Thomas Turnbull and Alice Nicholson.
 Mar. 1. Philip Harrison and Jane Rowntree.

1726.

- April 17. Thomas Stephenson and Alice Roger.
 May 3. John Robinson and Elianor Richinson.
 16. John Scarth and Alice Hammond, Wilton.

- Aug. 18. Ralph Potts and Anne Potts.
 Nov. 8. Thomas Potts and Mary Stonehouse.
 8. Thomas White and Mary Layton.
 21. James Speers and Margaret Smith.
 29. Thomas Linskell and Rachel Duck.
 Dec. 1. Robert Taylor and Mary Tate.
 Jan. 29. William Fleck and Agnes Lawson.

1727.

- April 3. John Heaton and Margaret Jackson, Wilton.
 Nov. 13. William Johnson and Mary Stonehouse.

1728.

- Aug. 1. John Stonehouse and Elizabeth Carter.
 Sept. 10. Richard Dobson and Anne Avelson.
 Oct. 15. George Stockton and Elizabeth Perkins.
 29. George Atkinson and Elizabeth Mattison.
 Nov. 5. William Busby and Jane Burnicle.
 Feb. 4. John Wright and Elianor Jackson.
 9. Thomas Potter and Isabel Tantony.

1729.

- April 6. John Hutson and Isabel Steward.
 May 1. Charles Scott and Emm Taylor.
 Aug. 5. Allan Potts and Isabel Potts.

1730.

- April 30. George Potts and Anne Fleck.
 Aug. 25. John Sugget and Mary Harrison.
 Nov. 26. John Dobson and Elizabeth Outhert.
 Jan. 12. Robert Stonehouse and Jane Potts.
 31. Michael Potts and Mary Smith.

1731.

- May 4. Richard Easby and Clarenot Preston.
 Nov. 18. John Hartforth and Margaret Dobson.
 22. John Culley and Anne Preston, of Lazenby.
 25. John Potts and Anne Agar.
 Jan. 13. Robert Lawson and Mary Tesdale.

1732.

- April 13. John Cornforth, Wilton, and Elizabeth Carter, of
 Lasenby.
 May 21. John Lincoln and Katherine Gray, of Lackenby.
 June 29. Robert Johnson and Anne Osburn.
 Sept. 28. John Priestman and Dinah Wright.
 Jan. 16. Thomas Webster and Katherine Potts.
 29. John Clark and Jane Barker.

1733.

- Mar. 27. John Kingson and Elizabeth Philips.
 June 12. George Duck and Dorothy Smith.

- Oct. 25. Cuthbert White and Anne Dodgson.
 Nov. 11. James Roger and Elizabeth Campian.
 13. William Stanton and Jane Wray.
 13. William Stonehouse and Elizabeth Hardy.
 Dec. 2. William Rowntree and Penelope Scrafton.
 26. John Robinson and Anne Blake.
 Mar. 15. William Atkinson and Elizabeth Langstaff, mar. at
 Guisbrough.

1734.

- April 16. John Dickson and Mary Shepherd, both of ye P. of
 Wilton.
 16. Robert Sugget and Margary Jackson, Wilton.
 May 12. Thomas Morley and Katherine Wilson.
 June 20. John Stockdale and Dorothy Carter.
 July 23. John Thompson and Mary Robinson.
 Nov. 19. Thomas Weatherill and Anne Johnson.
 Jan. 5. John Hall and Margaret Conn.
 19. Magnus Mouat and Anne Morland.

1735.

- April 29. John Thomas and Mary Agar.
 July 27. John Minikin and Jane Stonehouse.
 Oct. 5. William Barker and Anne Harland.
 6. John Watson and Rebecca Chapman.
 Nov. 13. Thomas Renton and Mary Jackson, Stockton.
 13. Andrew Fleck and Margaret Lawson.
 Dec. 11. George Wilson and Dorothy Agar.
 Jan. 1. Ralph Dobson and Isabel Agar.

1736.

- April 11. Peter Frankland and Mary Carrick, Wilton.
 27. William Hartforth and Margaret Errington.
 Aug. 5. William Preswick and Dorothy Wood.
 Dec. 12. John Beadland and Mary Watson.
 Feb. 2. John Watson and Mary Beadland.

1737.

- Mar. 28. Christopher Outhart and Jane Potts.
 31. John Easby and Anna Maria Brotton.
 April 11. Christopher Plumer and Hannah Richinson.
 14. John Dalton and Elizabeth Shepherd.
 26. Robert Lamb, Wilton, and Anne Hindson, Guisbrough.
 May 5. William Batty and Jane Smith.
 June 9. Joseph Wilson and Merrill Rogers.
 Oct. 27. Richard Jackson, Wilton, and Mary Swales, Skelton.
 Nov. 12. Thomas Oakes and Jane Denton, Wilton.
 Dec. 5. John Potts and Isabel Taylor.
 8. William Potts and Mary Robinson.
 8. Jonathan Linskill and Margaret Armstrong.
 Feb. 9. Thomas Sharp, Wilton, and Isabel Greenside, Stockton.

1738.

- April 3. Robert Dalton and Katherine Hogit.
 25. Thomas Dogson and Jane Dickinson.
 May 30. William Burdon, Stainton, and Frances Preston,
 Wilton.
 Nov. 13. John Taylor and Elizabeth Wedifield.
 13. John Clark and Esther Jackson.
 Dec. 9. James Fleck and Elizabeth Layton.
 Jan. 18. Cuthbert Philips and Anne Beadland.
 21. Thomas Heslop and Hannah Avelson.

1739.

- June 20. Michael Cook and Anna Croslay.
 Oct. 2. Thomas Kersha and Meriam Duck.
 Nov. 16. John Potts and Elizabeth Minicin.
 20. Robert Rowntree and Mary Ward.
 20. John Stothart and Mary Robson.
 27. William Tiplady and Mary Minikin.
 Dec. 30. George Potts and Elizabeth West.
 Jan. 3. Ralph Agar and Anne Agar.

1740.

- April 7. Robert Robinson and Katherine Rogers.
 July 10. John Jackson, of Lazenby, and Mary Lott, of
 Lackenby.
 Oct. 23. Hawell Shator and Elizabeth Linskill, of Lazenby.
 Nov. 11. Asculph Carter and Sarah Catchisides.
 11. Thomas Emelton and Mary Potts.
 Dec. 22. John Race and Mary Almond, of Lackenby.
 Jan. 1. Joseph Walton and Margaret Potts.

1741.

- May 5. Henry Harrison, Ingleby Arncliffe, Mararet [*sic*] Agar,
 of this P.
 July 5. Robert Eston and Mary Allison, Redcar.
 Nov. 12. John Laverick and Mary Dallevill.
 12. Richard Harpley and Sarah Langhorn.
 16. Robert Wanley and Elisabeth Wilson.
 Dec. 31. John Trattles, Redcar, and Hannah Lawson, Up-
 leatham.
 Jan. 14. John Dobson and Mary Nellis.
 Feb. 11. Nicholas Harrison and Mary Robson.

1742.

- May 4. John Henderson and Anne Carter.
 June 8. Michael Potts and Sarah Lawson.
 Nov. 18. Thomas Heathet and Jane Sugget, Wilton.
 Jan. 31. Anthony Harrison and Margaret Beadland.
 Feb. 6. William Wilkinson and Anne Davison.

1743.

- April 28. Joseph Agar and Katherine Barker.
 June 13. John Thompson and Jane Straphon.
 July 17. Christopher Armstrong and Sarah Hopper, both of
 the P. of Eston.
 Oct. 17. Ambrose Pickering and Mary Thompson.
 Nov. 15. Thomas Anderson and Elizabeth Jackson, Wilton.
 Dec. 29. William Sympson and Magdalen Taylor.

1744.

- May 15. Jonathan Miller and Katherine Walker.
 July 3. George Stockton and Sarah Scarth.
 Nov. 13. William Lamb and Jane Gibson, Wilton.
 20. Rowland Taylor and Mary Dennill.
 Jan. 1. William Trattles and Margaret Potts.
 Feb. 12. William Calvert and Mary Taylor.

1745.

- May 2. James Dunn and Elizabeth Hammond.
 Dec. 19. George Dobson and Mary Barker.
 Feb. 13. Thomas Lawson and Anne Thompson.

1746.

- May 4. Ralph Hodgson and Anne Robinson.
 Nov. 18. Allan Potts and Anne Langley.
 Dec. 16. Thomas Langley and Mary Corney.
 31. Robert Kersley and Hannah Leng.
 Jan. 8. William Hutton and Elianor Errington.
 15. John Hartforth and Elizabeth Taylor.

1747.

- May 4. Mark Carrick and Dinah Jackson, Wilton.
 Nov. 12. William Davison and Hannah Potts.
 Dec. 3. William Johnson and Elizabeth* Harrison.
 6. John Brack and Elizabeth Richinson.
 Jan. 2. Thomas Ripeth and Anne Weatheril.
 Feb. 18. Christopher Pierson, Eston, and Isabel Wood, Wilton.

1748.

- July 7. William Carrick, Wilton, and Hannah Duck, Skelton.
 Nov. 3. George Cammel and Dinah Priestman.
 17. William Burnicle and Elizabeth Potts.
 Jan. 2. Joseph Clark and Mary Clark.
 Feb. 5. Christopher Robinson and Dorothy Stockton.

1749.

- April 16. William Bowser, Saltburn, and Anne Potts, Redcar.
 May 9. George Suget and Elizabeth Watson.
 Nov. 19. Thomas Metcalf, of ye Chapelry of Eston, and Elizabeth Knaggs, Wilton.

* Elizabeth has originally been Margaret.—ED.

- Dec. 21. Thomas Mooney and Dinah Adamson, both of Wilton.
 Feb. 7. William Barker and Mary Linskill, both of ye P. of Guisbrough.
 Mar. 11. Anthony Carter, Redcar, and Elizabeth Mirinton, Marsk.

1750.

- April 18. Robert Dun, Coatham, in ye P. of Kirkleatham, and Anne Jackson, Wilton.
 Aug. 19. David Graham and Hannah Corney, both of Redcar.
 Sept. 6. John Swinbank and Mary Richardson, both of ye P. of Wilton.
 20. Thomas Cook, Guisbrough, and Jane Stonehouse, Wilton.
 Nov. 14. Ralph Carr and Elizabeth Hansell, both of Wilton.
 19. Thomas Linskell and Elizabeth Waller, both of Marsk.
 Dec. 24. George Marshall and Merrill Fishwick, both of Marsk.
 24. William Scott and Anne Orrins, both of Marsk.
 Mar. 5. George Beadnall and Margaret Belt, both of Marsk.

1751.

- May 26. William Coates, Kirkleatham, and Anne Mann, Marsk.
 June 2. Alexander Paul and Dorothy Potts, both of Marsk.
 Dec. 10. Thomas Fowler, Liverton, and Mary Smith, Marsk.

1752.

- Jan. 1. John Smith and Mary Beadnall, both of Wilton.
 7. Richard Dunn and Mary Brack, both of Marsk.
 28. John Race, Wilton, and Dorothy Pearson, Eston.
 May 18. William Dale and Anne Grange, both of Wilton.
 July 19. William Osborn and Jane Hutton, both of Wilton.
 Nov. 30. Thomas Saunders and Anne Scott, both of Redcar.

1753.

- Feb. 11. John Armstrong, Eston, and Anne Avelson, Marsk.
 May 31. Thomas Ripley, Ingleby Greenhow, and Jane Jackson, Wilton.
 June 3. John Belt and Mary Beadnall, both of Marsk.
 Oct. 31. Cuthbert Jackson and Anne Johnson, both of Wilton.
 Nov. 11. Christopher Wallis, Marsk, and Hannah Braithwait, Skiningrave, P. of Brotton.
 July 3. William Potts and Elizabeth Barker, both of Marsk.
 Dec. 9. Enock Carter and Mary Lawson, both of Redcar.
 26. John Dobson, Marsk, and Frances Lawson, Up-leatham.

1754.

- Jan. 10. Thomas Ward and Elizabeth Saunders, both of Redcar, in the P. of Marsk.

VOL. IV.

1754.

- May 19. Robert Saunders, labourer, and Mary Burnicle, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Rowntrey and Thos. Ward.
- Oct. 20. Wm. Robinson, fisherman, and Thomasin Busby, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Rowntrey and Christophar Barker.
- Nov. 25. Edward Scarlet, husbandman, of the P. of Ayton, and Katharine Morley, widow, of this P.
Wit. Christophar Barker and Robert Rowntrey.
25. Robert Anderson, labourer, of this P., and Anne Brack, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Robert Rowntrey and John Pots.

1755.

- Jan. 7. Thomas Kirton, fisherman, and Isabel Davison, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Davison and Thos. Potts.
- July 14. William Cunningham, labourer, and Anne Robson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Rowntrey and John Brack.
- Aug. 11. George Harburn, labourer, and Anne Calvert, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Richard Marshall and Robert Rowntrey.
- Oct. 27. Thomas Parkinson, labourer, and Anne Smith, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Smith and John Parkinson.
- Dec. 23. Robert Burnicle, fisherman, and Margaret Harrison, widow, both of this P.
Wit. George Beadnell and Andrew Reynolds.*

1756.

- Jan. 6. Andrew Reynolds, mariner, and Anne Barker, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Cuthbert Phillips and Christophar Barker.
- Nov. 16. Thomas Hall, joiner, of the P. of Guisbrough, and Isabel Potts, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Michael Potts and Thomas Potts.
28. Thomas Potts, fisherman, and Anne Potts, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Potts and William Langley.
- Dec. 9. John Barker, weaver, and Anne Hogarth, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Rowntrey and Andrew Renolds.†

* This signature is wholly in hand of Rev. W. Langstaff, Vicar.—ED.

† Apparently autograph.—ED.

1757.

- May 1. James Calvert, husbandman, of the P. of Hinderwell,
and Anne Grievison, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Christopher Greveson and Robert Rowntrey.
- Dec. 13. William Lawson, fisherman, of the P. of Upleatham,
and Esther Fleck, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Lawson Fleck and Wm. Langley.

1758.

- Jan. 31. William Dale, mariner, of the P. of Whitby, and
Elizabeth Kirton, spinster, of this P.
Wit. William Rudd and George Noble.
- June 15. Thomas Mead, husbandman, of the P. of Brotton,
and Elizabeth Wilson, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Rbt. Rowntrey and Thomas Carter.
- Dec. 21. Thomas Thompson, fisherman, and Sarah Fleck,
spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Lawson Fleck and James Fleck.

1759.

- Mar. 28. John Penman, mariner, and Merrill Roger, spinster,
both of this P.
Wit. George Annison and Robert Rowntrey.
- May 14. John Brack, taylor, and Elizabeth Sadler, spinster,
both of this P.
Wit. Robert Rowntrey and John Atkinson.
22. George Carter, husbandman, of this P., and Anne
Potts, spinster, of the P. of Kirkleatham.
Wit. Robert Rowntrey and William Waister.
- Sept. 27. James Wilkinson, bricklayer, and Dinah Thompson,
spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Richard Thompson and Roger Eston.
- Nov. 11. John Boagy,* labourer, of the P. of Guisbrough, and
Anne Saunders, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Rober Rowntrey.
- Dec. 4. John Middleton, mariner, and Jane Beadnall, spinster,
both of this P.
Wit. George Beadnall and Slater Langley.
4. William Waister, fisherman, and Dorothy Langley,
spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Willm. Langley and Slater Langley.

1761.

- Feb. 14. Benjamin Hewitt, farmer, of the P. of Bishop Auck-
land, and Elizabeth Potter, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Wilson and Robert Rowntrey.

* The "y" in Boagy's name has been added later in each of the three cases in which it occurs, including John Boagy's signature.—ED.

- June 23. John Farnaby, weaver, of the P. of Rudby, and Hannah Seamor, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Thos. Seamore and John Cust.
- Nov. 10. John Atkinson, yeoman, of this P., and Elizabeth Scrafton, spinster, of the P. of Brotton, *lic.*
Wit. Rowland Flunders and Robert Petch.
- Dec. 8. John Twates, pannierman, and Anne Watson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Davison and John Agar.
10. Andrew Douglas, husbandman, and Anne Widdrip [? Widriss], spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Atkinson and Robert Rowntrey.

1762.

- Feb. 16. John Outhwaite, mariner, and Margaret Minickin, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Barker and Wm. Stainton.
18. Matthew Wilson, tailor, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Mary Langley, widow, of this P.
Wit. Willm. Langley and Ralph Agar.
23. John Potts, fisherman, and Eleanor Outhwaite, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Potts and Thomas Potts.
- May 11. George Stockton, cordwainer, and Jose Simpson, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Millner and Robert Rowntrey.
31. John Bright, husbandman, and Mary Stotherd, widow, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Davison and Benjami [*sic*] Hewit.
- June 3. William Calvert, blacksmith, and Anne Fenwick, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Thompson and John Barker.
27. Robert Thompson, husbandman, and Jane Simpson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Ward and James Wilkinson.

1763.

- Mar. 29. Joseph Porrit, of the P. of Skelton, husbandman, and Margt. Dryden, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Francis Porrit and John Ward.
- May 12. James English, husbandman, and Elizabeth Robson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Millner and Ricard Thompson.
15. John Frankland, husbandman, of the P. of Hinderwell, and Jane White, spinster, of this P.
Wit. John Thompson and Nicholes Thompson.
- June 6. William Blakey, mariner, and Sarah Scarth, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Harforths and Robert Rowntrey.

- July 18. Bartholomew Rudd, gentleman, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Susan Duck, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Harburn and Wm. Langstaff.
- Aug. 22. Thomas Peacock, mariner, and Anne Saunders, widow, both of this P.
Wit. Ellon Potts and John Man.
- Nov. 23. William Batson, husbandman, and Mary Agnes, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Richd. Westland and William Harburn.
- Dec. 28. Nicholas Thompson, mariner, and Isabel Errington, spinster, by consent of her father, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Thompson and Robert Errington.

1764.

- Feb. 22. Thomas Potts, mariner, and Alice Davison, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. William Wilkinson and Rober Rowntrey.
- April 24. John Harforth, weaver, and Margaret Barker, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Langstaff and Thomas Linskill.
- May 16. Robert Smith, mariner, and Margaret Stodart, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Wilson and John Robinson.
20. John Thompson, tailor, and Anne Osborn, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Rowntrey and Mat. Middleton.
- June 19. Thomas Brown, mariner, and Sarah Barker, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Batty and Robert Rowntrey.

1765.

- Mar. 13. William Ingledew, husbandman, of the P. of Upleatham, and Sarah Scarlet, of this P., spinster.
Wit. John Boweden and Edward Scarlet.
- May 13. Isaac Potter, husbandman, and Mary Barker, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Millner and Thomas Errington.
14. Edward Corps, husbandman, and Elizabeth Trattles, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Millner and John Trattles.
- June 3. William Preacher, husbandman, and Jane Stainton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and Robert Rowntrey.
- Sept. 16. George Brack, cordwainer, and Anne Parker, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Millner and Joseph Parker.
17. Thomas Thompson, fisherman, and Margaret Fleck, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. James Fleck and Robert Thompson.

- Nov. 25. John Barker, farmer, and Elizabeth Wilson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Richd. Watson and Joseph Wilson.
1766.
- Jan. 21. Joseph Duck, carpenter, of this P., and Christian Harrison, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. George Beadnell and Wm. Millner.
- May 12. John Scott, weaver, and Sarah Mirrinton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Scott and Wm. Millner.
- July 22. John Hewison, carpenter, of the P. of Whitby, and Elizabeth Duck, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Johnson and Cuthbeart Phillips.
25. Robert Brack, mariner, and Christian Potts, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Mary Barker and Robert Rowntrey.
- Nov. 28. Thomas Scott, weaver, and Jane Duck, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Scott and Robert Rowntrey.
1767.
- May 12. William Hartburn, husbandman, and Elizabeth Layton, widow, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. William Chopman and Robt. Rowntrey.
- June 17. William Rogers*, weaver, and Rachael Ingledew, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Brotton and Wm. Blakey.
- Dec. 27. Thomas Cammish, fisherman, of the P. of Filey, and Dinah Fleck, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Robert Marshall and Thomas Fleck.
1768.
- Feb. 16. John Scrafton, husbandman, of the P. of Brotton, and Eleanor Conn, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Peter Conn and William Rowntrey.
- May 12. Robert Bulman, husbandman, and Mary Hutchinson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Stainton and James Wilkinson.
- Nov. 18. Christopher Gardiner, miller, and Sarah Potts, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Smith and Wm. Stainton.
1769.
- Jan. 3. John Henderson, farmer, and Isabel Eston, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Stainton and Matt. Middleton.
- Feb. 28. Rowland Bulmer, labourer, and Mary Wilkinson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Geo. Wilkinson and Wm. Stainton.

* Roger in the Vicar's entries, Roegers in the signature.—ED.

- May 15. John Snowden, stone cutter, of the P. of Skelton,
and Mary Wilson, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Matth. Middleton and Wm. Stainton.
- Aug. 22. Richard Lincoln, bricklayer, and Anne Harforth,
spinster, both of this P., *lic.*, with consent of her
mother.
Wit. Anthony Aysley and Wm. Stainton.
- Nov. 9. Thomas Fleck, fisherman, and Anne Kirton, spinster,
both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Stainton and William Coats.
24. William Stainton, husbandman, and Elizabeth Osborn,
spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Thompson and George Langstaffs.
- Dec. 26. Robert Shields, husbandman, and Elizabeth Dobson,
spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Richd. Lincoln and Richard Dobson.

1770.

- Feb. 19. William Gowland, husbandman, of the Chapelry of
Eston, and Margaret Potts, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and Wm. Robinson.
20. John Watson, joiner, and Susannah Bowser, spinster,
both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and John Walton.
- May 15. Mark Grey, husbandman, of the P. of Eston, and
Anne Hindson, spinster, of this P.
Wit. William Heart and Wm. Stainton.
- July 22. John Agar, yeoman, and Anne Embleton, both of
this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and Benjamin Hewitt.
26. John Sanderson, husbandman, and Mary Pearson,
spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and John Coates.
- Nov. 19. Edward Moor, mason, and Jane Thompson, spinster,
both of this P.
Wit. Josph Moore and Wm. Stainton.
26. Edward Stephenson, husbandman, and Jane Barker,
spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and Robert Stephenson.
27. John Walton, fisherman, of this P., and Sarah Bowes,
spinster, of the P. of Upleatham.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and William Coats.

1771.

- April 30. Robert Greenwell, husbandman, and Eleanor Plum-
mer, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Shemeld and Thos. Errington.
- Dec. 22. Alexander Simpson, husbandman, of this P., and
Rebecca Lawson, spinster, of the P. of Upleatham.
Wit. Andrew Fleck and Wm. Stainton.

1772.

- Mar. 24. John Bushby, mariner, and Mary Lynas, widow, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Francis Loverick and John Hutton.
- Nov. 3. Anthony Barker, butcher, of the P. of Easby, Co. York, and Elizabeth Millner, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Rowntree and Matthew Middleton.

1773.

- April 18. William Scrafton, farmer, and Rachel Chapman, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Matth. Middleton and Mary Langstaff.
- June 1. Henry Flownders, husbandman, and Anne Stotherd, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Errington and Wm. Stainton.
- Oct. 25. William Potts, pilot, and Alice Kirton, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Prudence Kirton and Mary Langstaff.
28. William Hartburn, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Plummer, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Errington and William Duck.

1774.

- Feb. 7. Robert Keilor, mason, of the P. of Brotton, and Elizabeth Turnbull, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Wm. Scrafton and Wm. Stainton.
- April 14. William Scott, of the P. of Upleatham, and Mary Dalton, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Wm. Dods and Daniel Dalton.
- Sept. 1. George Scrafton, farmer, and Isabel Hutton, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Rd. Cross Plummer, and Wm. Stainton.
12. Ralph Davison, mariner, and Elizabeth Watson, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Matthew Middleton and Wm. Stainton.
- Oct. 3. John Mann, cordwainer, and Jane Jefferson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Walton and Thos. Davison.
- Nov. 29. Joseph Walton, fisherman, of the P. of Upleatham, and Elizabeth Burnicle, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Robert Walton and Christopher Burnicle.

1775.

- Jan. 19. James Menikan, fisherman, and Anne Kirton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Kirton and Thos. Davison.
- Feb. 7. William Greensides, carpenter,* of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Anne Watson, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Slater Potts and Michal Ooutwaite.

* This word is erased.—ED.

- [Feb.] 7. William Darnton, mariner, and Esther Saunders, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Slater Potts and Michael Outwaite.
- Mar. 16. John Thompson, taylor, and Isabel Brack, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Samuel Brack and John Middleton.
- July 20. Valentine Millner, miller, of the P. of Guisbrough, and Eleanor Clark, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Henry Wood and John Pennock.
- Aug. 15. Edward Tapley, mariner, and Dorothy Davison, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Mary Langstaff and Matth. Middleton.
- Dec. 7. Thomas Robinson, fisherman, and Susan Fleck, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Walton and Christopher Robinson.
- 1776.
- Feb. 19. Christopher Burnicle, fisherman, and Mary Walton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Burnicle and Thomas Walton.
- Mar. 18. Thomas Barker, mariner, and Eleanor Dowson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Arthur Preacher and Wm. Stainton.
- Sept. 12. Mark Walker, mariner, and Mary Bmbleton, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Eden and Edward Grayling.
23. Joseph Grey, sugar refiner, of the P. of Stockton, Co. Durham, and Jane Mason, widow, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Langley and M. Langstaff.
- Dec. 10. Thomas Walton, fisherman, and Mary Wilson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Benj. Hewitt and Robert Walton.
19. Samuel Brack, mariner, and Hannah Bowes, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Coats and Wm. Stainton.
- 1777.
- Jan. 14. Arthur Preacher, mariner, and Mary Barker, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Matthew Middleton and George Preacher.
- May 19. Richard Carleton, officer in the Customs, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Prudence Kirton, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Christopher Fewster and Roger Eston.
- Sept. 10. Robert Walton, mariner, and Hannah Bowser, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Davison and Thomas Potts.
16. William Lamb, mariner, and Anne Burnicle, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Charles Langstaff and George Beadnall.

- Nov. 23. George Cook, miller, of the P. of Whitby, and Anne Beadnall, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Cuthbart Phillips and George Beadnall.

1778.

- Jan. 21. John White, dancing master, and Jemima Eden, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Davison and James Golder.

- April 6. John Eden, organist, of this P., and Anne Potts, widow, of the P. of Upleatham, *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Noble and M. Langstaff.

- May 19. Robert Clark, weaver, and Mary Garbut, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Clark and William Errington.

21. John Dobson, mariner, and Dorothy Robinson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Christopher Robinson and Thos. Davison.

- June 8. Thomas Bilton, mariner, and Frances Dobson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Danby and John Horter.

- Aug. 5. John Horter, labourer, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Sarah Sanders, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Thomas Burnicle and Matthew Middleton.

10. Thomas Atkinson, labourer, and Margaret Dobson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Davison and John Dobson.

- Sept. 3. Christopher Robinson, fisherman, and Jane Hall, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. C. Langstaff and Walter Hall.

3. Thomas Potts, fisherman, and Susannah Kirton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Langley and Wm. Kirton.

- Nov. 23. Joseph Ponder, labourer, and Mary Langley, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Robinson and John Hymers.

26. Ralph Cooper, staymaker, of the P. of Stokesley, and Elizabeth Smith, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Chas. Langstaff and Matthew Middleton.

- Dec. 1. Thomas Skelton, labourer, and Elizabeth Herring, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Willson and Wm. Stainton.

1779.

- Jan. 8. David Winn, husbandman, and Catharine Oughtred, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Walter Parks and George Beadnal.

- Feb. 10. Thomas Davison, mariner, and Mary Potts, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Kirton and Joseph Davison.

- May 11. John Tomlinson, labourer, and Thomasin Bowes, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Walton and Joseph Davison.

- [May] 16. Thomas Porritt, labourer, and Jane Rowland, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Barker and Tho. Vickerman.
- Nov. 10. William Appleton, labourer, of the P. of Hipswell, and Elizabeth Stonehouse, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Thomas Errington and Leonard Harker.
- 1780.
- Jan. 11. William Hopton, mariner, of the P. of Deal, Co. Kent, and Elizabeth Thompson, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Andrew Fleck and Joseph Davison.
- Mar. 12. Joseph Patton, mason, and Anne Hutton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Snowdon and Matthew Middleton.
21. Robert Horsley, fisherman, of the P. of Hartlepool, and Elizabeth Potts, spinster, of this P.
Wit. John Boag and George Horsley.
- May 27. Slater Potts, fisherman, and Hannah Lawson, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Lamb and Mary Langstaff.
- Aug. 10. Richard Dale, labourer, of the P. of Hinderwell, and Anne Hartburn, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Sarah Weddall and Sarah Dudding.
- Oct. 25. George Finchell, * ship carpenter, of the P. of Whitby, and Rebecca Barker, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Joseph Barker and Wm. Stainton.
- Nov. 28. Robert Johnson, cordwainer, of the P. of Wilton, and Mary Reynolds, spinster, of this P.
Wit. John Sutton and Thos. Butterwick.
- Dec. 13. Henry Flownders, labourer, and Margaret Davison, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. George Srafton and Wm. Stainton.
26. William Weetman, husbandman, and Hannah Scrafton, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. C. Langstaff and Matthew Middleton.
- 1781.
- May 13. George Ditchburn, husbandman, and Jane Clark, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and Elisabeth Atkinson.
- Aug. 14. Thomas Burnicle, mariner, and Hannah Potts, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Martha Maria Mather and Mary Langstaff.
- Nov. 8. Robert Brack, cordwainer, and Susannah Stainton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. C. Langstaff and Wm. Stainton.
16. Thomas Whitfield, innkeeper, of the P. of Stockton, Co. Durham, and Jane Kirton, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Robt. Bolland and Hannah Kirton.

* Once the Vicar spells it thus, afterwards Finkell. He signs George Finkle.—ED.

- Dec. 10. John Ughart, labourer, and Dorothy Potts, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and Andrew Renolds.

1782.

- Feb. 7. William Kirton, mariner, and Ann Langley, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*

Wit. Robt. Agar and William Langley.

- May 14. George Dowthwait, labourer, of the P. of Wilton, and Eleanor Doaken, spinster, of this P.

Wit. Elisabeth Harker and Joseph Cark.

28. John Fletcher, farmer, of the P. of Lythe, and Jane Rowntree, spinster, of this P., *lic.*

Wit. James Kenerick and Thomas Rowntree.

- Sept. 14. Abraham Thompson, soldier, and Margaret Pibus, spinster, both of this P.

Wit. John Marfield and Matthew Middleton.

- Nov. 24. William Patton, grocer, of this P., and Frances Pulman, spinster, of the P. of Guisbrough, *lic.*

Wit. Willm. Pulman and Thos. Linskill.

25. Ralph Moore, labourer, of the P. of Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham, and Ann Brewis, spinster, of this P.

Wit. Mary Langstaff and Matthew Middleton.

26. Leonard Pinkney, butcher, of the P. of Guisbrough, and Ann Agar, widow, of this P., *lic.*

Wit. Willm. Pinkney and Thomas Dale.

1783.

- Jan. 14. John Previl, mariner, of this P., and Dorothy Conn, spinster, of the P. of Upleatham, *lic.*

Wit. Robt. Conn and Robert Conn.

- Mar. 3. James Kenerick, farmer, and Jane Peckitt, spinster, both of this P.

Wit. John Unthank and George Taylirson.

- Dec. 1. Thomas Long, labourer, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Elizabeth Wholes, of this P.

Wit. Richard Oughtred and Robert Ableson.

16. John Snowdon, stone cutter, and Elizabeth Dowson, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*

Wit. Matthew Middleton and Wm. Stainton.

1784.

- Jan. 3. William Errington, carpenter, and Hannah Barker, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*

Wit. Thos. Barker and E. Errington.

- April 27. Robert Petch, farmer, of this P., and Sarah Young, spinster, of the P. of Eston, *lic.*

Wit. Robert Petch and George Langstaff.

- May 13. Joseph Wilson, farmer, and Mary Richardson, spinster, both of this P.

Wit. Walter Parks and Wm. Stainton.

- [May] 24. Davison Tart, labourer, and Sarah Skelton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Coats and Wm. Stainton.
- June 9. John Purts, taylor, and Jane Graham, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Matthew Middleton and George Langstaff.
- Dec. 28. Edward Bell, gardener, of the P. of Thirsk, and Elizabeth Dale, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Richard Carleton and Geo. Langstaff.
- 1785.
- Mar. 8. Richard Outherd and Mary Fleck, both of this P.
Wit. William Owthard and Richard Oughtred.
- May 13. John Allen, labourer, and Isabel Dickson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. George Allen and Wm. Stainton.
- July 2. George Wilson, schoolmaster, and Christian Brack, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Mary Lincoln and Thomas Harrison.
- Oct. 27. Edward Scarlet, of this P., and Hannah Sanderson, of the P. of Kirby with Broughton.
Wit. Geo. Wilson and William Bolton.
31. William Outhard, husbandman, of this P., and Jane Whitfield, spinster, of the P. of Kirkleatham, *lic.*
Wit. John Outhard and Richard Outhard.
- Nov. 3. Zachary Marley, mariner, and Eleanor Harrison, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Clark and Geo. Wilson.
- 1786.
- Mar. 27. John Skelton, shoe maker, and Dorothy Knags, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and Matthew Middleton.
- May 3. John Hog, shoemaker, and Margaret Skelton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Hutton and Joseph Clark.
12. William Noddens, laborer, of this P., and Margaret Young, of the P. of Wilton, spinster.
Wit. James Grange and Wm. Stainton.
30. James Grange, taylor, and Jane Batson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Coats and Wm. Stainton.
- July 27. Joseph Clark, laborer, and Mary Cuthbert, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and John Clark.
- Nov. 14. Andrew Wilton, fisherman, of the P. of Brotton, and Elizabeth Ward, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Thos. Hutton and John Andrews.
23. Robert Appleton, farmer, of the P. of Skelton, and Elizabeth Harker, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Appleton and Leonard Harker.

- [Nov] 28. John Harforth, taylor, and Ann Renolds, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robart Johnson and William Harborn.
- Dec. 7. Nicholas Robinson, yeoman, of the P. of Hutton Rudby, and Jane Petch, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. James Mawer and John Henderson.
- Dec. 11. Lenard Garbut, labourer, and Jane Carr, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Weatherill and John Garbut.
26. Robert Barker, mariner, of this P., and Eleanor Hogarth, spinster, of the P. of Kirkleatham.
Wit. Hannah Woodhall and Matthew Middleton.

1787.

- Jan. 22. William Davison, husbandman, and Elizabeth Nodins, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Agar and Jane Agar.
- May 7. John Potts, fisherman, and Susanah Potts, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Waster and Marget Waster.
- Aug. 21. John Carter, fisherman, of this P., and Grace Fleck, spinster, of the P. of Upleatham.
Wit. Thomas Burnicle and James Carter.
- Nov. 21. John Thompson, farmer, of the P. of Lyth, and Mary [? Hansill], spinster, of this P.
Wit. S. Mornay and Jane Mornay.

1788.

- May 13. Thomas Briden, husbandman, of this P., and Hanah Harforth, spinster, of the P. of Brotton.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and Jane Thompson.
- Sept. 30. William Martin, roper, of the P. of Whitby, and Jane Garden, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. C. Langstaff and Matthew Middleton.
- Nov. 17. John Picknet, mariner, and Jane Potts, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Marget Waster, John Potts, and Mary Dunn.
25. Robert Smith, labourer, of the P. of Wilton, and Hannah Watson, of this P.
Wit. Thomas Stephenson and George Wilson.
- Dec. 2. George Robinson and Ruth Carter, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Ralph Carter and Elizabeth Farnaby.

1789.

- Jan. 13. George Beadnall and Emmy Scott, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Cuthbert Beadnall, Hannah Scott, and John Dalton.

- [Jan.] 20. Richard Huson, mariner, and Hannah Brown, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Joⁿ. Trattles, Han^h. Dale, Ann Aysley, Dorothy Hewitt, Ann Hewit, and [? Ann] Snowdon.
- April 21. John Jowsey, of the P. of Guisbrough, and Mary Simpson, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Leonard Pinkney, Geo. Langstaff, and Mary Agar.
23. John Robinson, fisherman, and Elizabeth Fleck, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Denney, James Fleck, and Elizebeth Thwaites.
- May 14. George Taylorson, taylor, and Margaret Belt, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Margret Linskill, Thos. Errington, and Thos. Hutton.
- June 2. James Potter, cordwainer, and Mary Wilson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Wilson and Thomas Wilson.
- Oct. 11. Christopher Brack and Ann Anderson, both of this P.
Wit. George Srafton and James Lynas.
- Dec. 8. James Robinson, mariner, and Eleanor Potts, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Conn, Wm. Harborn, and Susanna Potts.
28. John Beadnall, mariner, and Margaret Linskill, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Beadnall, Elizabeth Duck, and Thomas Herbert.
29. William Johnson, mariner, and Elizabeth Errington, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Errington, Jane Errington, and Wm. Stainton.

1790.

- Feb. 22. Robert Lynass, mariner, and Ann Hall, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Thompson, James Lynass, and Thomminson Busby.
- May 24. Joseph Dove and Christiana Garden, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Beadnall and Christopher Gardin.

1791.

- April 18. John Henderson, farmer, and Mary Pammelay, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Henderson, Simon Collier, and John Coats.
- Oct. 19. Cuthbert Beadnall and Hannah Coats, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Coats, Wm. Stainton, and Matthew Middleton.

- Nov. 25. William Gibson, of the P. of Marton, and Hannah Johnson, of this P.
Wit. John Coats and John Stockdale.
25. William Dalton, of this P., and Ann Headlam, of the P. of Upleatham, *lic.*
Wit. John Coats, John Stockdale, and Wm. Stainton.
29. Ralph Carter and Elizabeth Duck, both of this P.
Wit. Elizabeth Fleck, Jane Errington, and Robert Burnicle.
- Dec. 1. Richard Thompson and Elizabeth Calvert, both of this P.
Wit. John Thompson, Ann Calveart, and Wm. Stainton.
13. William Wilson and Jane Wilson, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Barker, Leonard Harker, and Jno. Whinfield Parrington.
27. Robert Barker and Isabella Agar, both of this P.
Wit. Jos. Harker, Mary Agar, and Thomas Potts.

1792.

- Jan. 23. William Harforth, of the P. of Danby, and Sarah Blakey, of this P.
Wit. James Wilson and John Hutton.
- Feb. 7. William Guy and Jane Outhwaite, both of this P.
Wit. John Outhard and John Conn.
- April 10. Thomas Noddings and Catharine Leighton, both of this P.
Wit. John Harvey and John Coats.
- June 11. Thomas Agar and Mary Coats, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Kingston and John Coats.
- July 8. Thomas Williamson, of the P. of Guisbrough, and Hannah Phillips, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. George Beadnall and Wm. Stainton.
- Oct. 25. The Revd. Joseph Wilkinson, clerk, and Ann Harker, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Robert Appleton, Leonard Harker, and Rebecca Harker.

1793.

- May 8. William Long, of the P. of Wilton, and Hannah Wetherell, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Weatherill, William Weatherill, and Thomas Weatherill.
12. Thomas Tarran and Elizabeth Cowborn, both of this P.
Wit. Christopher Robinson and Wm. Stainton.
16. William Waster and Ann Stainton, both of this P.
Wit. Jane Langley, Marget Waster, and William Langley.
- Dec. 15. James Wilson and Jane Thompson, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Clark and Robert Clark.

1794.

- Jan. 13. William Geldart, of this P., and Hannah Fleck, of the P. of Upleatham.
Wit. James Fleck and Rachel Fleck.
19. Christopher Barker and Sarah Simpson, both of this P.
Wit. William Johnson, Rebecca Harker, and John Potter.
- May 22. Thomas King, mariner, and Dorothy Hewitt, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Elizabeth Hewitt and William Stainton.
- Sept. 9. George White, of the P. of Sunderland, and Margaret Dunn, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Tob^s. Dunn, Mary Agar, and Tobias Dunn.
- Oct. 28. John Steel, labourer, and Elizabeth Thwaites, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Margt. Watson, Marg. Waster, and Thos. Thwaits.
- Dec. 9. John Allan, labourer and widower, of this P., and Ann Thompson, spinster, of the P. of Liverton.
Wit. John Walton, Margaret Walton, and Wm. Stainton.

1795.

- Feb. 15. Robert Shilden, mariner, of the P. of Upleatham, and Jane Stainton, spinster, of this P.
Wit. John Conn and John Thompson.
- Mar. 15. Palister Thompson, mariner, of this P., and Margaret Fleck, spinster, of the P. of Upleatham.
Wit. John Carter and [? Thomminston] Busby.
- May 25. James Carr, of the P. of Fyling Dale, and Rachel Barker, of this P.
Wit. Hannah Scott and Phillip Brack.
- June 18. James Lynass, bachelor, of this P., and Jane Stringer, widow, of the P. of Eston.
Wit. Thos. Hutton and George Scrafton.
- July 28. William Knaggs, labourer, and Esther Jackson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. James Wilson and Wm. Stainton.
- Nov. 20. Joseph Coulson, wheelmaker, of the P. of Gisbro', and Susannah Thompson, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Elisabeth Cooper and James Kenerick.
22. Thomas Coulson, miller, of this P., and Mary Atkinson, spinster, of the P. of Bilsdale, *lic.*
Wit. William Atkinson and Joseph Coulson.
- Dec. 15. Robert Peverlay, servant, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Ann Hall, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Roger Henderson and Christian Outward.

1796.

- Mar. 15. Joseph Wilson, shoemaker, and Margaret Walls, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Harforth Lincoln and Marget Waster.

- July 18. Robert Boagy, fisherman, and Ann Waister, widow,
both of this P.
Wit. John Thompson and Wm. Stainton.
27. James Minikin, mariner, of this P., and Mary Marton,
of the P. of Lythe, widow, *lic.*
Wit. Mary Lincoln and Harforth Lincoln.
- Oct. 23. Robert Harrison, gentleman, and Hannah Dale, spin-
ster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Baker Penny, John Potts, Alice Marshall, H.
Carleton, and Hannah Trattles.
23. Baker Penny, mariner, and Alice Marshall, spinster,
both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Robert Harrison, H. Carleton, James Wilkin-
son, H. Trattles, and John Potts.
- Nov. 22. Thomas Thompson, fisherman, and Thomasin Busby,
spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Palliser Thompson, John Conn, and Susanna
Potts.

1797.

- Mar. 5. John Morris, farmer, and Elizabeth Cooper, spinster,
both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Cooper and Wm. Stainton.
5. Thomas Smith, servant, and Ann Beadland, spinster,
both of this P.
Wit. James Gallenay and Thomas Lamb.
- Aug. 13. John Willis, of the P. of Stainton, and Jane Wilson,
spinster, of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and Eliza. Blakey.
- Nov. 7. Thomas Sanders, maison, and Jane Harforth, spin-
ster, both of this P.
Wit. John Best and Wm. Stainton.
- Dec. 11. James Husband, servant, of the P. of Kirkleatham,
and Hannah Emblington, of this P.
Wit. William Errington and John Agar.
31. Christopher Moore, bachelor, and Betsy Beardshaw,
spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Beardshaw and E. Morrirt.

1798.

- April 2. Arthur Sanders Taylor, gentleman, and Ann Barnett,
spinster, both of this P., *lic.**
Wit. Joseph Barnett, John Barnett, and Susannah
Jackson.
- July 29. Thomas Jackson, nursery man, of the P. of Scruton,
and Dorothy Appleby, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Stainton and [blank].
- Aug. 6. John Scrafton, mariner, and Elizabeth Bladderwick,
spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Harforth Lincoln and William Blatherwick.

* This ceremony took place twice, probably because the first ceremony was questioned for some irregularity.—ED.

- Sept. 5. William Lawson, mariner, and Susannah Potts, widow,
both of this P.
Wit. John Dobson and Wm. Stainton.
20. Robert Drummond, widower, and Mary Noddins,
spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Elisabeth Stainton and Thomas Lamb.
- *Oct. 2. Arthur Sanders Taylor, gentleman, and Ann Barnett,
spinster, both of this P., by Banns.†
Wit. John Coats and William Errington.
- Nov. 15. William Bladderwick, bachelor, and Ann Lincoln,
spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Westwick, Harforth Lincoln, and Mary
Addinson.
- Dec. 23. William Worler, maison, and Mary Skelton, spinster,
both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Saunders and Wm. Stainton.
30. Michael Potts, mariner, and Christian Simpson, spin-
ster, both of this P.
Wit. Hannah Potts and Hannah Potts.

1799.

- April 23. William Walton, joiner and cabinet maker, and Ann
Lynas, widow, both of this P.
Wit. John Wilkinson, Robt. Clark, and Wm.
Stainton.
- May 9. Thomas Fleck, mariner, and Hannah Potts, spinster,
both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Carter, Jane Fleck, and Zachariah Fleck.
14. Thomas Hall, labourer, and Mary Lincoln, spinster,
both of this P.
Wit. John Wilkinson, Harforth Lincoln, and Mary
Addinson.
- July 22. William Johnson, school master, and Ann Watson,
spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Trattles, Aaron Young, Hannah Feast,
and Han. Trattles.

1800.

- Feb. 3. William Wilson, cordwainer, and Ann Thompson,
spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Stephenson, Jos. Bulmer, and Martha
Watson.
10. James Holmes, labourer, and Margaret Ripley, spin-
ster, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Walton and Wm. Stainton.

* October has been altered from August. Banns on Sept. 16th, 23rd,
and 30th, 1798.—ED.

† This ceremony took place twice, probably because the first ceremony
was questioned for some irregularity.—ED.

- Dec. 7. John Coulson, miller, of the P. of Marton, and Elizabeth Stainton, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Margaret Harker and George Atkinson.
23. William Darnton, mariner, of this P., and Ann Walton, spinster, of the P. of Upleatham.
Wit. Jane Potts and Joseph Walton.

1801.

- Jan. 17. Thomas Walton, mariner, of the P. of Upleatham, and Margaret Walton, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Jane Potts and William Potts.
- Feb. 11. Thomas Hall, of the P. of Guisbrough, and Mary Dobson, of this P.
Wit. Han. Trattles and Chr^r. Burnicle.
- May 14. Thomas Wright, servant, and Hannah Prest, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Mary Huntreds, John Prest, and John Taylor.
16. Joseph Douthwaite, servant, of the P. of Brotton, and Frances Grainge, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Martin Green and James Rushforth.
18. George Thompson, fisherman, and Ann Ponder, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Langley, Edwd. Huntreds, and William Walton.

1802.

- Feb. 15. John Blakey, mariner, and Margery Greenwell, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Margaret Cook, John Cooper, and John Harforth.
21. Robert Simpson, shoemaker, and Mary Breese, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Hannah Potts and Wm. Stainton.
- May 11. William Smith, butcher, and Hannah Howson, widow, both of this P., *lic*.
Wit. Margaret Smith, Ann Smith, and Wm. [? W. Heathwaite].
- Aug. 26. Richard Outred, farmer, of the P. of Guisbrough, and Susannah Potts, spinster, of this P., *lic*.
Wit. Ann Kirton, William Potts, and Richard Oughtred.
26. John Duck, druggist, of the P. of Stokesley, and Ann Agar, spinster, of this P., *lic*.
Wit. Leonard Pinkney, Ann Duck, and John Agar.
- Nov. 11. Christopher Burnicle, mariner, of the P. of Upleatham, and Hannah Trattles, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Margaret Burnicle and George Wilson.
- Dec. 13. James Robinson, mariner, and Elizabeth Cream, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Walton and William Greensides.

- [Dec] 20. William Thwaites, joiner, and Ann Langley, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Ann Kirton, George Stamp, and John Wilkinson.
30. William Blackey, labourer, and Johannah Reay, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Snowden and Martin Green.

1803.

- Feb. 21. Thomas Lees, mariner, and Margaret Flounders, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. George Wilson, George Atkinson, Elizabeth Blaky.
- Mar. 21. John Whinfield Parrington, of the P. of Ormesby, and Rebecca Harker, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Margaret Harker, Thomas Hymers, Nicholas Bean, and Leonard Harker.
- Oct. 13. William Potts, fisherman, of this P., and Catharine Walton, spinster.
Wit. Joseph Walton and Michae Burnicle.
- Dec. 3. Robert Dunn, mariner, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Mary Robinson, spinster, of this P.
Wit. William Greensides and Geo. Brewster.
8. John Ditchburn, mariner, and Mary Huntrods, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. George Atkinson, Thomas Errington, Dorothy Huntrods, and Jane Scott.
13. David Stonehouse, husbandman, and Hannah Richardson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Beardshaw and George Atkinson.

1804.

- Jan. 4. George Thwaites, carpenter, of this P., and Margaret Burdon, spinster, of the P. of Whitby.
Wit. Margret Waster and Thos. Thwaites.
- Feb. 4. Pallister Thompson, pilot, of the P. of Upleatham, and Isabella Potts, spinster, of this P.
Wit. William Greensides and Hannah Potts.
7. Robert Corney, master mariner, of the P. of Guisbro', and Ann Wetherill, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Dorathy Weatherell, Wm. Corney, Wm. Weatherill, and Elen Corney.
- April 3. William Webster, schoolmaster, and Mary Rennison, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Elizabeth Wilson and John Rennison.
16. William Walton, fisherman, and Hannah Davison, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Walton, Thomas Davison, and Jane Potts.

- [Apl] 21. Robert Foxton, gamekeeper, of the P. of Burmiston, and Mary Potts, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Helen Eden, Martha Pinkney, and Wm. Pinkney.
- May 8. Joseph Barnet, bricklayer, and Mary Shaw, widow, both of this P.
Wit. Ann Barnett and Thos. Thompson.
- Aug. 20. Francis Jefferson, bachelor, of the P. of St. Hilds, in the Co. of Durham, and Helen Eden, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Jn^o. Eden and Ann Jefferson.

1805.

- Jan. 15. Martin Green, taylor, and Jane Porrit, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Hannah Flintoff, Robert Taylor, and John Snowdon.
- Feb. 15. George Dobson, mariner, of this P., and Isabella Walton, of the P. of Upleatham.
Wit. Joseph Walton and John Dobson.
- Mar. 3. Thomas Wilson, mariner, and Catharine Datton, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Errington and Edwar Stephenson.
- April 23. Mr. Baker Penny, gentleman, and Elizabeth Carleton, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Carleton, Eleanor Harrison, and Thomas Tapley.
- May 7. John Atkinson, husbandman, of the P. of Skelton, and Jane Baker, spinster, of this P.
Wit. [?Mice] Atkinson, Mary [?Duck], and William Patton.
14. Robert Watson, husbandman, and Hannah Brotton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Brotton and Wm. Stainton.
16. Joseph Walton, fisherman, and Dorothy Dobson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Duck, Michael Burnicle, and Franness Dobson.
- June 27. Jacob Allison, husbandman, and Jane Scarlet, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Watson Suggett, Robert Scarlet, and William Dale.
- July 21. Robert Jennings, linen draper, of the P. of St. Martin, Coney Street, and Ann Weller, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Mary Fairless and Jn^o. Oakes.
- Aug. 18. Thomas Dove, joiner, and Elizabeth Herbert, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. William Duck and Ann Herbert.
- Sept. 30. William Brack, taylor, and Elizabeth Gough, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Harforth and Jane Scott.

- Nov. 21. Thomas Robson, miller, of the P. of Guisbro', and Elizabeth Dobson, spinster, of this P.
Wit. John Marr and Wm. Stainton.

1806.

- Feb. 27. William Mecrow, gentleman, and Mary Cullen, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. James Cullen and Jane Potts.
- May 19. William Smith, husbandman, and Ann Howie, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Patton, Jane Brown, and Joseph Clark.
27. James Cullen, gentleman, and Jane Potts, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Stainton and [blank].
- June 3. Thomas Broadwith, widower, of the P. of Upleatham, and Jane Ditchburn, spinster, of this P.
Wit. John Harforth, Dorothy Huntrods, and William Patton.
- Aug. 4. John Hall, mariner, of this P., and Ann Brown, of the P. of Upleatham.
Wit. Thomas Flintoff and Wm. Stainton.
- Nov. 24. Thomas Walker, butcher, of the P. of Loftus, and Dorothy Wetherill, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Walker and Wm. Stainton.
24. George Davison, shoemaker, and Mary Watson, widow, both of this P.
Wit. Elizabeth Metcalf, Thomas Errington, and Mortho Metcalf.
- Dec. 16. John Minican, mariner, and Ann Robinson, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Elizabeth McNaughton and William Stainton.
24. Joseph Brack, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Gowland, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Richard Hudson, Hannah Walker, and Joseph Walton.
30. Joseph Arnott, gentleman, of the P. of Bedall, and Mary Potts, widow, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. William Robinson, John Agar, Benjn. Green, and Jane Arnett.

1807.

- Jan. 13. Christopher Outhred,* husbandman, and Hannah Thompson, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Stainton, William Guy, and Elizath Outhwaite.
- Feb. 3. Robert Darnton, mariner, and Elizabeth Burnicle, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Potts, John Cooper, and Sarah Tomlilson.

* He signs as Outhwaite.—ED.

- [Feb] 24. James Crummey, druggist, of the P. of Stokesley, and Rachael Fleck, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Robert Burnicle and Margaret Watson.
- Mar. 30. John Snowden, stonemason, and Mary Hall, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Hannah Cowl, William Patton, and Martin Green.
- May 20. John Pearson, husbandman, and Mary Stephenson, widow, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Joseph Pallister and Margaret Palister.
- Aug. 3. Richard Hudson, mariner, and Hannah Walker, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Pinkney and Martha Pinkney.
23. John Turner, husbandman, and Jane Watts, widow, both of this P.
Wit. Mary [? Dosien] and James Johnston.

1808.

- Feb. 29. Joseph Patton, stonemason, and Ann Herbert, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Mary Lamb and Thos. Herbert.
29. Thomas King, taylor, and Elizabeth Dunn, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William King and Jn^o. Harforth.
- April 30. Abraham Simpson, Corporal in the Army, and Ann Sadler, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Humphrey Millick [? Killick], and Wm. Stainton.
- July 5. John Arnett, yeoman, and Ann Eleanor, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Blatherwick and Charles Fletcher.
- Oct. 22. Thomas Howey, of the P. of St. Andrew, Auckland, Co. Durham, and Elizabeth Smith, of this P.
Wit. Mary Mecalf, Francis Metcalf, and William Blakey.
- Dec. 4. Charles Fletcher and Elizabeth MacNaughton, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Margt. McNaughton and Duncan McNaughton.
31. John Walker and Elizabeth Hutton, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Bulman, Jane Robinson, and Wm. Patton.

1809.

- April 10. James Longbotham, of the P. of Brotton, and Dinah Thompson, of this P.
Wit. John Carter and Wm. Stainton.
- June 11. William Barker and Mary Baleor, both of this P.
Wit. James Wilson and Wm. Stainton.
- Oct. 24. William Patton, stonemason, and Mary Harforth, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Hannah Couch and Thomas Errington.

- Nov. 4. Ralph Greensides and Ann Thwaites, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Ann Greenside and John Walton, Junr.
18. William Glass, of the P. of Upleatham, and Elizabeth Metcalf, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Mary Metcalf, John Metcalf, and Frances Metcalf.
23. Jos. Wilton [*? Wilson*],* husbandman, and Mary Rain, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Patterson and Wm. Stainton.
26. Thomas Glover, husbandman, and Mary Smith, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robt. Carlisle and Mary Whitton.
27. Christopher Dobson, fisherman, and Ann Greensides, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Richard Crame and Wm. Greensides.
- Dec. 9. Samuel Snowden, carpenter, and Mary Atkinson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Dove and Thomas Herbert.
23. Henry Henderson, mariner, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Mary Welford, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Isabell Scrafton and James Henderson.

1810.

- Mar. 3. John Cook, weaver, of the P. of Hutton, and Jane Dalton, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Thos. Errington and Wm. Taylerson.
- May 4. George Ditchburn and Isabel Bryden, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. James Wilson and Andrew Harforth.
22. James Wilson, blacksmith, and Eleanor Marley, widow, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Geo. Wilson and Geo. Hogart.
- July 16. John Hicks, farmer, of the P. of Easington, and Hannah Beadnall, of the P. of Marsk, *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Scott and Israel Huntrods.
30. William Russell, of the P. of Northallerton, and Dorothy Isabella Beckett, of the P. of Marske, *lic.*
Wit. Jane Beckett, Frances Beckett, Rob. Addison, and John Carter.
- Sept. 18. George Law, yeoman, of the P. of Langton and Diocese of York, and Ann Minican, of the P. of Marsk, *lic.*
Wit. Jane Robinson and Thos. Mothersile.
- Nov. 23. Robert Bousfield, husbandman, and Margaret Waugh, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Waugh and Thomas Waugh.

* The name has been altered from Wilson to Wilton, or *vice versa*, and it is impossible to say which. The bridegroom could not write, and the same indistinctness occurs where he has made his mark.—ED.

- Dec. 11. Isaac Baikie, mariner, and Hannah Potts, spinster,
both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Richard White and Jane Potts.
15. William Blakey, mariner, and Dinah Elliot, spinster,
both of this P.
Wit. John Cooper and George Atkinson.

1811.

- Feb. 11. Thomas Thompson, butcher, and Margt. Pallister,
spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Clark, Ann Thompson, and Mary Wilson.
16. Henry Sheldon, mariner, and Sarah Horter, spinster,
both of this P.
Wit. John Darnton and Mary Sheldon.
- June 4. Philip Brack and Hannah Scott, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Errington and Mary Mewburn.
- July 20. Charles Sanderson, bachelor, and Margery Stapleton,
spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Robt. Wrightson and Wm. Stainton.
- Dec. 16. John Upton, of the P. of Upleatham, and Jane Hall,
of this P.
Wit. John Conn and John Hall.

1812.

- Jan. 30. Thomas Mills, mariner, of this P., and Elizabeth
Outhwaite, spinster.
Wit. Richard White and Jane Outhred.
- Mar. 2. John Fawcett, husbandman, of this P., and Jane
Foster, spinster.
Wit. William Atkinson and Ann Beadnall.
- May 12. John Watson, husbandman, and Mary Dalton, spin-
ster, both of this P.
Wit. John Morris and Hannah King.
15. George Smith, husbandman, and Mary Vasey, both
of this P.
Wit. Mary Wilson and Thomas Readman.
19. Andrew Harforth, shopkeeper, and Sarah Dixon,
spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. William Patton and Hannah Harforth.
21. Richard White, mariner, and Jane Potts, spinster,
both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Stainton and [blank].
- July 14. John Middleton, mariner, of this P., and Mary Darn-
ton, spinster, Redcar, *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Stainton and the mark X of Dickson
Waster.
23. James Hours, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Sarah
Agar, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Mary Walker and Thomas Marsh.

- Nov. 10. Robert Wilson, mariner, of this P., and Elizabeth
Mason, of the P. of Hinderwell.
Wit. James Wilson and Wm. Grason.
- Dec. 16. John Darnton, mariner, and Ann Thompson, spinster,
both of this P.
Wit. Thos Thompson and Dorothy Thompson.

B A N N S .

The following is a list of those people whose Banns were called at Marske Church, but who were not married there.

The last date of publication is given.

1754.

Robert Layton, of this P., and Elizabeth Wilson, of the P. of Upleatham, May 12.

Wm. Shemends, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Mary Robinson, of this P., May 26.

Wm. Langley, of this P., and Anne Clark, of the P. of Kirkleatham, Dec. 1.

1755.

Ralph Potts, of this P., and Mary Robinson, of the P. of Stokesley, Aug. 24.

1759.

James Milligan, of this P., and Jane Graham, of the P. of Ayton, Oct. 7.

1760.

George Culley, of this P., and Margaret Burton, of the P. of Lofthouse, Nov. 16.

1761.

Richard Thompson, of this P., and Mary Watkin, of the P. of Stokesley, May 10.

1764.

John Snowden, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Alatheia Weatherhead, of this P., Jan. 15.

1765.

William Broderick, of the P. of Newton, and Elizabeth Rogers, of this P., Nov. 24.

1767.

Wm. Wilkinson, of this P., and Anne Wilson, of the P. of Bishop Auckland, April 12.

Thomas Calvert, of this P., and Mary Harrison, of the P. of Kirkleatham, Nov. 22.

1768.

William Taylor, of this P., and Mary Barry, of the P. of Guisbrough, Jan. 3.

William Stonehouse, of this P., and Anne Parkin, of the P. of Kirkleatham, May 8.

1769.

Michael Potts, of this P., and Hannah Cole, of the P. of Hinderwell, Jan. 22.

1770.

Richard Dobson, of this P., and Frances Harrison, of the P. of Hinderwell, July 29.

1771.

John Cooper, of the P. of Skelton, and Isabel Atkinson, of this P., Feb. 24.

Steward David, of this P., and Rachel Barton, of the P. of Guisbrough, April 28.

John Waugh, of the P. of Wilton, and Esther Hutton, of this P., May 5.

1772.

Simpson Adamson, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Anne Lincoln, of this P., July 5.

1773.

John Brack, of this P., and Frances Watson, of the P. of Guisbrough, Jan. 31.

1775.

John Havelock, of the P. of Guisbrough, and Jane Duck, of this P., Jan. 22.

1776.

Robert Watson, of this P., and Sarah Ellis, of the P. of Skelton, Dec. 8.

1778.

William Dale, of this P., and Elizabeth Teaswell, of the P. of Kirkleatham, June 28.

1779.

Thomas Hutton, of the P. of Upleatham, and Jane Barker, of this P., Oct. 17.

1781.

George Wilson, of this P., and Martha Hutton, of the P. of Skelton, June 3.

1782.

George Suggitt, of this P., and Margery Brown, of the P. of Middlesburgh, Aug. 25.

John Thwaites, of this P., and Mary Winderess, of the P. of Thirsk, Sept. 29.

Joseph Wilson, of this P., and Jane Corney, of the P. of Upleatham, Oct. 27.

1783.

Joseph Barker, of this P., and Rachel Scrafton, of the P. of Witton Gilbert, Co. Durham, Feb. 16.

Anthony Bales, of this P., and Johanna Porritt, of the P. of Kirkleatham, Mar. 30.

John Simpson, of this P., and Katharine Sunley, of the P. of Stokesley, May 11.

John Burn, of this P., and Mary Marley, of the P. of Gretham, Co. Durham, May 25.

John Hutton, of the P. of Skelton, and Sarah Wilson, of this P., Nov. 16.

1784.

Wm. Newton, of this P., and Hannah Harrison, of the P. of Upleatham, Nov. 28.

1785.

George Lows, of the P. of Stenton, and Elizabeth Preston, of this P., May 8.

1786.

Thomas Harrison, of this P., and Elizabeth Robinson, of the P. of Skelton, Aug. 6.

1787.

Joseph Ayre, of this P., and Margret Robson, of the P. of Gisbro', April 22.

John Bright, of this P., and Anne Rickaby, of the P. of Kirkleatham, Sept. 2.

1788.

John Atkinson, of this P., and Jane Young, of the P. of Kirkleatham, May 11.

James Carter, of this P., and Hannah Baker, of the P. of Kirkleatham, Nov. 2.

1789.

George Harburn, of this P., and Elizabeth Craddy, of the P. of Skelton, May 3.

George Wilkinson, of the P. of Upleatham, and Margaret Barker, of this P., Sept. 6.

BURIALS.

VOL. I.

1569.

- Mar. 17. Geneta Warde.
June 1. Johēs Sugget.

1570.

- July 25. Issabell Thomsō, uxo^r Willmi. Thomsō.
Aug. 15. Margaret Gisburne, uxo^r Thome Gisburne.
26. Issabel Benson.
28. Agnes Foggye.
Sept. 15. Geneta Taylersō, uxo^r Robti. Talersō.
Oct. 1. Johēs Geter.
11. Robtus. Barker.
Nov. 26. Margaret Foggye.
Dec. 8. Thomas Blackwell.
31. Mūdye Milner.
Jan. 1. Willm. Certain.
13. Elizabetha Haull.
Feb. 23. Thomas Punder.
26. Jeneta Brasse.
Mar. 14. Jacobus Robinsō.

1571.

- Mar. 28. Agnes Birkelde.
April 2. Els. Davye.
May 23. Xpofer Darneton.
25. Margaret Thomson.
27. Jenet Fatinge.
July 4. Henricus Taylerson.
Aug. 25. Rosa Eston.
Sept. 3. Margaret Robenson.
10. Sicila Potts.
20. Thomas Picton.
27. Thomas Robinson.
28. Johes. Anison.
Oct. 6. Elis Coverdail.
16. Willm. Horne.
27. Jeneta Edenson.
Nov. 30. Issabell Benson.
Dec. 25. Els. Robenson.
Jan. 1. Petrus Newton.
5. Jana Potts.

- [Jan] 11. Thomasin Hüter.
 16. Willm. Airsom.
 Feb. 22. Willm. Hart.
 Mar. 5. Willm. Fetherston.
 15. Henricus Brasse.
 24. Germanus Rayne.

1572.

- April 4. Robertus Picton.
 30. Maria Rokebye.
 30. Margaret Oliver.
 June 29. Issabel Archer.
 July 16. Robtus. Robensö.
 19. Johēs Allison.
 19. Willm. Hunter.
 19. Willm. Warde et Geneta Geter.
 Aug. 13. Georgius Airsom.
 26. Maria Whawpe.
 31. Robtus. Fetherston.
 Sept. 5. Elizabeth Anningson.
 9. Agnes Sugget.
 10. Robtus Edenson.
 16. Jane Certain.
 20. Agnes Warde.
 30. Margareta Püder.
 Oct. 14. Mychael Püder.
 18. Agnes Gisburne.
 26. Geneta Blackwell.
 Nov. 15. Robt. Blackwell.
 21. Henricus Sugget.
 Dec. 9. Johes. Stowpe.
 12. Willm. Graistocke.
 Jan. 17. Georg Gisburne.
 25. Wm. Eston.
 Feb. 14. Issabel Snawdon.
 Mar. 15. Agnes Warde.

1573.

- Mar. 27. Johēs Lockwode.
 April 16. Issabel Edenson.
 26. Franciscus Crosley.
 May 12. Willm. Forowe.
 June 15. George Airsom.
 15. Genet Litster.
 19. Thomas Marser.
 19. Elizabetha Haul.
 July 26. Richardus Agar.
 Aug. 24. Thomas Pickton.
 Sept. 9. Willm. Cole.
 Oct. 16. Robtus. Lyones.
 Nov. 22. Agnes Robenson.

1574.

- Mar. 23. Henricus Horne.
 April 2. Henricus Cottā, Senior.
 May 17. Willm. Flecke.
 June 25. Johēs Hunter.
 July 29. Elizabeth Hüter.
 Aug. 5. Elizabetha Lyones.
 Oct. 17. Margaret Robensō.
 30. Johēs Frankland, filius Robti. Frankland.
 Nov. 27. Agnes Warde.
 Dec. 31. Georg Richesō.
 Jan. 15. Joan Sugget, filia Wm. Sugget.
 Mar. 4. Katherina Robensō, filia Radī Robēsō.
 5. Joan Airsom.
 6. Willm̄ Punder, filius Henrici Pūder.

1575.

- April 3. Thomas Wood.
 Sept. 4. Xpofer Gisburne, filius Tho. Gisburne.
 4. Robtus. Ward, filius Henrici Warde.
 18. Maria Hüter, filia Artheri Hunter.
 20. Agnes Frisell.
 Oct. 17. Roger Mychel.
 Dec. 22. Agnes Wood.
 Jan. 4. Els. Robenson, spurius, Ric. Robensō.
 Mar. 10. Issabel Chapmā.
 10. Katherina Gaytefold.

1576.

- Mar. 27. Robte. Cotes.
 April 22. Agnes Whawpe.
 23. Georgius Hucheson, filius Thome Huchesō.
 Nov. 2. Genet Gisburne, filia G^rmain Gisburne.
 2. Johēs Ruddocke, de Readker.
 11. Jane Kemplay, spurius, Wm. Kemplay.
 Jan. 6. Allison Thomsō, uxor Johīs Thōsō.
 10. Agnes Sugget.
 13. Robte. Hesslop, spurius, Allisō Heslop.
 31. Willm. Fairlye.
 Feb. 8. Xpofer Flecke, filius Michaelis Fleck.
 5. Francis Hesselton.

1577.

- May 1. Elizabetha Johnsō.
 Feb. 23. Ellen Cole.
 24. Geneta Robenō, de Readker.
 Mar. 12. John Rogerson.

1578.

- July 18. Meriall Rokeby, uxor Robti. Rokeby, de M^rske, armigeri.

- Sept. 4. Elizabetha Chapmã, filia Thome Chapmã.
 11. Wm. Stowpe, filius Thome Stowp.
 Oct. 20. Rolandus Püder.
 23. Rolandus Püder, filius Xpoferi Püder.
 Nov. 14. Richardus Hesseltõ, filius Simonis.
 23. Georgius Fetherston.
 Dec. 14. Xpofer Raisebecke.
 Feb. 28. Johês Cotes.
 Mar. 7. Wm. Johnson et spurius Katherine Teil.

1579.

- Mar. 27. Johês Wrenche.
 April 13. Thomas Wilkenson, filius Henrici Wilkêsõ.
 May 13. Mrgerye Whawp, filia Thome Whawp.
 July 8. Wm. Sugget, filius Wm. Sugget.
 Aug. 8. Margaret Airsom, de Readker.
 Sept. 21. Wm. Gisburne, filius Thome Gisburne.
 Oct. 14. Elizabetha Teil.
 28. Georgius Thomsõ, filius Rõdi Thomsõ.
 Nov. 2. Agnes Stapilton.
 Dec. 22. Thomas Robensõ, Senior.
 25. Agnes Cottom, sepultus in nativitate Dñi.
 28. Matheus Rayne, filius Wm. Rayne.
 Jan. 28. Jane Sherewood, filia Agnes Sherewood.
 Mar. 13. Johês Bentlay, filius Thome Bentlay.

1580.

- June 9. Elizabetha Frankland, filia Robti. Frankland.
 July 25. Thomas Snawdon, filius Pseval Snawdõ.
 27. Jane Hucheson, filia Thome Huchesõ.
 28. Willm. Huchesõ, filius Thome Huchesõ.
 Aug. 11. Wm. Picton, filius Johís Picton.
 16. Thomas Horne, filius Thome Horne, spurius.
 Sept. 1. Margaret Gourden.
 5. Johaães Rogers, filius Xpoferi Rogers.
 14. Agnes Airsom, uxor Thome Airsom.
 Oct. 14. Thomas Airsom, filius Robti. Airsõ.
 Dec. 11. Thomas Wrenche, filius Johís Wrenche.
 26. Thomas Riplingã, filius Johãnis Riplingã.
 Jan. 10. Genet Harison, uxor Robti. Harisõ.
 Mar. 10. Margaret Whawpe, filia Thome Whawp.
 18. Leonard Graistock.

1581.

- April 15. Robtus. Warde, filius Robti. Warde.
 28. Rodulphus Raisbecke.
 May 9. Margaret Thomson, uxor Johís Thomson.
 June 5. Rodüs Frissell, de Readker.
 July 5. Margaret Wrenche.
 Aug. 14. Henricus Raisbecke.

- Sept. 2. Dorothea Withum, uxor Cuthbti. Withū, generosi.
 16. Wm. Punder, filius Georgij Pūder.
 Oct. 6. Maria Graistocke, filia Rōdi Graistocke.
 Dec. 4. Agneta Sugget, filia Wm. Sugget.
 17. Privallus Teil, filius Willm. Teill.
 28. Xpofer Watson, filius Robti. Watson.
 Jan. 27. Jane Chester, filia Katherinæ Chester.
 Feb. 6. Issabel Teall.
 Mar. 2. Willm. Watson.
 8. Geneta Wrench, filia Thome Wrenche.
 12. Henricus Warde, de Marske.
 13. P̄civallus Snawdon, de Readker.

1582.

- Mar. 26. Johanes Certain, de Readker.
 29. Garret Chapmā, de Marsk.
 30. Elizabeth Bensō.
 30. Uxor Thome Blackwell.
 April 1. Issabell Picton, filia Artheri Picton.
 1. Uxor Wm. Whawp.
 1. Thomas Huchesō, de Readker.
 17. Kirchin Dean, de Readker.
 23. Margaret Allisō, Readker.
 26. Elizabetha Airsom, filia Wm. Airsom.
 27. Richardus Thomson, de Marske.
 May 4. Xpofer Stowpe.
 9. Margerye Gibson.
 24. Waltherus Thomsō, de Readker.
 July 16. Elizabetha Graistocke, de Marske.
 24. Geneta Teall, de Readker.
 31. Geneta Pūder, uxor Xpoferi Pūder.
 Oct. 20. P̄civallus Whawpe, filius Johis Whawp.
 23. Xpofer Warde, de Readker.
 Nov. 25. Willm. Ruddock, de Readker.
 Dec. 20. Henricus Slater, de Readker.
 Jan. 9. Jane Whawpe, filia Thome Whawpe.
 12. Robtus. Pūder, de Readker.
 21. Agnes Thomson, filia Richardi Thomsō, de M^rsk.
 31. Thomas Robenson, filius Johis Robēsō, de M^rsk.
 Feb. 9. Robtus. Johnson, filius Thome Johnsō.
 12. Allison Harden, filia Wm. Harden.
 14. Rodolphus Robenson, filius Rodi Robensō.
 Mar. 2. Xpofer Punder, de Readker.
 16. Johanes Potts, de Readker.
 22. Johēs Lockwood.

1583.

- May 9. Henricus Symson.
 19. Elizabetha Dodshon, de Readker.
 June 17. Rodūs Thomson, filius Rōdī Thomsō.

- July 4. Agnes Thomsö, filia Johīs Thomsö, de Readker.
 26. Issabel Raisebeck, de Marske.
 Aug. 20. Wm. Richeson, de Marske.
 Sept. 26. Pcivallus Haull.
 Oct. 2. Agnes Storme.

1584.

- May 4. Thomas Cottom, de Marske.
 Aug. 30. Margerye Graistocke.
 Oct. 24. Elizabetha Wilye.

1585.

- May 5. Thomas Blackburne.
 Dec. 7. Margaret Potts, uxor Richardi Potts.
 23. Elizabetha Rayne, filia Wm. Rayne.
 Jan. 18. . gnes Stowpe, de Marske.
 21. . . lena Thompsö, filia Johīs Thomsö, de M^rsk.

1586.

- July 31. Johes Potts, de Readker.
 Aug. 4. Joan Frankland, filia Roberti. Frankland.
 7. Elizabetha Richeson, uxor Wm. Richesö.
 Dec. 18. Thomas Rayne.
 Jan. 11. Alexander Robenson.
 17. Johañes Wrichte.
 20. Matheus Pictö, filius Wm. Picton.

1587.

- May 24. Anthonius Scrafton.
 June 5. Margaret Sugget, uxor Gilberti Sugget.
 Aug. 7. Rogerus Thomson, de Marske.
 Sept. 4. Thomas Blackburne, de Marsk.
 9. Richardus Layton.
 9. John Pearson.
 13. Marg. Heddon, uxor Richardi Heddö.
 16. Agnes Fetherston.
 16. Wm. Thomsö.
 25. Jane Rayne.
 26. Michael Abrā.
 26. Henricus Abrā.
 29. Robt. Agar.
 29. Margaret Ward.
 29. Agnes Whawp.
 Oct. 20. Helena Horne.
 29. Margaret Lythe, uxor Wm. Lythe, Merial Horne.
 31. James Rayne.
 Nov. 8. Milo Fentres.
 11. Helena Fairlye.
 17. Johēs Robensö, Senior, de Marske.
 17. Margerye Graistocke.

- Dec. 3. Johes Barker.
 5. Issabell Blackburne.
 10. Elizabetha Rayne.
 13. Agnes Blackburne.
 13. Allison Cottā.
 15. Anna Clarke, uxor Johīs Clarke.
 15. Agnes Atkinson.
 23. Issabel Whawpe.
 25. Sibill Haul.
- Jan. 3. Xpofer Barker.
 7. Richardus Johnson, filius Thome Johnson.
 13. Genet Dean.
 23. Margaret Firssell.
 26. Els. Warde, filia Thome Warde, de Readker.
 30. Alison Picton.
 30. Allisō Teil, filia Robti. Teil.
- Feb. 3. Wm. Fetherston, filius Thome Fetherston.
 28. Elizabetha Pūder, uxor Henrici Pūder.
- Mar. 1. Thomas Chapmā, de Marske.
 5. Willm. Lytstē.
 5. Willm. Pottes.
 5. Thomas Warde.
 6. Johēs Thomson, filius Radulphi Thomsō.
 7. Thomas Tayler, Junior, de Marske.
 16. Katherina Thomson, de Marske.
 21. Thomas Airsom, de Readker.
 23. Rodolphus Graistocke, de Marske.

1588.

- April 7. [P]etrus Browen, filius Willm. Browen.
 7. Willm. Routhe.
 12. [A]gnes Stowpe, uxor Thome Thome [sic] Stowp.
 14. . . . as Stowpe, Senior, de Marske.
 21. Johes Gisburne, de Marske.
- May 4. Henricus Horne, Senior, de Marske.
 6. Thomas Firssell, de Marske.
 7. Grace Wright.
 19. Edward Fishweake.
- June 22. Elizabetha Wrenche.
- July 26. Mrgerye Robensō, filia Johīs Robensō.
- Aug. 5. Willm. Walker, filius Willmi. Walker.
- Sept. 21. Robtus. Warde, filius Agnes Warde.
 26. Georgius Wilson.
 28. Georgius Punder.
- Oct. 11. Agnes Raisebecke, filia Rolandi Raisebeck.
 16. Simon Raisebecke, filius Wm. Raisebeck.
- Dec. 17. Jane Picton, de Readker.
 19. Elizabetha Raisebecke.
- Jan. 17. Willm. Pearson.
 17. Robtus. Firsell, filius Wm. Firsell.

- [Jan] 21. Margaret Stowpe, filia Thome Stowp.
 Mar. 3. Wm. Browē, filius Wm. Browē.
 12. Thomas Havelocke.
 13. George Coverdail, filius Johīs Coverdail.

1589.

- Aug. 18. Els. Allison.
 Sept. 1. Germanus Gisburne.
 Oct. 16. Cicilye Airsom, uxor Robti. Airsō, de Readker.
 Jan. 4. Thomas Robenson, filius Georgij Robensō.
 Feb. 11. Genet Sawyer, de Readker.
 14. Agnes Stowpe, uxor Thome Stowpe.
 22. Francis Thomsō, filius Johis Thomsō.
 25. Wm. White.
 25. Jane Lyones, filia Wm.

1590.

- April 1. Elizabeth Thomson, filia Rodolphi Thomson.
 1. Thomas Smayles.
 3. Issabell Robensō.
 12. Agnes Potts, filia Richardi Potts.
 19. Johēs Rawe, filius Wm. Rawe, baptiz et sepultus.
 19. George Thomsō.
 27. Issabel Saxtain, de Readker.
 28. Thomas Whawpe, filius Thome Whawp.
 May 16. Wm. Hobb.
 18. John Frankland, filius Robti. Frankland.
 25. Archer Thomsō.
 July 20. Henrye Gisburne.
 Aug. 5. Wm. Stowpe, filius Johīs Stowpe.
 8. Uxor Thomas Annison.
 9. Agnes Rogers, uxor Richardi Rogers.
 9. Elizabetha Sleightam.
 14. Agnes Frissell, uxor Robti. Frissell.
 16. Robtus. Carrocke.
 18. Agnes Robensō.
 21. Cis Agar, filia Thome Agar.
 22. Elizab. Graistock, filia Thome Graistocke.
 23. Ellen Robenson, de Readker.
 26. Jane Raisebeck, filia Rowlandi Raisebeck.
 28. [J]ohn Thomsō, Senior, de Marske.
 30. Willm. Sugget, de Readker.
 31. Willm. Warde, de Readker.
 Sept. 5. Elizabetha Bentlay, filia Thome Bentlay.
 6. Johēs Frissell, filius Willm. Frissell.
 6. Margaret Flecke, filia Wm. Flecke.
 23. Thomas Harison.
 30. Katherina Ward, uxor Thome Ward.
 Oct. 2. Katherina Brasse, uxor Thome Brasse.
 29. Margaret Walker, filia Wm. Walker.

- Nov. 20. Henricus Wilkenson.
 28. Margaret Raisebecke, uxor Rolandi Raisebeck.
 Dec. 12. Thomas Eston.
 Jan. 5. Thomas Punder, filius Henrici Punder.
 Mar. 19. Agnes Raisebecke, filia Willm. Raisebecke.
 24. Johēs Thomsō, de Marske.
 24. James Dent, filius Thome Dent.

1591.

- May 20. John Dent, filius Thome Dent.
 21. Bettres Thomson, filia Wm. Thomsō.
 27. Rodulphus Thomsō, de Marske.
 June 9. Richardus Hesselton, de Marske.
 14. Thomas Langley, de Readker.
 21. Genet Richeson.
 27. Katherina Geter, uxor Johīs Geter.
 28. Issabel Sugget, filia Robt. Sugget.
 July 4. Genet Robensō, de Readker.
 5. John Geter, de Readker.
 Sept. 6. Anna Thomsō, uxor Johānis Thōsō, de Readker.
 27. Allisō Graistocke.
 Nov. 2. Genet Firsell, vidua.
 8. Margaret Havelock, filia Rodolphi Havelock.
 Dec. 11. Margaret Robenson, vidua.
 11. Johānes Berye.
 15. Agnes Pearson, filia Wm. Pearsō.
 19. John Robensō, de Marske.
 Jan. 31. Jane Camplion.
 Feb. 28. Willm. Blackeburne.

1592.

- June 8. Meriall Whawpe.
 Feb. 6. Helena Piburne, filia Agnetis Piburne.
 8. Elizabeth Teill.

1593.

- April 22. Agnes Stowpe, filia Thome Stowpe.
 Aug. 21. Agnes Havelocke, uxor Thome Havelocke.
 Sept. 17. Joā Hoope, filia Wm. Hoope.
 Oct. 24. Marke Lyell, filius Georgij Lyel.
 Nov. 15. Willm. Sawyer, filius Johanis Sawyer.
 Dec. 2. Ellena White.
 Jan. 7. Mrgerye Hoggshon.
 19. Helena Barker.
 Feb. 26. Wm. Stowpe, filius Rodolphi Stowpe.

1594.

- Mar. 26. Jane Oliver.
 April 2. Thomas Whawpe, filius Agnetis Whawp.
 June 14. Thomas Robensō, filius Rōdi Robensō.
 16. Katherina Sugget.

- July 18. Elizabetha Punder.
 Sept. 16. Johes Howpe, filius Wm. Howpe.
 Nov. 8. Margaret Whawpe, filia Johis Whawp.
 10. Anna Preston, filia Thome Preston.
 15. Genet Darneton, uxor Jacobi Darnetö.
 30. Wm. Snawdö.
 30. Jenet Dodshon.
 Dec. 29. Allisö Dodshon.
 Jan. 10. Robtus. Sawyer.
 23. Els. Bulmer, filia Wm. Bulmer.
 Feb. 4. Anna Blenkysop.
 Mar. 4. Johēs Bulmer, filius Robti. Bulmer.
 12. Phillis Westerdail, filia Petri Westerdail.
 23. Issabell Warde.

1595.

- April 27. Issabell Cottom, uxor Henrici Cottā.
 June 22. Richardus Heddon.
 July 6. Samuel Chapmā, filius Henrici Chapmā.
 Oct. 12. Agnes Peacock.
 22. Richardus Tubbs.
 22. Wm. Browē.
 Dec. 7. Agnes Kidder, uxor Cuthbi. Kidder.
 24. Margaret Thomsö, filia Johis Thomsö.
 Jan. 15. Issabell Gibson, vidua.
 Mar. 23. Johannes Kemplay.

1596.

- Mar. 31. Stephanus Raisebecke.
 31. Uxor Thome Thösö.
 April 15. Franciscus Airsom, de Marske.
 May 3. Elizabeth Raisebeck uxor Wm. Raisebeck.
 6. Agnes Robensö, filia Rōdi Robenson.
 10. Rose Potts, filia Rōdi.
 22. Wm. Stowp, filius Rodolphi Stowpe.
 June 23. Agnes Lyones, filia Wm. Lyones.
 Aug. 1. Elizabetha Thōson, de Marske.
 Sept. 5. Elizabetha Gisburne, uxor Germani Gisburne.
 5. Katherina Fairlye.
 12. Willm. Havelocke, filius Wm. Havelocke.
 14. Robtus. Gisburne, filius Robti. Gisburne.
 Oct. 12. Rodolphus Robensö, de Readker.
 Nov. 4. Rodūs Spurnelt, filius Laurentij Spurnelt.
 Dec. 21. Xpofer Robensö, filius Johis Robensö, de Readker.
 Jan. 3. Elizabetha Fetherston.
 5. Els. Johnson, uxor Richardi Johnsö.
 12. Allisö Walker, uxor Willm. Walker.
 22. Margaret Richeson.
 24. Margaret Potts.
 Feb. 4. Thomas Annison, de Readker.

- [Feb] 10. Xpofer Stowpe, filius Thome Stowpe.
 17. Johēs Riplingā.
 24. Robtus. Firsell, filius Willm. Firsell.
 24. Allisō Hunter.
 26. Margaret Thornelt.
 Mar. 3. Roland Wilkenson.
 4. Rodolphus Sawyer, filius Johīs Sawyer.
 5. Thomas Sawyer, filius Johīs Sawyer.
 5. . . . as Thōson, filius Wm. Thōson, peregrini.

1597.

- April 7. Agnes Sawyer, de Readker.
 26. Agnes Whawpe, filia Johīs Whawp.
 30. Francis Frankland, filius Robti. Frankland.
 30. Leonard Annison.
 May 3. Johēs Fulthrop, spurius, Xpoferi Fulthrop.
 5. Agnes Frankland, de Marske.
 9. Johēs Kidder, filius Cuthbti. Kidder.
 9. Allison Flecke, uxor Michaelis Flecke.
 13. Helena Nicolsō, uxor Nicolai Nicolson.
 13. Jane Westerdail, filia Thome Westerdail.
 15. Barthomeus Dentō, filius Adami Dentō.
 16. Geneta Pūder, uxor Henrici Pūder.
 17. Jane Whawpe, filia Johīs Whawpe.
 18. Johannes Elmedē.
 18. Robtus. Dentō, filius Adami Dentō.
 21. Elizabetha Steward, uxor Xpoferi Steward.
 29. Henricus Pūder.
 29. Elizabetha Hob.
 June 2. Agnes Cottom.
 22. Robt. Robensō, frater Thome Robēsō.
 22. Katherina Lasinbye, filia Johīs Lasinby.
 25. Genet Robensō, uxor Francisci Robēsō.
 ... Petrus Frankland.
 Nov. 18. Jane Raisebecke.
 20. Allison Thomson.
 21. Willm. Harding.
 27. Thomas Symson.
 Robt. Barker.
 Dec. 2. Georgius Warde.
 3. Allison Symson, uxor Thome Symsō.
 3. Robt. Snawdō, de Readker.
 3. Genet Gisburne, filia Thome Gisburne.
 6. Gilbert Sugget.
 6. Agnes Whawpe.
 9. Johēs Lasinbye.
 12. Rosamūda Certain, uxor Wm. Certain.
 17. Thomas Lythe.
 22. Agnes Warde.
 28. An Warde.

- Jan. 6. Rogerus Burrell.
 8. Wm. Frankland, filius Robti. Frankland.
 17. Maria Frankland, uxor Robti. Frankland.
 26. Robtus. Frankland, filius Robti. Frankland.
- Feb. 2. Archer Milburne.
 27. Johēs Barker, filius Robti. Barker.

1598.

- May 4. Thomas Preston.
 June 7. Willm. Lyones, filius Wm. Lyones.
 17. Ellen Spurnelt, filia Laurentij Spurnelt.
 24. Robtus. Cottom, filius Henrici Cottō.
 July 11. Margerye Graistock, uxor Thome Graistock.
 17. Henricus Thomson, filius Thōsō.
 Aug. 7. Margaret Thomson.
 27. Agnes Rointre.
 29. Robtus. Firsell, filius Wm. Frissell.
- Sept. 20. Margerye Ruddocke.
- Jan. 9. Genet Hudsō, uxor Thome Hudsō.
 Mar. 18. Issabel Robenson, filia Thome Robensō.

1599.

- June 19. Wm. Sugget.
 July 2. Issabell Huchesō.
 Aug. 14. Thomas Gisburne alias Tayler.
 Sept. 16. Elizabetha Raisebecke, filia Rolandi Raisebeck.
 24. Thomas Airsō, filius Wm. Airsō.
 Nov. 15. Joāna Huchesō.
 20. Thomas Huchesō.
- Dec. 1. Elizabetha Pūder, vidua.
- Jan. 10. Issabel Bayts, uxor Wm. Bayts.
 Feb. 6. Margerye Steward, filia Xpoferi Steward.
 Mar. 11. Issabel Punder, uxor Johānis Pūder.
 11. Elizabeth Whawpe, filia Tho. Whawpe.

1600.

- Mar. 26. Robte. Airsom, filius Johannis Airsō.
 May 7. Thomas Bentlay, pauper.
 14. Willm. Certaine, de Readker.
- June 21. Robtus. Hirde.
- Sept. 19. Nicolaus Whawp, filius Johīs Whawp.
- Nov. 13. Elena Harisō, filia Robti. Harisō.
- Dec. 19. Wm. Airsō, filius Wm. Airsō.
- Jan. 2. Phillis Westerdail.
 4. Jane Clareson.
- Mar. 22. Elizabetha Fairlye, uxor Xpoferi Fairlye.

1601.

- Mar. 25. Margaret Wrighte, uxor Richardi Wrighte.
 April 17. Margaret Whawp, uxor Thome Whawp.
 23. Robte. Conyers, filius Georgij Conyers.

- June 29. Franciscus Robensö, de Readker.
 July 2. Anne Huchesö, de Marske.
 8. Genet Thomson, de Marske.
 12. Helena Rontre, filia Henrici Rontre.
 Sept. 7. Johñes Lowthe et Robtus., filius eius.
 Oct. 4. Johannes Thomsö, Senior, de Marske.
 13. Willm. Hugel, filius Laurentij Hugel.
 15. Dorothea Harison, uxor Wm. Harrison.
 Nov. 17. Roland Raisebeck.
 26. Margaret Graistocke, de Marsk.
 Dec. 10. M^rgaret Potts. uxor Rodulphi Potts.
 Jan. 31. Willm. Hucheson, filius Johñs Huchesö.
 Mar. 13. Willm. Blüte, filius Robti. Blunte, peregrini.
 19. Robtus. Walls, filius Robti. Walls.

1602.

- April 1. . . hn Newton, de Readker.
 11. Thomson, de Readker.
 May 17. . . . et Gibson, de Marsk.
 June 1. . . . s Chapmã.
 Sept. 15. filii . Wm. Walker.
 20.
 Oct. 6. Thomas Slater, filius Xpoferi Slater.
 Dec. 11. Ellen Airsom, uxor Wm. Airsom.
 20. Radulphus Rogers, filius Ríci Rogers.
 Jan. 14. Richardus Thomsö, filius Wm. Thomson.
 24. Merial Mechil, filia Wm. Mechil.
 Mar. 15. Allison Hudson, filia Francisci Hudsö.

1603.

- Mar. 31. Jane Airsom, filia Johanis Airsom.
 May 7. Peter Carrock, filius Thome Carrock.
 Aug. 6. Agnes Walker, filia Issabellæ Walker, spurius.
 Oct. 23. Joan Dentö, filia Adami Dentö.
 Nov. 4. Margareta Thomsö.
 4. Agnes Huchesö, filia Johanis Huchesö.
 Dec. 16. Wm. Watson, filius Robti. Watsö.
 Jan. 6. Agnes Horselay, uxor Johanis Horselay.
 6. M^rgaret Robensö, spurius Mariæ Robensö et Pçivelli
 Potts.

1604.

- May 16. Willm. Pearson, filius Xpoferi Pearson.
 June 11. Margaret Browë, uxor Johñs Browen.
 30. Elizabeth Airsom, filia Johñs Airsö.
 July 2. Georg Gibson.
 Aug. 23. Thomas Gisburne.
 July 26. Issabell Westerdail, filia Petri Westerdail.
 29. Robtus. Wilye, filius Umfridi Wilye.
 Sept. 6. Grace Carrocke, filia Thomæ Carrocke.
 Nov. 23. Agnes Potts, filia Pçivelli Potts.
 27. Katherine Warde.

- Jan. 22. Emmota Kidder, filia Cuthberti Kidder.
 29. Thomas Hudson, Senior, de Marske.
 Feb. 2. Margaret Potts, uxor Edwardi Potts.
 3. Robertus Airsom, de Readker.

1605.

- April 11. Pcvallus Potts, de Readker.
 May 10. Allfison Barker, de Marske.
 Aug. 1. Dorothea Walls, uxor Robt. Walls.
 Sept. 29. Francis Dentō, filius Adami Dentō.
 Mar. 23. Emmota Rokebye, uxor Robti. Rokebye, arm.

1606.

- Mar. 26. Thomas Wilson, filius Thomæ Wilsō.
 27. Elizabetha Thomson, filia Wm. Thōson, de Readker.
 April 19. Willm. Airsom, Senior.
 24. Georgius Thomson, servus, de Marske.
 May 23. Johannes Richeson, de Marske.
 23. Margaret Lythe, uxor Thomæ Lithe, vidua.
 26. Thomas Johnson [*sic*], filius Viduæ Thomsō [*sic*].
 31. Jane Chawdwaine, de Readker, vidua et paup.
 June 9. Allison Browen, filia Johañis Browen.
 9. Johis Lunde, servus.
 July 10. Mrgerye Hugel, filia Laurentij Hugel.
 24. Agnes Benson, pauper.
 27. Meriall Kidder, filia Cuthberti Kidder.
 Sept. 15. Thomas Smithe, pauper.
 18. Issabel Hucheson, uxor Johanis Hucheson.
 Oct. 4. Radulphus Hebborne, servus.
 17. Elizabetha Cottom, pauper.
 Nov. 5. Dorothy Airsom, d. John Airsō.
 10. . obte. Wilson, s. Robte. Wilson.
 12. . . pñ Sawer, pauper.
 12. [? Rich]ard Robenson, s. John Robenson.
 13. . . . as Gisburne, s. Robt. Gisburne.
 24. Anderson, filius Pcvelli Andersō.
 Dec. 10. Robenson, pauper.

 19. Jane Slater, uxor Thome Slater.
 22. Thomas Potts.
 Jan. 10. Margaret Hebburne.
 16. Agnes Benison, filia Johañis Benison.
 Feb. 5. Petrus Westerdail.
 20. Robtus. Westerdail, filius Robti. Westerdail.
 Mar. 4. Kirchin Browen, paup.
 18. Mrgaret Carrocke, uxor Thome Carrocke.

1607.

- Mar. 27. Robtus. Stott, filius Jacobi Stott.
 30. Jane Hudson, uxor Francisci Hudson.

- April 11. Robtus. Watson.
17. Jane Woodmise.
June 2. Jane Coverdaill, filia Wm. Coverdaill.
23. Elizabetha Havelocke, uxor Rodolphi Havelocke.
July 18. Raiphe Havelock, de Marske.
Sept. 7. Willm. Raisebecke, de Readker.
Oct. 19. Agnes Sawer, pauper.
20. George Clarke, filius Wm. Clarke.
24. Thomas Westerdail.
Nov. 27. Katherina Slater, filia Xpoferi Slater.
Dec. 2. Helen Stubbs, filia Rodulphi Stubbs, spurius.
6. Johēs Benison, de Readker.
... ..bertus Rokebye, de Marske, armiger.
... ..ell Lawe, filia Johis Lawe.
Jan. 31.Westerdail.

1608.

- April 19. . ohannes Airsom, filius Wm. Airsom, de Marske.
20. Xpoferus Horne, de Marske.
23. M'garet Walker, filia [*blank*] Walker et Tho. Dixō.
29. Thomas Frissell, filius Wm. Frissell.
May 2. Thomas Fairlye, spurius de Henrico Fairlye et Jane Mychel.
3. Filius Willm. Raisebecke, de Readker, nō baptizatus.
5. Geneta Thomson, de Marske.
Aug. 19. Thomas Sawer, de Marske.
28. Thomas Barker, filius Xpoferi Barker.
Sept. 8. M'garet Browen, filia Johīs Browen.
24. Issabell Coverdaill, uxor Wm. Coverdail.
Nov. 14. Willm. Mychell, pauper.
28. Elsie Potts, spurius Agnes Potts et Wm. Cowterd.
Dec. 13. Thomas Whawpe, paup., de Readker.
26. Elizabetha Ruddock, filia Johīs Ruddock.
Feb. 16. Thomas Wilye, filius Hūfridi Wilye.
26. Wm. Coverdaill, filius Johīs Coverdaill.
26. Marian Browen, filia Wm. Browen.

1609.

- Mar. 25. Petrus Thomson.
May 4. . orothy Walker, filia Wm. Walker.
13.es Frissell, filius Richardi Frissell.
June 8.us Blackwell, paup.
15. Whawpe, paup.
July 18. Frissell, filia Wm. Frissell.
Sept. 30. ogers, filia Riči Rogers.
Oct. 11. filia Johīs Robensō.
Dec. 12.

1610.

- April 6. Thomas Rontre, filius Cuthberti Rontre.
9. Marmaduke Hucheson, filius Johis Huchesō.

- [Apl] 10. Elizabetha Milburne.
 May 25. Margaret Spedlinge, uxor Johīs Spedling.
 28. Johānes Havelocke.
 June 10. Xpoferus Steward.
 30. Els. Langeley, filia Wm. Langley.
 Aug. 5. Ellena Hugell, filia Laurentij Hugell.
 11. Willm. Warde, de Readker.
 Sept. 6. Agnes Hebbbron.
 20. Meriall Horne, filia Henrici Horne.
 Oct. 7. Agnes Haul.
 Nov. 1. Alicia Eston, filia Robti. Eston.
 Dec. 26. Henricus Rontry.
 Jan. 26. Thomesine Howe, filia Thomesine Howe et Thome
 Cooll, spurius.
 28. Issabell Bensō.
 Feb. 27. Thomas Dent, pauper.

1611.

- April 1. Johes Hucheson, filius Johīs Huchesō et Elizabethhe
 Frankland, spurius.
 26. Wm. Westerdail, filius Robti. Westerdail.
 27. John Stainhouse, de Readker.
 28. Margaret Stowpe, uxor Rodolphi Stowp.
 30. Nicolas Stainhouse.
 [? Henricus] Rowntre, filius Cuthberti Rowntre.
 M . . 19. Harrison, de Marske.
 18.s Lawe, filius Johīs Lawe.
 15. Potts, paup.
 Nov. 29. Allison Thomson, uxor Wm. Thomson.
 Dec. 7. Mrgaret Barker, filia Xpoferi Barker.
 Jan. 9. Thomas Slater.
 20. Alicia Westerdail [uxor P̄civelli],* vidua.
 Feb. 25. Jana Picton, vidua, paup.
 Mar. 4. Agnes Frissell, filia Georgij Frissell.
 5. Merial Frissell, filia eiusdem Georgij Frissell.
 7. Genet Thomson, vidua et relicta Johīs Thomsō.
 12. Margaret Rogers, filia Nicolai Rogers.

1612.

- Mar. 30. Robtus. Coverdail, filius Wm. Coverdail.
 May 5. Jane Johnson, uxor Johīs Johnson.
 6. Mrgery, filia Robti. Ruddocke.
 28. Mrgarye, filia Mathei Hunter.
 30. Mrgaret, filia Adami Dentō.
 June 1. Jane Grānge, vidua, paup.
 8. Robtus. Hebborne.
 20. Maria Frankland.
 July 22. Elizabetha Wiggon, uxor Robti. Wiggō.

* The words in brackets are crossed out in Register.—ED.

- Aug. 5. Ellis, filia Robti. Raymes.
6. Johannes Ager.
9. . obertus, filius Xpoferi Snawdō.
- Sept. 7. . . izabetha, filia Wm. Thomson.
10. us Thome Robinson, non baptizatus.
- Oct. 12. betha, filia P̄civelli Rogers.
16. s Stowp.
16. Potts et Allison Dentō, nō bap. et spurius.
18. ole.
18.
... ..
- Dec. 1. Johannes Symson.
3. Agnes Graistock, uxor Xpo Graistock.
3. Philippus Hucheson.
3. Jacobus Clarke.
7. Phillis Hucheson, uxor P̄civelli Huchesō.
14. Richardus Frissell.
15. Petrus Harte, filius [*blank*] Harte.
16. Edwardus Purseglove.
17. Johannes Gisburne alias Taylor.
29. Willm. Airsom.
- Jan. 2. Robtus. Gisburne alias Taylor.
7. Elizabetha, filia Xpoferi Slater.
7. Francisca Airsom, filiam Wm. Airsō.
10. Allison, filia Robti. Robinson.
15. Margaret, filia Rodolphi Potts.
17. Robtus. Wilson.
21. Margaret Robinsō, vidua, de Readker.
25. Elizabetha, filia Cuthberti Kidder.
- Feb. 2. Richardus Rogers.
12. Johēs Airsom, de Marske.
..... Hucheson, filius Phillippi Huchesō.
..... mas Rogers, de Marske.
..... rye Gisburne, al.....

1613.

- Mar. 26. Ellena, filia Jacobi Harper.
31. Agnes Stainhouse, filia Wm. Stainhouse.
- April 7. Katherina, uxor Rodolphi Thomson.
9. Ellena Watson, vidua.
12. Thomas Watson.
16. Johānes Thomson, Jūior, de Marske.
17. Jane, filia Johīs Potts.
21. Jane, uxor Thomæ Frissell.
22. Johēs Watson.
26. Xpoferus Fulthorp.
26. Allison, uxor Robti. Raisebeck.
- May 9. Agnes, filia Phillippi Huchesō.
10. Robertus, filius Robti. Raisebeck.
15. Thomas, filius Johīs Airsom.

- [May] 23. Allison Lowthe, vidua.
 June 5. Uxor Thomæ Bentley.
 13. Ilm Raymes, filius Robti. Raymes.
 17. Thomas Whawp.
 21. hanes Lyones, filius Jacobi Lyones.
 28. betha Whawpe, filia Johīs Whawpe.
 July 4. filia Xpoferi Pearson.
 21. ret, uxor Wm. Harison, et filia eius nō bap.
 Aug. 8. Atkinson.
 12. us, filius Genetæ, viduæ Brande.
 15. Robti. Robinson.
 25.
 Sept. 5.
 6.
 Oct. 16. Richardus, filius Johīs Browē.
 19. Agnes, filia Wm. Lyones.
 20. Issabel Whawpe, uxor Tho. Whaup.
 22. et, uxor Robti. Frissell.
 29. Willm. Havelocke.
 Nov. 2. Anna, filia Wm. Whawpe.
 7. M̄garet, filia Wm. Robenson.
 25. Henricus, filius Johis Punder et Eliz. Harden, spurius.
 Dec. 1. Issabel Harden.
 18. Johēs Coverdaill.
 22. Filia Xpoferi Dodshon, nō bap.
 Jan. 9. Henricus, filius Henrici Horne.
 31. Agnes, uxor Johīs Hucheson.
 Feb. 5. Filius Georgij Raisebeck, nō bap.
 21. Helena Wilkinson.
 24. Henricus Fairlye.
 Mar. 4. Filius Petri Walker, nō baptizatus.
 7. Wm., filius Cuthberti Kidder.
 16. Allicia, spurius Georij Rountre et Elizabetha Lyones.

1614.

- A . . . 14. Edmundus Pursell, de Marske.
 Mathias, spurius, Rici. Morley et M̄garet Wiggō.
 M . . 24. Robtus., filius Thome Browē.
 May 31. Willm. Frissell.
 . . . 11. Agnes, uxor Thomæ Ager.
 . . . 9. filius Henrici Carrocke.
 uxor Robti. Eston.
 filia Leonardi Havel.
 rnet.
 Ja . 19. Issabel, filia Jacobi Robinson.
 Jan. 20. Katherina Rontre, vidua.
 24. Jane Angus, paup.
 Feb. 5. Katherina Clarke, pauper.
 24. Willm., filius Jacobi Hartfurth.
 Mar. 17. Jacobus, filius Henrici Carrocke.

1615.

- April 13. Agnes Potts, vidua.
 15. M^rgaret, filia Rodolphi Stowp.
 May 1. Katherina Riplingā.
 20. [*blank*], Sanderson [*sic*], filius Robti. Anderson [*sic*].
 Robtus., filius Thome Frissell.
 Sept. 4. [G]awis, filia Richardi Ager.*
 11. Johānes, filius Johīs Lawe.
 Oct. 19. Johannes Browē, filius Wm. Browē.
 Dec. 4. Johānes Fishweake.
 15. . . . ina Flecke, filia Robti. Flecke.
 18. . . . nes, spurius, Samuelis Havelock et Dorotheæ
 Carter.
 23. filia Jane Warde.
 27. Worliche, filius Johis Worlich, gene.
 29. Rokby, filius Robti. Rokbye, gen.
 Jan. 18. lia Wm. Rychesō.
 24. vidua.
 Feb. 19. eton.
 Mar. 14. pauper.

1616.

- Mar. 26.
 26.
 May 20. Willm., filius Robti. Ruddocke.
 June 6. Dorothea, filia Johis Fishweake.
 14. Anna, filia Leonardī Havelocke.
 23. Alicia sive Els. Jowcy, filia Johis Jowcye.
 Aug. 3. Philippus Harrison.
 4. Philippus Whawpe.
 4. Wm. Raisebecke, filius Wm. Raisebecke.
 7. Katherine Kemplay.
 Oct. 24. Elizabetha, filia Frācisci Hudsō.
 25. Jane, filia Thome Symson.
 Nov. 2. Robtus., filius Johīs Browē.
 18. Thomas Trousdail et uxor eius.
 Jan. 16. Thomas Wilson.
 16. Katherine Kirke.
 27. Umfride Wilye, paup.
 27. Ellis, filia Wm. Gisburne.
 Robertus, filius Thomæ Boose.
 Georgius, filius Cuthberti Kidder.
 ... 13. Thomas Ager.
 Elizabetha Rogers, vidua.
 btus., filius Rodolphi Potts.
 eret Potts.
 hanes fi.....

* This entry has been inserted among the Baptisms.—ED.

1617.

- Jan. 30. Allison, filia Riči Rogers.
 Feb. 17. Genet Spurnelte, paup.
 Mar. 1. Willm. Thomson, yeomā, de Marske.
 14. Els. sive Alicia Harison, paup.

1618.

- Mar. 25. Wm. Frissell.
 27. M'garet Warde, paup.
 April 25. Robtus., filius Wm. Cotham.
 May 2. Rolandus, filius Wm. Thomson.
 14. Filius Petri Walker, non baptiz.
 15. Robtus. Sugget, paup.
 June 15. Henrycus Gisburne, paup.
 16. Thomas Kidder, filius Cuthberti Kidder.
 19. Issabell Thomson, paup.
 July 2. Allisō Rayne, filia Robti. Rayne.
 Aug. 9. Helena, filia Wm. Thomsō.
 11. [A]nna, filia Xpoferi Snawdon.
 19. . . . erus, filius Thomæ Symson.
 Sept. 5. . . . t Lambe, paup.
 Oct. 3. . . . Horselay, paup.
 27. . . . Fishburne, nō baptizatus.
 Dec. 30. . . . lia Richardi Ager.
 Jan. 9. . . . ke.
 12. . . . Robinson.
 21. . . . paup.
 21. . . . lande.
 ... 30. . . .

1619.

- May 2. Franciscus Hudson.
 ... 21. Robtus. Robinson, de Readker.
 June 28. . . erus Airsom, paup., de Marske.
 July 9. Margaret Flecke.
 14. Nicolaus Scott, paup.
 Sept. 18. Johañes, filius Wm. Coverdaill.
 24. Robertus Anderson, paup.
 25. Maria, filia Phillip Whawpe.
 26. Johannes Ruddocke, paup.
 Oct. 28. Jacobus, filius Robti. Watson.
 Nov. 1. Christopherus Pearson, de Readker.
 23. Johannes, filius Robti. Layton.
 ... 8. Anna Stowpe, uxor Johannis Stowp.
 Jan. 7. Robtus. Frissell, paup.
 17. Jana, filia Johīs Stowpe.
 Elizabetha, filia Johānis Grubye.
 Robtus. Thomson, de Readker.
 ... 29. Issabella, filia Johīs Stowpe.
 ... 9. Anna Scott, paup.
 Marjery, filia Jacobi Robinsō.
 [? Alli]son Westerdail, paup.

1620.

- s Preston, paup.*
 ... 29. Thomas Rychemonde, paup.
 Nov. 11. Thomas Hudson.
 ... 2. Issabella, filia Cuthberti Garnet.
 ... 28. Johañes, filius Pcivelli Anderson.
 ... 28. Johannes, filius Johānis Gisburne.
 ... 6. Helena, uxor Henrici Horne.
 Feb. 17. Katherina Rycheson, paup.
 22. Jana Richeson, paup.
 Mar. 10. Jana, uxor Willm. Rayne.

1621.

- Mar. 25. Maria, filia Johīs Scot.
 April 5.eta uxor Georij Robinsō.
 13. filius Robti. Raisbecke.
 13. Wm. Browen.
 May 14.ardi Havelocke.
 ... 18. Riçi Cocke.
 [? Johannes], filius Jacobi Robenson.
 June 10. llm., filius Mathei Hunter.
 17. lius Wm. Gibson, no bap.
 J . . . 20. Helena, uxor Johañis Scott.
 Aug. 15.
 Feb. 4. Scot alias Warde, paup.
 8. ... ner Cothã, vidua, paup.
 19. Issabell, filia Thome Donching.
 22. Jacobus, filius Lucæ Wilson.
 Mar. 13. Jana, filia Johīs Walker.
 23. Helena, uxor Stephani Fairlye.
 24. Agnes, uxor Johīs Walker.
 24. Bartholomæus

1622.

- Mar. 25. Maria, filia Wm. Gisburne.
 27. Thomas, filius Thomæ Browen.
 Franciscus, filius Wm. Thomson, Senior.
 April 6. Thomas Whawp, paup.
 30. Helena, filia Richardi Cocke.
 May 10.se, filia Johanis Colson.
 ... 15.son Harison, vidua, paup.
 Horne, vidua, paup.
 filia Georgij Robinson.
 [? . . . arduus Gosling, London.]
 ertus, filius Willmi. Avet.
 Elizabetha, filia Johanis Scot.
 Filius Leonardi Havelocke, nõ baptizatus.
 ... 15. Agnes Benison, vidua, paup.

* Neither date or year is given to this entry.—Ed.

- ... 20. Jana Thomson, vidua, paup.
 ... 20. Willm., filius Georgij Raisebecke.
 ... 11. Xpofer, filius Wm. Browen.
 ... 16. Margareta, filia Thome Browen.

1623.

- April 6. Anna, uxor Thome Stowp.
 Richardus Thomson, filius M.....te Thomson.
 ... 9. Margaret Atkinson, paup.
 May 21. Margaret, filia Wm. Browen.
 22. filius Johānis Sugget.
 25. Willm. Thomson, Senior.
 June 15. . . . es, filia Robti. Avet.
 ... 7. .. dalena Watson, uxor Charoli Watson.
 ... 18. uxor Thome Punder.
 ... 1. Browen, de Readker.
 Ju.. 10. [Gra]jstocke, de Marske.
 July 20. Josephi Rogers.
 Marske.
 gers, de Marske.*

VOL. II.

1642.

- Jan. 26. Johannes Whitacar.
 Feb. 9. Richardus Laton.
 Mar. 18. Gulielmus Fleck, filius Thomæ Fleck.
 Dec. 10. Jana Ward, vidua.

1643.

- Feb. 16. Thomas Whitheade, peregr̃.
 19. Salomon Baytes.
 April 8. Wilielmus Carthar, filius Andreas Carthar.
 14. Wilielmus Brack, filius Georgij Brack.
 22. Fran. Havelock, filia Fran. Havelock.

1644.

- Mar. 11. Gulielmus Wilson, filius Gulielmi Wilson.
 April 22. Percevallus Rogers.
 May 28. Ellena Lofty, uxor Richardi Lofty.
 June 25. Maria Marshall, serv.
 July 6. Edea Anderson, uxor Percevelli Anderson.
 31. Jacobus May, filius Johannis May.
 Aug. 13. Elizabetha Potts, filia Richardi Potts.
 Sept. 4. Maria Barker, filia Roberti Barker.
 Oct. 7. Jane Chapman, uxor Georgij Chapman, de Cotham.
 15. Jane Thompson, vidua.

* There are no burials from this date to 1642.—ED.

- Nov. 6. Christopherus Cartar, filius Andreæ Cartar.
 Jan. 5. Elce Firrsell, uxor Roberti Firrsell.
 16. Percevell Anderson.
 29. Elizabeth Awderson, filia Nicolai Awderson.
 Mar. 5. Elizabetha Hucheson, vidua.

1645.

- April 4. Thomas, filius Georgij Watson.
 5. Alicia, uxor Roberti Thomson.
 30. Maria, filia Gulielmi Walker et Annæ, uxoris.
 Barbara, uxor Stephani Certain.
 Dec. 5. Thomas Boyes alias Brunton.

1647.

- April 29. Elizabeth Pursglove, vidua.
 May 29. Myriel, uxor Francisci Bennyson.
 Maria, filia Johannis et Aliciæ Rogers.*
 July 21. Xpofer Snowden, de Redcar.
 Nov. 17. Maria, uxor Gulielmi Sugget.

1648.

- Oct. 11. Georjius Moore.
 Jan. 15. Rogerus Eston.
 Feb. 22. Exofor Slater.
 26. Maria, filia Caroli et Janæ Vaughan.
 Mar. 1. Elizabetha, filia Gulielmi et Mariæ Wilson.
 7. Alienora, filia Gulielmi Turner.
 11. Alienora, filia Pauli Potts.
 12. Johannes, filius Johannis et Mariæ Willson.
 23. Georjius Chapman, de Cotam.
 24. Philippus, filius Georgij et Ursulæ Priestman.

1649.

- April 3. Johannes, filius Elizabethæ Calvert, viduæ.
 May 14. Gulielmus Tailour.
 Aug. 25. Elizabetha, filia Roberti Wild.
 Feb. 19. Myriel Tomson, vidua.
 Mar. 7. Johannes Hudson.
 20. Catherina Ward, vidua.

1650.

- Mar. 30. Jacobus, filius Richari et Annæ Frissell.
 Gulielmus, filius natu minor Mr. Thomæ Ruddocke
 et Thomas Petri Kempley filius unicus duo sum-
 mæ spei adolescentes domum a foro redeuntes
 torrente submersi deplorando cum primis infor-
 tunio supremum simul obierunt diem. Qui non
 minus Amore quam ætate pares prout simili
 prorsus fato functi, ita et eodem pariter tumulo
 consepulti jacent. His exequiarum justa soluta
 sunt.

* This entry has been inserted among the Baptisms.—ED.

- Jocosa Pattison, vidua paupercula.
 July 28. Infans quem Johanni Tailor alias Gisburne uxor
 Isabella mortuum (e gemellis alterum) peperit.
 Nov. 7. Maria, filia Francisci et Margaretæ Bulmer.
 Dec. 29. Myriel Pattison.
 Jan. 3. Margareta Hutchison virgo ætate integra quæ abhinc
 biennium ex oppidulo proximo commigravit huic
 vicinæ supremū obiens diem.
 Feb. 10. Margareta Havelock quæ post mariti sui obitū annos
 plusquam viginti vidua manserat. Quo pariter die.
 10. Robertus, filius Gulielmi et Annæ Snowdon conse-
 pultus est.
 14. Maria, uxor M^{ri} Josephi Rogers.
 28. Thomas, filius Robti. Wilde.
 Mar. 13. Isabella, filia Newarke Hart.
 ... Margareta, uxor Thomæ Harker.

1651.

- April ... Josephus, filius Xpopheri et Mariæ Barker.
 9. Robertus, filius Roberti et Margaretæ Langstaffe.
 13. Gulielmus, filius Johannis et Isabellæ Tailour als
 Gisburne (gemellorum alter).
 May 7. Richardus, filiulus Johannis et Annæ Davison.
 July 12. Georgius Raisbeck.
 23. Laurentius Raisbeck.
 Nov. 1. Jacobus Tailour.
 Feb. 3. Elizabetha, uxor Roberti Thomson.
 4. Johannes Potts, pannis annisq̄ obsitus.
 7. Elizabetha Snowdon, vidua fatis concedens.
 9. Henricus Horne, senex (cui nemo apud nos ejusde.
 Cognominis supfuit).
 12. Alicia Tailour, vidua (inopia rerū pressa et valetudine
 longum usa, paru firma).
 14. Myriel, filiola septennis Roberti et Catharinæ Ayrson.

1652.

- April 10. Elizabetha, filia Johannis et Janæ Symson.
 13. Maria Hutchinson, vidua.
 25. Anna, filia Michaelis Potts.
 May 9. Jana, filiola Johannis et Janæ Symson.
 10. Johannes Hutchinson, de Readcar.
 16. Anna Whitaker, vidua, pauper.
 21. Alanus, filius Alani et Dorotheæ Smalwood.
 July 8. Gulielmus, infantulus posthumus Jacobi Tailour.
 Aug. 12. Gulielmus Rogers.
 Sept. 19. Katheria Rogers Gulielmi istius conjux acsi marito
 defuncto vitæ præsentis tœdio correpta fuisset
 fato concedens.
 Oct. 19. Johannes Francisci et Margaretæ Bulmer, filiulus.

- Dec. 25. Johannes Shepheard (qui ante dies decem cū duobus aliis una pis-catoribus naufragiū passus) in littus tandem ejectus sepultura affectus est Decembr 25 quo tempore habita est concio matutina.
- Jan. 1. Dorothea Raisbeck, vidua.
 8. Jana Rountree, vidua, paup oculis capta e luce sublata.
 16. Anna Georgij Grason, uxor.
 23. Helena Tods, paupcula.
- Feb. ... Gulielmus Slater, unacum Johanne Shepheard, naufragiū pass̄.
- Mar. 2. Thomas Agar.
 7. Isabella, filiola Henrici Carricke.
 8. Georgius Cawtan.
 ... Franciscus Gulielmi et Janæ Bennison, filiolus.

1653.

- April 3. [N]icolaus Frissell, filius Richardi et Annæ Frissell.
 4. Emmanuel Havelocke.
 13. Gulielmus Coverdalē.
 16. James Robinson.
 20. Thomas, s. Joseph and Marie Wilson.
 28. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Sugget.
- June 9. Anne Anderson, Readcar.
- July 14. Charles, s. William and Jane Bennyson.
 20. James, s. Alan and Dorothy Smalwood.
- Oct. 23. George, s. George and Elizab. Pierson.
- Nov. 5. Robert Wilson.
- Dec. 25. William Barker.
 25. Anne, wife of Percivall Hutchinson, Redcar.
- Jan. 24. William Thomson, the eldr^r. Maske.

1654.

- May 15. Allison Jowsye, wife of Thomas Jowsye.
- June 10. Issabel Calvart, d. Robart Calvart.
 30. Mary Lyill, d. Mr. John Lyill.
- July 2. Thomas Jowsye.
 9. Ellin Hill.
- Oct. 31. Ann Baykar, d. Thomas Bayker.
- Dec. 1. Else Huttan, wif of William Huttan.
- Jan. 12. Ann Awderson, being a wid., late wif of Christopher Awderson, deseased.
 19. Margret Atkinson, d. William Atkinson and Mary, his wife.
 20. Collebray Commandill, d. Mathew Commandill and his wife, Mawdland.
 21. Alleson Browne.
 26. Marye Rowntry, d. Robart Rowntry.
- Feb. 5. Rowland Sugit, d. William Sugitt and Dorothe, his wife.
 13. An Raisbeck, wife of William Raisbeck.

- Mar. 2. William Cothom.
8. Philise Gray, d. Thomas Gray and Phillis, his wife.

1655.

- April 9. Isabell Havlock, d. Francis and Margret, his wife.
30. Ann Hutchinson, d. Christophor Hutchin . . . and
Issabell, his wife.
May 4. Margrett Bulnar, wife of Francis Bulmar.
June 15. John Priestman. /
Sept. 20. Will Benneson, s. Francis Benneson and Meriall, his
wife.
Oct. 6. Mathew Ward.
Jan. 12. Psevell Hucheson.
16. Thomas Kemley.
19. James Frissell.
Mar. 8. Marrian Ruddock.

1656.

- May 1. Elizebeth Taylar, being the wife of Pettar Taylar.
July 17. An Simson, lait wife of Thomas Simson, deciesed.
Aug. 14. Raiph Snawdon, s. An Snawdon.
Sept. 2. An Robinson, d. James Roinson and Mary, his wife.
14. William Wilde, s. Robart Wild and Marger., his wife.
21. Robart Langley.
Jan. 8. Mr. Richard Hill, East Cotham, died Jan. 7.
14. William Turnar.
17. Alse May.
Mar. 10. Dorothy Gisburne.

1657.

- Mar. 27. Dorothy Thomson, wife of Robart Thomson.
April 19. Widow Wilson, late wife of Robart Wilson.
21. Elizebeth Duck, d. John Duck and Miriall, his wife.
29. Jane Richinson.
May 16. Mary Arundill.
Aug. 22. Ellin Slaytar, d. Thomas Slaytar and Elizebeth, his
wife.
23. Joan Peerson, wife of Thomas Pearson.
29. Issabell Gisburne otherwise calld Tayllar, being the
wife of John Gisburn.
30. Miriall Arrundill, wife of [? William] Arundill.
30. Raiph Thomson, the elder.
Sept. 6. Margret Slaytar, d. Thomas Slaytar.
22. [? James] Atkinson.
23. Gisburn, d. William Gisbourn and Els., his wife.

1662.

- June 22. Mary, wife of James Hodgson.
July 12. Isabell, d. John Duck, Marske.
Aug. 10. Alicia, uxor Nicholai Hutchinson, Marske.

- Oct. 6. Isabell Frizell, Marske.
 Nov. 19. John, s. John Carricke, Rec Carre.
 Dec. 20. Phillis Sugget, Red Carre.
 Jan. 18. Anne Browne, Red Carre.
 Feb. 12. Katherine Havelocke, Red Carre.
 Mar. 9. Robert, s. John Langley, Red Carre.
 17. Robert Raisebecke, Marske.
 18. Margaret, d. Robert Calvert.
 22. Merrioll, d. John and Merrioll Duck.

1663.

- Sept. 6. Emme Scar, widdow, Marske.
 Nov. 4. Merriol, filia Johīs Ducke, Marske.
 12. Emme, wife of Robert Raimes, Marske.
 Jan. 21. Francis Coverdale, Red Carre.
 Feb. 10. John Stowpe, Marske.
 11. John, s. Thomas Hutchinson, Marske.
 Mar. 15. Willyam Stonehouse, Marske.

1664.

- April 17. Mary Ward, Red Carre.
 20. Joseph Wilson, Marske.
 May 30. Margaret Stonehouse, Red Carre.
 June 5. Dorothy Hutton, Marske.
 July 2. Isabell, d. John Davison, Marske.
 10. Elizabeth [? Grey], Redcarre.
 Oct. 2. John, s. Allison Tayl^r.
 Nov. 11. Elisabeth, d. Chřopher Langley, Redcarre.
 Jan. 18. Joanna Ableson, Red Carre, in parochia of Upleathā.
 Feb. 10. Jacobus Hodgson, Marske.
 11. Mary Agar, uxor Chřopheri* Agare, Redcar.
 Mar. 2. Johēs Auderson, Red Carre.
 3. Dorothea Coverdaile, Red Carre.
 3. Johannes, filius Guilielmi Sugget, Redcar.
 7. Johannes, filius Johannis Langley, Redcar.
 17. Alicia, filia Richardi Potts, Red Carre.

1665.

- April 24. Georgius Watson, Red Carre.
 June 16. Margareta Bell, Red Carre.
 July 9. Margareta, uxor Robtī Cothā, Marske.
 Oct. 10. Josephus Rogers, Se., Marske.
 Jan. 3. Robertus Robinson, Marske.
 6. Thomas Hutchinson, Redcarre.
 Feb. 13. Thomas, s. Johīs Ducke, Marske.

1666.

- July 4. Georgius, filius Guilielmi Atkinson, Marske.
 Sept. 21. Gracia Wiggan, Marske.

* Chřopher has been altered from Guilielmi.—Ed.

- Oct. 28. Guilielmus Rowland, Red Carre.
 Nov. 24. Jana, uxor Guilielmi Stonehouse, Red Carre.
 Dec. 2. Franciscus Langley, Red Carre.
 18. Isabella, filia Richardi Potts, Marske.
 Jan. 16. Elizabetha Langley, Red Carre.
 25. Ch̄ropher Hutchinson, Red Carre.
 Feb. 27. Maria, filia Joh̄is Wilson, Marske.
 Mar. 5. Anne Craven, Red Carre.
 5. Anne Simson, uxor Thomæ Simpson, Marske.
 7. Willmus. Fishwicke, Marske.
 9. Guilielmus Raisebecke, Marske.
 22. Richardus Hobson, Marske.

1667. —

- April 14. Guilielmus, filius Leonardi Kirton, Red Carre.
 26. Anna, filia Thomæ Potter, Marske.
 May 20. Ch̄roperus Hobson, Marske.
 21. Anna, filia Ch̄ropheri Langley, Red Carre.
 22. Margareta, filia Ch̄ropheri Langley, Red Carre.
 24. Joh̄es, filius Edwardi Bell, Red Carre.
 31. Margareta, filia Jacobi Harrison, Red Carre.
 July 5. Maria Wilson, filia Josephi Wilson, defuncti.
 Aug. 5. Maria, filia Guilielmi Ward, Red Carre.
 Sept. 12. Isabella Agar, vidua, Red Carre.
 14. Alicia, filia Joh̄is Rogers, Ju., Marske.
 Nov. 14. Henricus, filius Henrici Batson, Marske.
 15. Joh̄es, filius Ch̄ropheri Stonehouse, Red Carre.
 Jan. 21. Anna, uxor Thomæ Slater, Red Carre.
 Feb. 8. Elizabetha, uxor Thomæ Ruddocke, Marske.
 Mar. 7. Richardus, filius Radulphi Potts, Red Carre.
 15. Margareta, filia Jacobi Harrison, Red Carre.
 17. Margareta, uxor Jacobi Harrison, Red Carre.

1668.

- April 4. Franciscus, filius Thomæ Raisebecke, Marske.
 5. Jana Scott, Marske.
 8. Georgius Bracke, Marske.
 May 6. Isabella Potts, Red Carre.
 27. Margaria, filia Gulielmi Stonehouse.
 28. Phillis, uxor Josephi Rogers, Marske.
 29. Margareta, filia Willmi. Ward, Red Carre.
 June 7. Elizabetha, uxor Ch̄ropheri Harrison, Red Carre.
 15. Marcus, filius Stephani Jackson, Red Carre.
 Sept. 19. Maria, filia Joh̄is Wilson, Jun., Marske.
 21. Jacobus Sc[ott], hierodulus, Marske.
 Oct. 8. Thomas, filius Stephani Jackson, Red Carre.
 Nov. 30. Guilielmus Walker, Red Carre.
 Dec. 9. Edwardus Percival.
 Jan. 5. Anna, uxor Guilielmi Ward, Ju., Red Carre.
 16. Alicia Rogers, Marske.

- Feb. 11. Ellen Havelocke, Red Carre.
 17. Thomas Atkinson, filius Guilielmi Atks., Marske.
 18. Robertus Johnson, Red Carre.
 25. Margareta Cowper, Red Carre.
 Mar. 21. Katherina, filia Guilielmi Ward, Ju., Red Carre.

1669.

- Mar. 31. Anna, uxor Thomæ Langhorne, Marske.
 April 10. Maria, filia Thomæ Simpson, Marske.
 21. Thomas Simpson, Marske.
 May 16. Anna, filia Guilielmi Dent, Marske.
 July 18. Elizabetha, filia Thomæ Sheephard, Se., Red Carre.
 Aug. 11. Johēs Rogers, Se., Marske.
 12. Elizabetha, uxor Johīs Pearson, Red Carre.
 14. Richardus Browne, Red Carre.
 28. Guilielmus Stonehouse, Red Carre.
 Nov. 3. Alicia, relicta Robti. Robinson, Marske.
 3. Anna, relicta Johīs Law, Marske.
 8. Johēs Rogers, Marske.
 Jan. 11. Isabella Hutchinson, uxor Chřopheri Hutchinson,
 Red Carre.
 29. Robt. Yare, Red Carre.
 Mar. 22. Maria, filia Johis Rogers, Marske.

1670.

- Mar. 26. Meriolla Sharpe, Marske.
 29. Maria, filia Johīs Watson, Red Carre.
 April 15. Hannah, filia Rogeri Eston, Red Carre.
 July 2. Margareta, uxor Guilielmi Shephard, Red Carre.
 28. Elizabetha Cotham, Marske.
 Aug. 21. Radulphus Stonehouse, Red Carre.
 26. Anna Snawdon, Red Carre.
 29. Nicolas Hutchinson, Marske.
 Sept. 10. Maria Langhorne, Marske.
 15. Johēs Pearson, Red Carre.
 17. Elizabetha, uxor Johīs Tayl^r. Marske.
 19. Thomas, filius Margeriæ Snawdon, Redcarre.
 28. Isabella, uxor Guilielmi Potts, Red Carre.
 Oct. 1. Johēs, filius Guilielmi Scarre, Marske.
 4. Elizabetha, filia Richardi Frisell, Marske.
 24. Anna Slater, Marsk.
 Nov. 14. Robertus, filius Chřopheri Langley, Red Carre.
 17. Margareta, filia Guilielmi Sugget, Red Carre.
 29. Alicia, uxor Georgij Bracke, Marske.
 Dec. 3. Willmus. Browne, Red Carre.
 20. Maria, uxor Johīs Kidde, Vicarij de Marske.
 Jan. 1. Anna Walker, vidua, Red Carre.
 9. Elizabetha, uxor Radulphi Davison, Cotham.
 Feb. 5. Margareta, uxor Johīs Carricke, Red Carre.
 9. Isabella, uxor Marci Ward, Red Carre.

- [Feb] 21. Maria, filia Nicolai Calvert, Marske.
 Mar. 11. Johēs, filius Lucæ Cowper, Red Carre.

1671.

- May 12. Laurentius, filius Henrici Batson, Red Carre.
 22. Gracia, filia Margaretæ Thompson, Marske.
 22. Katherina, filia Johīs Ducke, Marske.
 25. Anna, filia Guilielmi Dent, Marske.
 28. Guiliemus Potts, Red Carre.
 28. Johēs Netherwood, Battersby.
 Sept. 26. Anna Fareley, Marske.
 28. Franciscus, filius Robti. Seim^r, Marske.
 Oct. 28. Margeria Ruddocke, Red Carre.
 Nov. 20. Margareta, uxor Ch̄operi Pearson, Marske.
 26. Jana, filia Rogeri Eston, Red Carre.
 Mar. 13. Willmus. Pearson, Red Carre.
 22. Guilielmus, filius Marci Ward, Red Carre.

1672.

- April 12. Thomas Hutchinson, Marske.
 28. Merriola, uxor Johīs Grooby, Marske.
 June 11. Radulphus, filius Henrici Batson, Red Carre.
 Nov. 16. Maria, filia Johīs Thompson, Marske.
 21. Elizabetha Cader, Marske.
 Dec. 9. Robtus. Firzell, de Marske.
 Jan. 6. Robtus., filius Thomā Langhorne, Marske.
 Mar. 8. Guilielmus, filius Johīs Preistman, Marske.
 10. Thomas, filius Richardi Hobson, Marske.
 21. Robtus., filius Johīs Priestman, Marske.

1673.

- May 8. Margareta, uxor Thomæ Cotham, Marske.
 21. Thomas, filius Guilielmi Agar, Red Carre.
 24. Michael, filius Michaelis Richardson, Red Carre.
 24. Cuthbertus, filius Johīs Ducke, Marske.
 25. Alicia, filia Johīs Kempley, Marske.
 25. Johēs Scar, Red Carre.
 July 20. Gervasius Scot, Red Carre.
 Aug. 8. Ch̄opherus Wright, Red Carre.
 16. Jana, uxor Guilielmi Langley, Se., Red Carre.
 24. Anna, filia Guilielmi Langley, Ju., Red Carre.
 Sept. 25. Ellionora Scar, Red Carre.
 Feb. 19. Robtus., filius Guilielmi Sheephard, Red Carre.
 19. Willmus. Scot, Marske.
 Mar. 18. Johes, filius Johīs Tail^r, Marske.

1674.

- Mar. 25. Elizabetha, filia Johīs Calvert, Marske.
 April 6. Meriola Ward, Marske.
 May 1. Thomas, filius Johīs Belt, Marske.
 10. Jana, filia Thomæ Raisebecke, Marske.

- [May] 23. Paulus Potts, Red Carre.
 24. Mary Hill, vidua, Cotham.
 June 10. Felicia, filia Thomæ Carricke, Red Carre.
 16. Georgi Graiswth [*sic*], Red Carre.
 July 3. John Davison, Marske.
 Aug. 5. Robertus Simpson, Marske.
 Nov. 25. Robtūs Hutton, Marske.
 Dec. 7. W^{mus.}, filius Chrōpheri Stonhouse, Red Carre.
 16. Emā, uxor Michaelis Smith, Red Carre.
 Jan. 10. Michael Pots, Red Carre.
 10. Chrōpherus Barker, Marske.
 24. Radulphus, filius Thomæ Agar, Red Carre.
 Mar. 11. Thomas Slater, Red Carre.

1675.

- April 11. Robertus Craven, Red Carre.
 23. Elizabetha Shephard, Red Carre.
 23. Johēs, filius Guilielmi Dent, Marske.
 May 6. Anna Sanders, Red Carre.
 7. Johes, filius Johīs Legge, Marske.
 June 13. Meriola, filia Guilielmi Scar, Marske.*
 July 6. Johēs, filius Johīs Rogers, Red Carre.
 Aug. 4. Elizabetha, filia natu minor Anthonij Lowther, Marske,
 armigeri.
 Oct. 6. Robertus Thompson, Red Carre.
 26. Isabella, filia Robti. Saunders, Red Carre.
 28. Thomā Shephard, Se., Red Carre.
 Nov. 13. Anna Browne, Red Carre.
 21. Guilielmus Airsom, Marske.
 Dec. 4. Johēs, filius Thomā Agar, Red Carre.
 27. Elizabetha, filia Chrōpheri Langley, Red Carre.
 28. Willmus. Metcalf, de Reeve, in parochia de Grunton,
 mendicus.
 Jan. 8. Radulphus, filius Radulphi Davison, Marske.
 9. Anne Snawdon, Red Carre.
 14. Elizabetha Hewardine, Marske.
 Feb. 1. Maria, filia Guilielmi Langley, Red Carre.
 Mar. 9. Guilielmus, filius Guilielmi Tayl^r, Marske.*
 20. Alicia Potts, Red Carre.

1676.

- April 8. Jana, filia Johīs Ducke, Marske.
 June 4. Eñna Thompson, Red Carre.
 July 4. Anna Belt, Marske.
 30. Guilielmus Lambert, Marske.
 Sept. 11. Guilielmus Wilson, Marsk.
 27. Dorothea, filia Guilielmi Lambert.
 28. Katherina Pearson, Red Carre.

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—ED.

- Oct. 14. Guilielmus Ward, Red Carre.
 23. Elizabetha, filia Elizabethæ Lambert, Marske.
- Nov. 13. Johēs Carricke, Red Carre.
 17. Thomas Bowser, Red Carre.
 22. Johēs Kempley, Marske.
- Dec. 14. Margareta, uxor Roberti Tayl^r, Marske.
 23. Margareta, filia Radulphi Potts, Red Carre.
- Jan. 7. Guilielmus Anderson, Marske.
 30. Guilielmus Shephard, Red Carre.
- Feb. 4. Isabella, filia Thomæ Shephard, Red Carre.
 5. Johēs Sugget, Red Care.
 6. Allison Tayl^r, Marske.
- Mar. 1. Anna, uxor Roberti Calvert.
 17. Richardus Firsell, Marske.
 21. Ursula Slater, Red Carre.

1677.

- April 18. Guilielmus Tayl^r, Marske.
 21. Johēs Avet, Marske.
- May 19. Maria, filia Thomæ Kirton, Red Carre.
 20. Maria Wilson, Marske.
 29. Alicia, uxor Thomæ Tayl^r, Marske.
- June 3. Elizabetha Slater, Red Carre.
- July 8. Isabella, uxor Richardi Potts, Marske.
- Sept. 15. Willmus., filius Guilielmi Sugget, Red Carre.
 23. Chrōpherus Langley, Red Carre.
- Oct. 28. Guilielmus Laiton, Marske.
- Nov. 26. Katherina Havelock, Red Carre.
 30. Alicia, filia Newarki Hart, Red Carre.
- Feb. 2. Nicholas Calvert, Marske.
 21. Chrōpherus Harrison, Red Carre.
- Mar. 10. Maria, uxor Guilielmi Atkinson, Marske.
 24. Willelmus Rogers, Marske.
 24. Margeria, filia Richardi Wood, Red Carre.

1678.

- Aug. 23. Elizabetha Lambert, Marske.
- Sept. 2. Margareta Wastell, Red Carre.
 7. Margareta, uxor Guilielmi Atkinson, Marske.
 14. Jana, uxor Johīs Atkinson, Marske.
- Dec. 4. Elizabetha Hutchinson, Marske.
 6. Mattheus, filius Jacobi Cañell, Pocklington.
 17. Ellin^r, d. John Bulm^r, Marske.
 26. Mary Flecke, d. Michael Flecke, Red Carre.
 27. Richardus, filius Richardi Potts, Marske.
 29. Jana Fleck.
 29. Guilielmus Atkinson.
- Jan. 10. Leonard Kirton, Red Carre.
 16. Stephanus Jackson.
 16. Anna Guisburn, filia Robti. Guisburne.
 29. Anne Firsell, Marske.

- Feb. 6. Gracia, uxor Cuthberti Rowntree, Marske.
 9. Guilielmus, filius Johannis Rogers, Marske.
 10. Guilielmus Atkinson, Marske.
 23. Isabella Hutchison, Red Carre.
 24. Dorothea, filia Johis Agar, Red Carre.
 Mar. 3. Thomas Ruddock, Sen., Marske.
 12. Phillis [? Ellis], uxor Richardi Potts, Marske.
 17. Johēs, filius Johis Langley, Red Carre.
 18. Michael Flecke, Red Carre.
 18. Merriol Wilson, Marske.

1679.

- Mar. 27. Elizabeth Butler, Red Carre.
 29. Merriola Wilson, Marske.
 April 21. Johēs Gisbarne als. Tayl^r. Sen., Marske.
 May 24. Michael Graiswith, Red Carre.
 June 19. Anna, filia Thomæ Airsom, Kirk Leatham.
 Aug. 14. Maria Terry, Marske.
 Sept. 2. Margareta, filia Richardi Potts, Marske.
 7. Allison Bracke, Marske.
 8. Chřopherus Stonehouse, Red Carre.
 15. Katherine, uxor Henrici Batson, Marske.
 20. Phillis, uxor Thomæ Gray, Marske.
 Oct. 10. Margareta, filia Guilielmi Guisburne, Marske.
 Nov. 2. Georgius Atkinson, Marske.
 3. Anna, uxor Guilielmi Thompson, Marske.
 14. Alicia, uxor Johannis Todde, Marske.
 Dec. 14. Robertus Hutchison, Marske.
 16. Margareta, filia Elizabethæ Slater, Red Carre.
 Feb. 15. Jana, uxor Richardi Jackson, Marske.
 18. Elizabetha Hobson, Marske.

1680.

- May 1. Anna, uxor Richardi Watson, Marske.
 5. Maria, filia Guilielmi Lawson, Red Carre.*
 June 4. Maria, filia Jonathanis Cotham, Marske.*
 6. Guilielmus, filius Guilielmi Potts, Redcarre.*
 19. Anna Langley, Red Carre.
 Aug. 29. Jana, uxor Robti. Wilson, Red Carre.
 Sept. 2. Margaret, uxor Roberti Clarke, Marske.
 3. Dorothy Firsell, Marske.
 28. Ellinora Ward, Marske.
 29. Fortuna, filia Newarki Hart.
 Oct. 12. Elizabetha, uxor Willmi. Langley, Red Carre.
 24. Elizabetha, uxor Georgij Lioness, Marske.
 25. Priscilla, uxor Roberti Guisburne, Marske.
 26. Isabella Robinson, Red Carre.
 28. Isabella, uxor Roberti Thompson, Marske.
 29. Mabell Massam, Thornaby.
 30. Alanus Potts, filius Radulphi Potts, Red Carre.

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—ED.

- Nov. 1. Maria Havelock, Red Carre.
 2. Martinus, filius Guilielmi Potts, Redcarre.
 9. Isabella, filia Guilielmi Jackson, Red Carre.
 10. Elizabetha Greene, Red Carre.
 14. Johēs, filius Guilielmi Fishwicke, Marske.
 18. Christoferus* Agar, Redcarre.
 29. Anna [? Jaina], filia Johīs Rogers, Marske.
- Dec. 1. Johēs, filius Johīs Potts, Jun., Red Carre.
 1. Margareta, uxor Chrōpheri Potts, Red Carre.
 2. Johēs Grooby, Marske.
 9. Johes, filius Johis Potts, Sen., Red Carre.
 14. Margareta, uxor Radulphi Stonehouse, Red Carre.
- Jan. 11. Maria, uxor Radulphi Davison, Red Carre.
 18. Maria Fish, Cotham.
- Feb. ... Maria, filia Johīs Richardson, Red Carre.
 21. Ellena, filia Roberti Graisthwaite, Red Carre.
 22. John Jackson, Marske.

1681.

- Mar. 27. Isabella Hutchison, Red Carre.
 30. Thomas Moode, Marske.
- April 4. Elizabetha Hutton, Marske.
 10. Maria Graistwaite, Redcarre.
 30. Newark Hart, Redcarre.
 30. Johēs Flecke, Redcarre.
- May 2. Barbara, uxor Johannis Way, Red Carre.
 10. Radulphus Stonehouse, Marske.
 11. Thomas, filius Richardi Potts, Marske.
- July 9. Maria Avit, Marske.
- Sept. 4. Richardus Hobson, Marske.
- Oct. 8. Thomas Cothā, Marske.
- Nov. 8. Willyam Sigsworth, Marske.
 19. Emma Tayl^r, Marske.
- Dec. 3. Dorothea Ellerbecke, Marske.
 4. Hanna, filia Michaelis Smith.
 6. Alicia Rogers, vidua.
 7. Elizabetha, filia Andreæ Carter.
 15. Isabella, filia Chrōpheri Wastell.
- Jan. 13. Isabella Hill, East Coatham.
 22. Stephanus Jackson, Red Carre.
 28. Anna, filia Guilielmi Jackson.
- Feb. 4. Anna Jackson, Red Carre.
 27. Thomas, filius Thomæ Scott.
- Mar. 10. Thomas, filius Johannis Agar.
 23. Johēs, filius Johannis Agar.

1682.

- Mar. 26. Margareta, filia Michaelis Slater.
 29. Isabela, filia Johīs Richardson.

* Christoferus has originally been Guilielmus.—ED.

- April 1. Margareta, filia Chrōpheri Wastell.
 6. Guilielmus Thompson, Marske.
 9. Jonathan, filius Thomæ Agar.
 10. Rob., filius Newarki Hart.
 11. Guilielmus, filius Guilielmi Stowpe.
 21. Elizabetha, filia Roberti Saunders.
- June 14. Thomas Simpson, Marske.
- July 9. Guilielmus Cothā, Marske.
 15. Thomas Walker, Red Carre.
 29. Johēs Eston, filius Rogeri Eston, Red Carre.
- Aug. 6. Robertus, filius Guilielmi Guisburne, Marske.
 24. Georgius, filius Guilielmi Unthank, Marske.
 28. Robtūs, filius Nicolai Atkinson, Marske.
- Sept. 4. Margareta, filia Roberti Cothā, Marske.
 4. Robert Ableson, Red Carre.
 19. Margareta Atkinson, Marske.
 ... Johēs, filius Guilielmi Havelock, Marske.*
 25. Richard Brown, Marsk.
 27. Mary Scott, Marske.
- Oct. 1. Mary Barker, Marske.
- Nov. 10. Thomas Flecke, Red Carre.
 16. Francis, s. Richard Watson, Marske.
 19. Ellen Agare, Red Carre.
- Dec. 7. John, s. John Rogers, Redcarre.
- Jan. 10. Arthur Harrison, Marske.
 18. Mary Wilson, Marske.
- Feb. 6. Daniel Simpson, Marske.
 9. [? Frances, d.] Robert Graison, Red Carre.
 9. John, s. Robt. Wilson, Marske.
 13. William Wilson, Marske.
 13. John Havelocke, Marske.
- Mar. 11. Thomas Scott, Marske.
 11. Anne, d. John Atkinson, Marske.
 22. John, s. John Tayl^r, Marske.
- Nov. 5. Anne Charlott, d. Anthony Lowther, Esqr.

1683.

- April 9. Simon Arundell.
 9. Chrōpher Marshall.
 15. Margaret Bracke.
 16. Elizabeth Arundell.
 18. Willyam Scott.
 22. Mary Gibbon.
- June 5. Peter Sugget.
- Sept. 2. Alice Rogers.
 17. Mary English.
- Oct. 5. Robert English.
- Dec. 12. Jane Ward.
- Feb. 15. Mary Kearesley.

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—ED.

1684.

- May 8. Anna Belt, uxor Joh̄is Belt.
 18. Guilielmus, Guilielini Jackson [*sic*].
 June 7. Anna Snawdon.
 8. Margareta, filia Guilmi Guisburne.
 July 9. Caleb, filius Michaelis Smith.
 Aug. 15. John Thompson.
 Sept. 3. Anna Stonehouse, vid.
 23. Anna Auderson.
 Oct. 8. Anna Stonehouse, dictæ vid. filia.
 15. Anna Potts, vid.
 Nov. 9. Robertus Guisburne.
 Feb. 10. Thomasin Graison.

1685.

- April 5. Margareta Langley.
 May 18. Robertus Airsom.
 June 19. Mr. John Kide, vic.
 Nov. 15. A son of Austen Stocktend.
 Jan. 7. Thomas, s. Robert Coatham, Mask.
 Feb. 22. Elizabeth Newham, Rowsby, bur. in the churchyard
 of Mask.

1686.

- May 25. Ralf Davison.
 25. John Potts.
 25. Tho. Shephard.
 July 14. Mary, d. Henry Betson.
 Oct. 17. Mar., wife of Daniel Simpson.
 18. Jane Bowser, Redcar, of ye parish of Upleadam.
 Nov. 6. Hannah, d. John Pots, Redcar, in parish of Upleadam.
 Jan. 8. Robert Burton,* of Stease, in ye parish of Hinder-
 well, bur. in the parish churchyard of Maske.
 18. Mary Stonhouse, wife of John Stonehouse, Maske.
 18. Robert Rogers, s. John Rogers, Redcar, in ye parish
 of Mask.
 19. A Stil borne child of Austin Stocktend.
 30. Emm Calvit, d. John Calvot.
 Mar. 5. William Belt, s. John Belt.
 7. Elizabeth, wife of John Welbank, Redcar.

1687.

- April 26. Dorathy, wife of Ralph Stonhouse, Redcar.
 May 4. Thomas Shephard, wife [*sic*].
 June 14. Reynold Metcalf, Mask.
 July 20. Robert Pawson, Mask.
 Aug. 9. Ann, wife of Tho. Dodgson, Redcar.
 Sept. 28. Ann Hutchinson, Mask.
 Oct. 2. Mary Brown, Redcar.

* Burton has originally been Barker.—ED.

- Nov. 5. Thomas Hobson, Elebrough.
 Jan. 5. Dorathy Westland, d. Matthew Westland.
 17. Rober Lithey, s. Robert Lithey, Mask.
 19. Elizabeth Westland, wife of Matt. Westland.
 Mar. 15. Will. Gray, Maske.
 22. Ann Calvot, d. John Calvot.
 24. Cutbert Rauntry.
 25. Mirrial Gray.*

1688.

- Mar. 25. Miarial Gray.*
 April 7. Alice, wife of John Bowmer.
 May 19. John Bowmer.
 June 15. John Potts, Redcar, in ye parish of Upleatham.
 30. Will., s. Will. Richardson, Redcar.
 July 30. Ann Avet, Maske.
 Aug. 9. John Willson, Mask.
 Sept. 5. Mrs. Dixon, Maske.
 Dec. 22. Averil Faucet.
 Jan. 3. Ann, wife of Georg Potts.
 Feb. 10. Will. Tayler.
 25. Margret Tayler.

1689.

- April 23. Mary, d. Austin Stocktind.
 June 10. Tho. Mattison.
 18. Margret, wife of Henry Batson.
 Aug. 12. Christopher, s. Henry Robinson.
 Sept. 11. John, s. Will Makenney.
 Oct. 10. Emm, d. Tho. Taler.
 18. Mary, d. Tho. Swales.
 Nov. 4. Tho., s. Tho. Swailes.
 Dec. 26. Eliz., d. Tho. Kirton.
 27. Ellin, d. Robert Raisbeck.
 Jan. 6. Jane, ... Robert Raisbeck.
 Feb. 2. Newark, s. John Rogers.
 7. Marie, d. Tho. Langley.
 Mar. 9. . . . ye wife of Tho. Mattison.
 19. of Matthew Westland.

1690.

- April 6. Will. Dent, Maske.
 21. Will. Rogers, s. John Rogers.
 May 14. Eliz. Lawson, d. Will. Lawson.
 July 23. Will. Simson.
 28. Henry Thompson.
 Aug. 29. Margery, wife of Robert Wild, Redcar.
 Nov. 9. Will., s. Will. Ducke.
 28. Tho. Watson, Broughton.
 Dec. 7. Widdow Shepherd, a recusuat.

* Probably in duplicate.—ED.

1691.

- April 12. Mary, wife of John Willson, Mask.
 13. Ann Andersons, Maske.
 June 6. Charles Richardson, bur. @ South-Warmouth.
 July 3. Eliz., d. Tho. Raisbeck.
 Aug. 18. Ann Watson, Redcar.
 28. Eliz. Legg.
 Sept. 2. Tho. Agar.
 Oct. 28. Will. Agar.
 Nov. 1. Margret Rowntry.
 10. Phillis, wife of Tho. Carrick.
 Jan. 13. John, s. John Davison.
 16. Margret Robinson.
 29. Ann, d. Ralphe Stonhouse.
 Feb. 14. Tho. Gray.
 16. Eliz., wife of Will. Havelock.

1692.

- April 10. Mary Scott.
 27. Will. Lambe.
 May 7. Ann, d. Robert Cotham.
 10. Henry, s. Thomas Lyal.
 June 5. Eliz., d. Eliz. Taylor.
 17. Robert Grayson.
 Aug. 7. Roger Todd.
 Sept. ... Mirial Dent.
 Oct. 7. Jane, d. Robert Davison.
 Nov. 20. Grace, d. Mary Swailes.
 Dec. 4. Marthah [? Serl].
 7. Jane, wife of John Taylor.
 7. James Rogers, Sen.
 28. Matthew Westland.
 Jan. 29. Jane Vaham.
 Feb. 14.ot, d. Matthew Westland.
 18. Margery, wife of Parcivell Rogers.
 Mar. 9. Richard Chapman.
 16. Mary Kempley.
 21. Eliz., wife of Tho. Langley.

1693.

- April 30. Rich. Wood.
 May 7. Will. Shepheard.
 Nov. 20. Jane Langley.
 23. John Stonehous.
 Dec. 9. A Sojourner, one Patrick.
 Jan. 12. Will. Havelock.
 13. Richard, s. John Rogers.
 Mar. 3. Eliz. Harland.
 9. Hannah, d. Rowland Bowmer.
 18. Nich., s. Henry Batson.

- [Mar] 18. John Todd.
19. Marie, d. Ralf Heaton.

1694.

- Mar. 26. John Calvot, Mask.
April 8. Rich. Potts.
18. Eliz., wife of Robert Willson.
18. Tho., s. Will. Fishwick.
24. James Brotton.
24. Margret Ward.
24. Tho. Fishwicke.
May 9. Tho. Potter.
10. Mary Willson.
June 15. Robert Suggot.
22. John Hartforth.
26. Christopher, s. Christopher Hartforth.
Aug. 6. Mary Swailes.
Sept. 23. Eliz. Davison.
24. Jonathan Cotham.
26. Eliz., wife of John Rogers.
Oct. 6. Nicholas Atkinson.
24. Mary, d. Robert Smith.
26. Margret Stelling.
Feb. 12. Isabell, d. John Tayler.

1695.

- May 21. Mirrial, wife of John Pearson.
24. Peter Ableson.
June 11. Hannah, d. Georg Carter.
July 2. Eliz., d. Nicholas Atkinson.
Aug. 3. Margret Carrick, Redcar.
17. Martine, ye s. Henrici [? Batson].
Nov. ... John Priestman.
1. wife of George Grayson.
26. Will. Scar.
Dec. 13. Widdow Raisbeck.
14. Widdow Legg.
24. An Coverdail.
Jan. 1. John, s. Tho. Coverdaile.
28. John Rogers, Sen.
31. Mary, wife of Ralf Heaton.
Mar. 7. Rich. Lofty.
10. Ellis, wife of Rich. Lofty.
18. Robert Reames.
18. Tho. Taler.
25. Ann Scott.

1696.

- April 28. Robert Bratt.
June 14. Will., s. James Richobie.
27. Mary Shepheard.

- Aug. 5. John, s. Will. Harrison.
 18. Collubrah Fishwick.
 20. Mary, d. Grace Marshal.
 Oct. 18. Ann Waster.
 Nov. 13. Daniel, s. Daniel Havelock.
 Dec. 2. Elizabeth, d. Daniel Havelock.
 6. Mary, d. Daniel Havelock.
 6. Will. Sanders.
 Feb. 24. Ann, d. . . . Tayler.
 24. Mirrial Slater.
 Mar. 3. Tho. Walker, s. of ye late Tho. Walker, Redcar.
 8. John Way, Redcar.
 10. James Scott.
 18. Isabell, wife of Will. Arisom.

1697.

- July 2. Johannah, d. Rowland Bowmer.
 Nov. 10. John, s. Robert Davison.
 Dec. 9. Tho. Langhorne.
 20. Dorathy, wife of Ralf Arisom.
 Jan. 19. George, s. Henry Batson.
 Mar. 1. Easter, wife of Robert Langhorne.
 22. Ciciley Preistman.

1698.

- May 10. Dorathy Marsikall.
 Sept. 8. John, s. George Carter.
 Oct. 11. Robert Cotham.
 Nov. 2. Elizabeth, d. Tho. Hutton.
 Jan. 15. Tho., s. John Richardson.
 Feb. 23. Elizabeth Langley.

1699.

- Mar. 29. Christ. Potts.
 April 17. Catherine, d. Will. Arisome.
 May 16. An Daison.
 16. Daughter of John Richardson.
 25. Elizabeth Richardson, Redcar.
 July 28. Tho., s. James Tailer.
 Aug. 7. Fortune, wife of James Carter.
 12. John Welbanks.
 14. Eliz., wife of Peter Tayler.
 17. John, s. John Tayler.
 30. Margret Shepheard, Redcar.
 Sept. 17. Elizabeth, wife of Michael Potts.
 20. Ralf Potts.
 22. Will. Shepheard.
 Oct. 31. John, s. Tho. Lial, Redcar.
 Nov. 14. Eliz., d. Tho. Mattison.
 20. Eliz., wife of Robert Davison.

- Jan. 30. An Frissell, poor.
 Mar. 17. Catherine Arisom, poor.
 19. James Makennah.

1700.

- Mar. 25. Will. Legg.
 Oct. 20. Eliz. Smith, wife of Robert Smith.
 Nov. 23. An Potter, Mask.
 Dec. 25. Robert, s. John Marshil.
 28. An Ward, in ye parish of Upleatham.
 Feb. 26. Jonie Hart.

1701.

- April 10. Christ. Langley.
 May 18. John Trattles, s. John Trattles.
 28. John, s. John Richardson.
 April 1. Eliz. Frissel.
 July 8. Marie, d. Robert Laton.
 Oct. 5. John Langley.
 23. Christianah, d. Christop. Langley.
 Dec. 24. Ralph, s. Will. Warde, Redcar.

1702.

- April 3. Daniel, s. Francis Booth.
 May 3. John Auderson.
 Aug. 15. Tho. Kirton.
 16. Mary Robinson.
 Dec. 11. John, s. Will. Arisome, Jun.
 31. Josep, s. Tho. Agar, bapt.*
 Jan. 15. Will., s. Peter Agar, bapt.*
 Mar. 2. Will. Raisbeck, Redcar.
 8. Ellin, wife of William Unthank.
 17. Jane, wife of John Atkinson, Sen.

1703.

- May 8. Ciceley Arisom.
 July 28. Margret Havelock.
 Sept. 13. Will. Taler.
 Oct. 9. Charles, s. Will. Fishwicke.
 Jan. 17. Will., s. Christopher Ston-house.
 Feb. 4. Will., s. Peter Agar.

1704.

- Mar. 30. John Pearson.
 April 1. Ann Bulmer.
 19. John Thompson.
 May 2. John Edward, s. John Rogers. †
 Nov. 12. Margret, d. Robert Langhorne.
 20. Robert Watson.
 26. Jane Rogers.

* These two entries are crossed out in Register.—ED.

† It is doubtful whether the first John is crossed out.—ED.

- Jan. 8. Dorathy Suggot.
 10. Scisiley, d. Robert Davison.
 25. Robert Langhorn.
 Feb. 4. John Salmon.
 7. Margret, wife of Mich. Smith.
 18. An Suggot.
 Mar. 20. Isabel Robinson.

1705.

- June 11. Eliz. Ableson.
 23. Eliz. Barker, d. Robt. Barker, Mask.
 23. Will. Lawson, Redcar.
 July 11. Georg Grason, Redcar.
 17. Will. Saunders.
 23. Isabel, d. Will. Walker, Redcar.
 Aug. 10. Margret, wife of Tho. Proddie.
 19. Isabel, wife of Joseph Rogers, Jun.
 Nov. 9. Peter Tayler, Redcar.
 Jan. 28. Betteris, wife of Georg Robinson.

1706.

- May 1. Thomas Mattison, Mask, bur. in ye parish Church of
 Mask.
 June 16. John, s. John Atkinson.
 Aug. 2. Isabel Arisom.
 Nov. 24. Mary Grason, Redcar.
 Dec. 6. Christo. Stonehouse.
 Jan. 31. Andrew Carter, Sen.
 Mar. 12. John, s. Matthe Spoldon.
 18. Thomas Lyal.

1707.

- Mar. 26. Ralfe Potts, Redcar.
 28. John Tayler, Mask.
 April 3. Murial Duck, Maske.
 25. Hannah Hutton.
 July 10. Tho. Carrick.
 Nov. 21. Isabel Brown, Mask.
 Dec. 12. Mary Brown, Mask.
 Jan. 2. Micael Slater.

1708.

- Mar. 29. Tho. Piddie.
 Aug. 23. John Richardson.
 Sept. 15. Hannah Bowmer.
 Nov. 27. An Fishwicke.
 Dec. 28. Ellinar, wife of John Watson, Jun.

1709.

- May 6. Eliz. Potts.
 20. Christopher Harforth.
 June 18. Ellinr Raisbeck.

- July 6. John Rogers.
 11. Ellinr, wife of Will. Thompson.
 12. Tho., s. Tho. Swan.
 21. John Watson.
 Aug. 21. Will. Stoop.
 Oct. 18. An Wood.
 Nov. 9. Eliz. Havelock.
 21. Dorathy Tayler.
 Dec. 5. Marie, wife of Rich. Patton.
 26. John Trattles.
 Jan. 19. Widdow Langhorn.
 Feb. 17. John Duck.

1710.

- April 24. Mich. Smith, Sen.
 June 22. Em, wife of Will. Hunter.
 July 20. Deborah, wife of Cutbert Phillips.
 22. John, s. Tho. Ableson.
 Aug. 2. Robt. Champion.
 7. John, s. [*blank*] Lawson.
 8. Will., s. John Atkinson.
 17. Mirrial Rogers, wife of James Rogers.
 Sept. 2. Eliz. Rogers, wife of John Rogers.
 Oct. 24. Tho. Raisbeck. 1701 [*sic*].
 Mar. 8. Mary Potts.
 Jan. 17. Jane Hall.
 Feb. 19. Will. Langley, Sen.
 ... William, s. Micael Pots.

1711.

- Mar. 28. Ann Potts.
 29. Christian, d. Will. Harrison.
 April 3. Robt. Laton.
 May 2. Roger, s. Rowland Bulmer.
 17. John, s. Michael Potts, Sen.
 June 10. Jane Dent.
 28. Robert Sanders, Redkar.
 Oct. 2. Isabel, wife of Will. Stoop.
 Nov. 5. An, d. Tho. Richardson.
 18. Widdow Harforth.
 30. Widdow Coatham.
 Jan. 3. Jonathan Coatham.
 9. Will. Metcalf.
 Mar. 18. Ann, d. John Agar.

1712.

- April 24. Isabel, wife of Will. Ward.
 May 23. Will. Potts, Jun.
 30. Tho. Potts.
 July 29. An, d. George Tate.
 Sept. 16. Widdow Davison.

- Oct. 5. Tho., s. Tho. Suggett.
 Nov. 1. Will. Eanglish.
 Dec. 5. Jane Brotton.
 Feb. 9. Isabel Carrick.

VOL. III.

1713.

- Aug. 6. Ann, ye wife of Thomas Belt, Mask.
 23. Ann Westland, of ye P. of Skelton, was bur. in ye P.
 of Mask.
 Oct. 15. John Thompson.
 26. Two twins, Eliz. and An, drs. of Will. Haitforth.
 Nov. 6. Jane, wife of Tho. Dodgeson.
 Sept. 6. Catherine, wife of Tho. Calvert.
 Feb. 20. Jane Agar, Redcar.

1714.

- April 6. Thomas Ruddock, in the P. of Upleatham.
 19. Roger Bulmour, Mask.
 May 25. Allan, s. Andrew Con.
 June 13. An Sanders.
 27. James, s. James Withyfeild.
 Dec. 2. Grace Marshil, Mask.
 18. Tho. Dodgson, Redcar.
 31. Georg Gill, Redcar.
 Jan. 16. Em Gill.
 Mar. 10. Tho. Gibbon.
 13. Ann Langley.

1715.

- May 15. Mary Preswick, bur. in ye P. of Mask.
 June 3. Eliza, d. Tho. Swan.
 July 12. Robert Aersom, Mask.
 Aug. 31. Margery, wife of Ralfe Aersom.
 Sept. 26. Will., s. Robt. Morley.
 Nov. 27. Georg Beadeland.
 Jan. 27. Thomas Langley, Redcar.
 Feb. 19. Robert, s. Robt. Davison.

1716.

- May 8. Elizabeth Suggot.
 19. Michael Smith.
 26. Will., s. George Sanders.
 June 14. Laurenc Dent.
 20. Barbarah Fleck.
 Sept. 1. John, s. Robt. Harrison.
 Oct. 6. Will. Unthanke.
 12. Robert, s. Tho. Richardson.

- [Oct.] 16. Ann, d. Tho. Richardson.
 Nov. 3. Mirrial, d. Will. Duck, } small
 6. Eliz., d. Rich. Calvot, } pox.
 15. Catherine, d. George Taite, }
 24. Mary, d. John Lawson.
 Dec. 2. Will., s. Will. Suggot, small pox.
 10. Tho., s. Tho. Sutton.
 11. Mirrial, d. James Rogers, Jun., small pox.
 13. John Rogers.
 25. Robt. Willson.
 28. Mary, d. Tho. Fowler, } small
 Jan. 3. Margaret Wrench, } pox.
 16. Tho., s. John Potts.
 18. Rich., s. James Minikin.
 25. Ann Sanderson.
 Feb. 8. Austin Stocktine.
 16. Agnes Lawson, d. John Lawson.
 Mar. 2. Robert Carter, s. Robt. Carter.
 5. Thomas, s. Richard Dobson.

1717.

- Mar. 27. Margaret, d. Richard Calvott.
 April 6. Thomas, s. Thomas Hart.
 6. Mary, d. Willm. Preswick.
 7. Robt., s. Robt. Morley, Upleathã.
 9. Ann, d. Willm. Preswick.
 13. Susanna, d. John Wrey.
 17. Ann, wife of Christopher Waster.
 May 4. Elizabeth, d. John Atkinson, Junr.
 11. Dorothy Agar, Redcar.
 13. Robert, s. Richard Calvott.
 June 22. Mary, d. Mary Stonehouse, wid.
 24. Rev^{us}. Gulielmus Dixon, Vicar de Mask, ob die
 vigs^{mo}. Junii. Sepel. die viges^{mo}. Quarto Junii.
 27. Robert, s. Robt. Harrison.
 30. Jane Newham, Danby parish.
 July 16. Elizabeth, d. Willm. Walker.
 19. Roger Eston.
 Aug. 14. Elizabeth Trattles.
 27. Isabell Sclater.
 Oct. 20. Grace Calvart.
 21. Rowland Bulmer.
 Nov. 23. Liddia Tomson.
 Dec. 15. Esther, wife of William Pots, Ridcar.
 24. Ciselya, wife of Robert Davison.
 28. Jane, wife of Ambros Pickrin.
 Jan. 12. Anne Wilson, Ridkar.
 29. Christofar Waster, Ridcar.
 Feb. 9. Isabel Fleck.
 28. Isabel Potts, Ridkar.

1718.

- Mar. 26. John Pots, Ridcar.
 May 1. Dorothy, d. Robert Harrison.
 20. Alice Metcalf.
 June 10. Jerimiah Christobell.
 July 22. William Potts.
 Aug. 26. Isabel Lawson.
 Sept. 7. Elianor Calvert.
 Oct. 16. Joseph, s. John Atkinson.
 17. John Taylor.
 18. Jane, d. John Atkinson.
 26. John Lawson, Redcar.
 Nov. 18. Anne Potts, Redcar.
 24. Rachel, d. Thomas Avelson.
 Dec. 6. Isabel Saunder.
 11. Robert, s. Robert Barker.
 20. William, s. Robert Agar.
 29. Michael, s. Michael Slater.
 Jan. 13. John Smith, s. Mr. Thomas Smith.
 Feb. 16. James, s. Thomas Swan.
 27. Frances, d. William Lawson.
 Mar. 10. Margaret Carrick.
 16. Dorothy, d. William Fleck.
 23. Thomas, s. Thomas Robinson.

1719.

- Mar. 29. Margaret, d. Alexander Webster.
 April 4. Katherine Potts.
 9. Richard, s. John Outhwait.
 11. Margaret, d. John Outhert.
 18. William Burnicle.
 29. Robert Smith, of the P. of Upletham.
 May 17. John Taylor, s. Tho. Taylor.
 June 3. Isabel Stonehouse.
 July 27. William Sugget.
 Sept. 18. Elizabeth Avelson.
 20. Thomas Richinson.
 Oct. 3. Merril Fishack.
 Nov. 19. Hannah Leidah.
 24. James Roger, Marsk.

1720.

- April 2. Ralph Stonehouse, Redcar.
 Aug. 21. Henry Batson, Marsk.
 24. Robert Harrison, Marsk.
 29. Jane Batson, Marsk.
 Sept. 4. Bartholomew Cook, Lythe.
 Oct. 6. George Harrison, Marsk.
 Sept. 13. Jane Burnicle, Redcar.
 13. Anne Barker, Marsk.

- [Sept] 14. Anne Saunders, Redcar.
 25. Margaret Shepherd, Redcar.
 Oct. 9. Michael, s. John Clark, Marsk.
 14. Mary Bowser, Redcar.
 Nov. 23. Mary Jackson, Cotam.
 30. Margaret Anderson, Redcar.
 Dec. 6. Anne, d. Christopher Barker.
 Jan. 22. Ambrose Pickering, Marsk.
 Feb. 13. John Watson, Redcar.
 Mar. 18. John Carnaby.

1721.

- Mar. 29. Alice Sugget, Redcar.
 May 17. Thomas, s. John Potts, Redcar.
 20. Elizabeth,* d. John Robinson, Redcar.
 June 14. Mary Langley, Redcar.
 July 6. Charity, d. Anne Fleck, Redcar.
 Aug. 28. Rebecca, d. Robert Barker.
 30. Francis Booth, Marsk.
 Sept. 2. Anne, d. Wm. Kirton, Redcar.
 7. Jane Barker, wife of Tho. Barker.
 9. Mary Booth, Marsk.
 11. Thomas, s. Thomas Calvert.
 13. Alexander Webster, Redcar.
 23. Jane, d. Thomas Barker.
 25. Elizabeth Ward, Redcar.
 27. Susana, d. Wm. Kerton.
 Oct. 8. John, s. John Robson, Redcar.
 8. Anne Watson, Redcar.
 17. Sarah, d. George Carter, Redcar.
 Nov. 2. Margaret Eston, Redcar.
 26. Susan Metcalf, Marsk.
 Dec. 14. Isabel, d. John Sugget, Redcar.
 Feb. 9. Elizabeth Beadland, Marsk.
 25. Elizabeth Agar, Redcar.

1722.

- April 9. Anne Sutton, wife of Thomas Sutton, Redcar.
 June 27. Anne Saunders, Redcar.
 July 20. Jane Welbanck, Redcar.
 Sept. 28. Anne, wife of John Avelson, Redcar, in the P. of
 Upleatham.
 Dec. 16. Susanna, d. Wm. Kerton.
 20. Elizabeth Saunders.
 Jan. 4. Elizabeth, d. John Errington.
 15. Ellis Robinson, Redcar.
 16. John, s. John Errington.
 Feb. 9. John Thompson, Marsk. †

* Elizabeth has originally been Anne.—ED.

† See Baptisms, 1630.—ED.

1723.

- Mar. 27. Jane Davison, Marsk.
 30. Thomas, s. Thomas Hart, Marsk.
 May 11. Elizabeth, d. John Kilburn.
 July 11. John Atkinson, Marsk.
 Aug. 18. Elizabeth, d. Robt. Layton.
 Sept. 26. Robert Chapman, Marsk.
 Oct. 12. Anne, d. George Saunders.
 25. Thomas Barker.
 Nov. 13. Anne Taylor, Marsk.
 Dec. 3. Elizabeth English, Marsk.
 Jan. 10. Margaret Tod, Marsk.
 Feb. 11. Dorothy Marsingale, Marsk.
 28. Anne Potts, Redcar.
 Mar. 24. Elizabeth Potts, Redcar.

1724.

- April 26. Enoch Carter, Redcar.
 30. Joseph Roger, Marsk.
 31 [*sic*]. Elianor Rowntree.
 June 14. Anne Fleck, Redcar.
 July 22. Dorothy and Isabel, drs. of John Potts, Redcar.
 26. Margaret Dobson, Redcar.
 Aug. 6. Anne Rogers, Redcar.
 27. George Carter, Redcar.
 Sept. 12. George Tate, Marsk.
 14. Anne Dobson, Redcar, in the P. of Upleatham.
 17. Esther Harrison, Marsk.
 30. Mr. John Agar, Redcar.
 Oct. 12. Mr. William Edmondson, schoolmaster, Marsk.
 Dec. 2. Isabel, d. John Sugget, Redcar.
 20. William Harrison, Marsk.
 25. Thomas, s. Thomas Swales.
 Jan. 8. Isabel Lawson.
 12. John Avelson, Redcar.
 26. Elizabeth Trattles, Redcar.
 Feb. 24. Christopher Langley, Redcar.
 Mar. 14. Mary Burnicle.
 17. Wm., s. Richard Calvert.

1725.

- April 5. Mary, d. Wm. Preswick.
 27. Mary, d. Ralph Man.
 May 15. Margaret Wheatly, Marsk.
 June 29. Elizabeth, d. Richard Dobson.
 July 12. Elizabeth, d. William Kerton.
 Aug. 6. Mrs. Mary Lloyd.
 10. Christopher, s. Richd. Dobson.
 18. Christopher, s. Christopher Bur[n]icle.
 29. Elizabeth Fishwick.
 Feb. 16. Anne, d. Thomas Hart.

1726.

- April 17. Charles, s. Thomas Turnbull.
 May 27. Phillis Clark.
 June 9. Anne, d. Joseph Waster.
 July 4. Emm Rasebeck.
 14. Grace Taylor.
 Aug. 22. Isabel, wife of John [? Hunton].
 Sept. 2. Anne Wood.
 20. Mary Walker.
 Nov. 8. Thomas Langley, Redcar, } drown'd.
 8. Thomas Fleck, Redcar, }
 Jan. 17. Thomas Taylor, Marsk.
 19. John Davison, Mask.
 31. William Fishack.
 Mar. 3. Elianor Fleck.

1727.

- June 10. William, s. Wm. Langley, kill'd by lightning.
 20. Henry, s. John Errington.
 22. John Walker, Redcar.
 July 2. Jane, d. Leonard Hopper.
 27. John, s. William Taylor, Marsk.
 Sept. 4. Mary Saunderson.
 4. Hugh Brown.
 7. Elizabeth Pratt.
 7. Robert Davison.
 28. Mary Tod, Marsk.
 Oct. 13. James Robinson, Redcar.
 13. Jane Linskell.
 19. John Potts, Redcar.
 22. Andrew Carter, Redcar.
 Nov. 9. John Priestman.
 10. Mary Swales.
 20. Hannah, d. Thomas Atkinson.
 30. Daniel Havelock.
 30. Jane Rasebeck.
 Dec. 10. Thomas Coverdale.
 30. Mary, d. Richd. Wright.
 Jan. 6. Jane Scott.
 9. Jane, d. Thomas Barker.
 11. William Fleck, Redcar.
 11. Jane, d. Thomas Beadnell.
 24. James Rickaby and his wife, Anne Rickaby, of the P.
 of Upleatham.
 Feb. 8. Robert Smith, Marsk.
 22. Anne Carter, Redcar.
 Mar. 7. Joseph Rogers, Marsk.
 24. Margaret Taylor.

1728.

- April 30. William Fishack.
 June 16. Elizabeth Barker.

- July 28. Margaret Christobell.
 Aug. 25. Jane Stockton.
 Sept. 14. John, s. John Potts.
 Oct. 14. John Scott, Marsk.
 15. Margaret Belt.
 19. John Belt, Marsk.
 28. George Watson, Redcar.
 Nov. 4. Robert Taylor, Marsk.
 9. Elianor Taylor.
 18. Francis, s. Thomas Smith.
 Dec. 3. Mary Macenzy.
 3. Richard, s. Richard Dobson.
 4. Mary, d. Matthew Richinson.
 6. Anne Langley.
 9. Elizabeth, d. Robert Layton.
 13. Elizabeth Nicholson.
 14. Thomas, s. William Preswick.
 25. Jane, d. Robert Atkinson.
 28. Isabel, d. Chris. Grieveson.
 Feb. 12. Hannah, d. Wm. Edmonson.
 16. Isabel, d. John Potts.
 21. William Jones.
 Mar. 10. Robert, s. Thomas* Barker.
 20. Elizabeth Philips.
- 1729.
- April 21. Elizabeth Potts.
 30. Mary Dickson.
 June 11. James Cowburn, a stranger.
 Aug. 21. John Atkinson.
 Sept. 9. Allan Potts.
 19. Elianor, d. Richd. Dobson.
 29. Hannah Edmondson.
 Oct. 8. Thomas Stephonson.
 24. Mary, d. William Watson.
 25. Fortune Shepherd.
 27. Jane, wife of William Scrafton.
 27. George, s. Thomas Watson.
 Nov. 11. Thomas Case.
 22. Mrs. Margaret Smithies.
 22. Isabel Stonehouse.
 24. Mrs. Blanch Carr.
 28. Thomas Agar, Redcar.
 Dec. 1. Mary, wife of Robert Atkinson.
 7. Nicholas, s. Robt. Atkinson.
 7. Isabel, d. Thomas Potts.
 Jan. 7. Wm., s. Wm. Scott, Marsk.
 15. Michael Clark.
 19. Robert, s. Christopher Grieveson.

* Thomas has originally been Robert.—ED.

- [Jan.] 23. Anne, d. John Robinson.
 26. Thomas, s. Wm. Trattles.
 27. Thomas, s. Wm. Busby.
 29. John, s. John Robinson.
 31. Elizabeth, d. Wm. Trattles.
 Feb. 2. James, s. John Robinson.
 3. Hannah, d. George Carter.
 4. William, s. Allan Potts.
 24. Margaret, d. Joseph Waster.
 Mar. 1. Anne, d. Thomas Anderson.
 7. Jacob, s. James Wodifield.
 14. Esther, wife of John Sugget.

1730.

- April 23. Elizabeth Broughton, wife of Benjamin Broughton.
 May 27. Robert Atkinson.
 June 5. Mary Carter.
 July 3. Thomas Anderson, Marsk.
 4. George, s. John Sugget.
 Sept. 9. John Fishack, Marsk.
 10. Wm. Fleck, Redcar.
 Oct. 10. Alice Roger, Marsk.
 11. Ann Duck, wife of Wm. Duck.
 12. Elizabeth Taylor, Marsk.
 17. James, s. Thomas Beadland.
 22. Lidia Corner, Stockton.
 Dec. 29. Esther Scott.
 Jan. 20. Anne, wife of John Linskell.
 Feb. 3. Elianor, wife of John Wray.
 Mar. 20. John Hogston, Redcar.

1731.

- June 23. Jane, d. Thomas Langley.
 July 9. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
 16. Robert Bratt, Redcar.
 Aug. 26. Joseph Aairsome.
 Sept. 5. Elizabeth Mewburn, wife of John Mewburn, Lazenby.
 Nov. 19. Robert Rowntree.
 Dec. 6. John, s. George Sander.
 Feb. 26. Grace Caystock.

1732.

- April 14. Elizabeth, d. George Stockton.
 30. Isabel, d. George Carter.
 May 2. Ralph Haton, Marsk.
 3. Thomas Watson, Redcar.
 17. John, s. Robert Stonehouse.
 Sept. 13. Christian, d. Wm. Burnicle.
 Oct. 13. Robert Stonehouse, drowned.
 16. William Kerton, drowned.
 16. Thomas Laburn, drowned.

- Dec. 4. Robert Barker, Senr.
 Jan. 7. Wm., s. Richard Richinson.
 Feb. 12. Anne Anderson.
 Mar. 14. Jane, d. John Errington.

1733.

- Mar. 28. Thomas Calvert.
 28. Anne Coverdale.
 May 30. John, s. Joseph Waster.
 June 25. John Linskel.
 Aug. 26. Andrew Conn, Marsk.
 Oct. 2. Anne Laburn, of the P. of Upleatham.
 8. Robert, s. Richard Calvert.
 Nov. 25. Anne Barker, Marsk.
 Jan. 10. Thomas Rasebeck.
 Mar. 21. Margaret Hart.

1734.

- May 9. Anne, d. Ralph Davison.
 Aug. 13. Joseph Gill.
 Nov. 13. Thomas Hart, Marsk.
 Dec. 29. Katherine, d. Christopher Grieveson.
 Jan. 19. Mary, d. Thomas Langley, Redcar.
 Mar. 24. Richard, s. Ralph Davison.

1735.

- Mar. 27. Joseph, s. Ralph Davison.
 April 5. Katherine Webster.
 8. Richard, s. Ralph Potts.
 8. Margaret, wife of Jonathan Linskell.
 May 1. William Kerton, Redcar.
 June 12. Grace Marshall.
 July 30. Margaret, wife of John Hartforth.
 Aug. 9. Richard, s. John Hartforth.
 Sept. 21. Merril Dent.
 Oct. 4. George Potts.
 16. William Duck.
 27. Richard Dobson.
 Jan. 28. Robert Robinson.
 Feb. 22. Mary Bratt, of the P. of Upleatham.
 Mar. 4. Mary, d. Robt. Agar.
 8. George, s. George Saunders.
 11. Anthony Welbank.

1736.

- April 8. John, s. Robt. Barker, farmer.
 Dec. 31. Susan Campian.
 Jan. 7. James, s. John Brotton, of the P. of Skelton.
 18. John Lawson.
 25. Cuthbert Philips.

- Feb. 6. Agnes Lawson.
 12. Elizabeth Potts.
 15. Mary, d. John Sugget.

1737.

- Mar. 29. Esther Fleck.
 April 19. Anne Welbank.
 May 20. Thomas Smith.
 27. Mary Beadand, wife of John Beadand.
 June 29. Thomas, s. Thomas Webster.
 July 14. Elizabeth, d. Joseph Agar.
 27. John Rogers, Marsk.
 Aug. 13. Joseph, s. John Rogers.
 20. Christopher Barker, Marsk.
 30. Elizabeth, wife of John Dobson.
 31. Elizabeth, wife of William Walker.
 Sept. 10. Elizabeth Dogson.
 Oct. 12. Elianor Con.
 18. Katherine Masterman.
 Nov. 14. Hannah Mattison.
 18. Robert Fawcit.
 Dec. 3. Anne, wife of Joseph Agar.
 13. Isabell, wife of Robt. Eston.
 16. William Scrafton.
 16. Mary Scruby.
 28. Thomas Agar, Redcar, of the P. of Upleatham.
 Jan. 21. Thomas Lawson, Redcar.
 Feb. 12. Buried, a man that was drowned.
 14. John Beadland.
 19. Mrs. Anne Dixon.
 27. Hannah, d. Thomas Beadland.
 Mar. 16. Mary Miller.

1738.

- April 26. Mary, d. Jane Tiplady.
 June 21. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Langley.
 Aug. 6. Wm., s. Wm. Busby.
 Dec. 22. Christopher, s. Thomas Langley.
 Jan. 4. Isabel, d. Thomas Langley.
 Feb. 18. Deborah Potts, Redcar, in the P. of Upleatham.
 Mar. 3. Mary Richinson.

1739.

- April 29. Margaret Webster.
 June 20. Isabel, d. John Taylor.
 July 13. Jane, d. William Smithies.
 26. Mary Watson.
 Aug. 23. Elianor Havelock.
 Sept. 19. Emm Gill.
 19. A man that was drowned.
 Oct. 4. John Kersha.

- Nov. 3. Thomas Dogson.
 22. Thomas Sutton.
 29. Richard Watson.
 Dec. 13. Anne Wheatley [? Brotton].
 31. Mary Robinson.
 Jan. 27. John, s. John Hunton.

1740.

- April 14. Dorothy Duck.
 July 29. Thomas, s. Cuthbert Philips.
 Oct. 14. Elianor Carrick.
 16. Peter, s. Thomas Langley.
 18. Elianor, d. John Hall.
 20. Anne, wife of George Saunders.
 Nov. 29. Nicholas Corner, Redcar.
 Dec. 14. Jonathan, s. Jonathan Linskill.

1741.

- April 27. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Smith.
 28. Margaret, d. Thomas Turnbull.
 May 21. Dorothy Fleck, Redcar.
 June 9. Elizabeth, wife of John Stonehouse.
 July 10. Mr. William Smithies.
 24. Mary Linskill.
 Aug. 18. Sarah, d. Frances Eston.
 25. John, s. John Hall.
 29. Wm., s. Rowland Bulmer.
 Sept. 14. Elianor, d. William Rowntree.
 14. Thomas, s. Thomas Dogson.
 17. Joan, d. John Porteous.
 17. Mary, d. Philip Harrison.
 22. Francis, s. Thomas Smith.
 26. Dorothy, d. Wm. Barker.
 30. Thomas, s. Thomas Fowler.
 Oct. 1. Mary, d. George Watson.
 6. William, s. William Atkinson.
 11. Margaret, d. Robt. Errington.
 27. Isabel, d. Robt. Errington.
 Nov. 13. Mary, wife of Robert Lawson, of ye P. of Upleatham.
 18. Robert, s. Robert Lawson.
 26. John, s. Michael Potts, of ye P. of Upleatham.
 Dec. 17. John, s. John Smith, of ye P. of Upleatham.
 19. Robert, s. John Smith, husbandman, of the P. of
 Upleatham.
 Jan. 4. Thomas, s. Thomas Atkinson.
 18. Susanna Eston.
 Feb. 11. Hannah Mattison.
 Mar. 13. George, s. John Scrafton.

1742.

- May 25. Elizabeth, wife of William Stonehouse.
 29. Margaret, d. Thomas Barker.

- [May] 30. John, s. Thomas Watson.
 June 28. Dorothy, d. Richard Calvert.
 Aug. 1. Thomas, s. Joseph Agar.
 3. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Fowler.
 5. Anne, d. Mary Linskel, a bastard.
 15. Wm. Dunn.
 Sept. 13. Thomas Beadland, Marsk.
 Oct. 8. Elizabeth Lawson.
 8. Elizabeth, wife of George Stockton.
 25. Christopher Potts, Redcar.*
 25. Christopher Wood, Redcar.
 Dec. 23. Anne Scott.
 Jan. 4. Jane Brack.
 25. John, s. John S[c]rafton.
 Feb. 1. Mary, d. John Hunton.
 7. John Metcalf.
 12. Eliz., d. George Tate.

1743.

- Mar. 25. Mary, wife of Nicholas Harrison.
 April 8. Elianor, d. Christopher Plummer.
 19. Peter Agar, Redcar.
 22. Jane, wife of Ambrose Pickering.
 26. Thomas Hutton, Marsk.
 28. Robert Barker, Marsk.
 28. Margaret Lisle.
 May 6. William Walker, Redcar.
 17. Mr. Thomas Smith.
 June 8. Mr. James Carr.
 19. Anne Newham, Redcar.
 26. Ralph Potts.
 27. James Roger, Senr.
 Aug. 29. Anthony, s. Anthony Harrison.
 Oct. 17. Lewis, a Scotchman.
 19. John, s. William Preswick.
 27. Robert Thompson, Marsk.
 Nov. 28. Michael Potts, who was drown'd.
 Dec. 12. Cuthbert Hoggit, Marsk.
 Jan. 16. Jane, wife of Thomas Pickering.
 Mar. 1. Emm Potts, widow.
 8. Ralph Man, Marsk.

1744.

- April 10. Anne Watson, Redcar.
 June 15. Mary, d. Nicholas Harrison.
 July 11. Joseph Agar, Redcar.
 Aug. 12. Katherine, wife of Robert Robinson.
 27. Elianor Parr.

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—ED.

- Sept. 16. Mr. Allan Thompson.
 Oct. 25. Mary, wife of Michael Potts, of the P. of Upleatham.
 Dec. 7. Isabel, d. George Stockton.
 Jan. 8. John Smith, Redcar, of the P. of Upleatham.
 Mar. 2. John Stothart, Redcar.
 14. Christopher Milburn.

1745.

- May 31. Elizabeth, d. James Roger.
 June 19. John Errington, Marsk.
 Sept. 24. John, s. John Barker.
 Oct. 10. Anthony Harrison.
 Nov. 4. John Marshall.
 25. Dorothy Potts.
 Dec. 3. Rachel, d. Christopher Barker.
 23. Elizabeth Roger.
 Jan. 7. Robert, s. Robert Rowntree.
 Feb. 11. Elizabeth, d. Andrew Fleck.
 12. Elianor, wife of John Robinson.

1746.

- April 15. Dorothy, d. Wm. Barker.
 June 14. Mary, wife of William Johnson.
 Aug. 8. John Roger, Marsk.
 Sept. 23. Edward Wilson, Marsk.
 Oct. 25. Thomas, s. Thomas Barker.
 Nov. 12. Robert Newham.
 16. Robert, s. Robert Barker.
 Mar. 20. Thomas Linskill.
 21. Wm. Chilton, Sunderland.

1747.

- April 10. John Duck.
 May 20. Thomas Pickering.
 24. Christopher Bratt.
 28. Thomas Beadland.
 June 14. Margaret Robinson.
 July 1. William, s. John Dalton.
 6. Richard Wright.
 Sept. 11. John Priestman.
 Dec. 20. Mary, wife of Thomas Hutton.
 Jan. 15. Isabel, wife of Thomas Potter.
 Feb. 6. Isabel Atkinson.
 16. Elizabeth, wife of John Carter.
 17. Mary Hoggit.
 Mar. 24. Anne Dixon.

1748.

- Mar. 30. Richard, s. John Dalton.
 May 6. Anne, d. William Barker, Redcar.
 8. Thomas Young.

- Aug. 25. John Brotton.
 Oct. 24. John Outhart, Redcar.
 Nov. 30. Elianor Wood, Redcar.
 Feb. 22. Allan, s. Allan Potts.

1749.

- April 15. Jonathan Cotham, otherwise Miller.
 July 12. John Langstaff, Vicar of Marsk.
 Aug. 22. Jane Fosick.
 Dec. 2. Alice, d. William Batty, Marsk.
 Jan. 5. Dorothy Stockton, widow, Redcar.
 Mar. 18. Elizabeth Rigg, Marsk.

1750.

- June 18. Rowland Taylor, husbandman, Marsk.
 26. Mary Newham, widow, Marsk.
 July 24. Jane Priestman, widow, Marsk.
 Aug. 1. Richard White, Marsk.
 Oct. 2. Ambrose Pickering, Marsk.
 Dec. 6. Anne Agar, widow, Redcar.
 21. Isabel Wilson, widow, Marsk.
 25. Hannah, d. William Davison, Redcar.
 Jan. 11. Margaret Roger, Redcar.
 17. Mary, d. Thomas Atkinson, Marsk.
 21. Isabel Richardson, widow, Marsk.
 Feb. 7. Margaret, wife of William Stockton, Redcar.
 8. John Fishwick, Marsk.
 19. Dorothy, d. John Duck, Marsk.
 Mar. 19. Thomas Swan, Redcar.

1751.

- Mar. 29. William Batty, Marsk.
 April 3. John Thompson, Marsk.
 7. Hannah Scrafton, Marsk.
 19. Jonah White, Marsk.
 25. John Pickering, Marsk.
 May 29. William Barker, Redcar, in the P. of Upleatham.
 30. Stephen Duck, Marsk.
 31. Mary Herbert, Redcar, in the P. of Upleatham.
 Aug. 22. Michael Potts, Redcar, in the P. of Upleatham.
 Oct. 10. Anne Jackson, Redcar.
 Nov. 15. Mary, wife of William Potts, Redcar.
 Dec. 9. Mary Walker, Redcar.

1752.

- Jan. 18. William, s. Robert Errington, Marsk.
 April 22. Elizabeth, d. William Atkinson, Marsk.
 24. Elizabeth Peacock, of ye P. of Marsk.
 May 19. Anne, wife of Thomas Atkinson, Marsk.
 June 20. Merrill Thompson, widow, Marsk.

- July 10. Thomas, s. William Hogarth, Marsk.
 24. Christian, d. Andrew Fleck, Redcar.
 Aug. 25. Hannah, d. George Brack, Marsk.
 Oct. 4. Elizabeth Minikin, widow, Redcar.

1753.

- Jan. 9. Priscilla, wife of Thomas Avelson, Marsk.
 14. Thomas Avelson, Marsk.
 Mar. 4. Revd. Joseph Wilson, Redcar, P. of Upleath^m.
 May 7. Jane Yonge, widow, Marsk.
 12. Margaret, wife of John White, Marsk.
 26. Jane, wife of John Hunton, Redcar.
 June 19. Michael Watson, s. Thomas Watson, Redc^r.
 July 8. William Wilkinson, Redcar.
 Aug. 14. George Marshall, Marsk.
 Sept. 3. Thomas Case, Redcar.
 Oct. 28. Elizabeth Duck, widow, Marsk.
 Dec. 16. William, s. John Smith, Redcar.

1754.

- Feb. 5. Anthony Coates, mariner, Stockton.
 Mar. 3. Mary, wife of John Potts, Redcar.
 5. Nicholas, s. John Armstong, Marsk.
 19. Mary Wright, widow, Marsk.
 31. Anne Potts, widow, Redcar, P. of Upleatham.
 April 10. William Langley, Redcar.
 23. John, s. David Graham, Redcar.
 May 25. Anne Corney, Redcar.
 June 6. Michael, s. Thomas Watson, Redcar.
 Sept. 1. William Stonehouse, labourer, Redcar.
 25. William Stockton, Redcar.
 Oct. 18. Jane, wife of John Minicin, Redcar.
 25. Elizabeth, wife of John Brack, Marsk.
 Dec. 11. Eleanor Outhwaite, widow, Redcar.

1755.

- June 7. Esther, d. James Fleck, Redcar.
 Aug. 11. John, s. William Langstaff, Vicar of Marsk.
 29. John, s. David Graham, Redcar.
 Nov. 21. Richard Calvert, Marsk.
 30. Mary Agar, widow, Redcar, P. of Upleatham.

1756.

- Jan. 16. William Burnicle, Redcar.
 17. John, s. William Langstaff, Vicar of Marsk.
 Feb. 7. Mary Hutton, Marsk.
 Mar. 4. Nicholas Harrison, tailor, Marsk.
 ... 16. Dorothy, d. William Lawson, Redcar.
 ... 18. Joseph Waister, Redcar.
 ... 19. John, s. John Scrafton.

- May 3. John, s. Robert Lawson, Redcar.
 4. Anne Thompson, widow, Marsk.
 6. Jane Rogers, widow, Marsk.
 June 10. Jane, wife of George Brack, Marsk.
 July 27. Thomas Watson, pilot, Redcar.
 Aug. 11. Thomas Atkinson, farmer, Marsk.
 Sept. 8. John Tose, of ye P. of Marsk.
 17. Mark Carrick, labourer, Marsk.
 Oct. 12. Frances, wife of William Lawson, Redcar.
 Nov. 29. Robert Eston, Redcar.

1757.

- Jan. 31. Katharine Harrison, widow, Marsk.
 Feb. 23. Hannah, d. John Carter, Redcar.
 April 20. John, s. Thomas Barker, Marsk.
 26. John Robson, Redcar.
 27. Charles Scot, weaver, Marsk.
 May 19. Robert, s. Elizabeth Harrison, Marsk.
 24. A drown'd man, name unknown.
 Aug. 24. Michael, s. Thomas Hall, Redcar.
 Dec. 4. Mary Thompson, spinster, Marsk.

1758.

- Mar. 5. Jane, wife of John Clark, Marsk.
 29. Elizabeth, d. George Campbell, Marsk.
 April 15. John, s. William Rowntrey, Marsk.
 Aug. 4. Thomas Dodgson, labourer, Redcar.
 8. Thomas, s. William Noddins, Marsk.
 Oct. 2. Elizabeth Potts, widow, Redcar.
 Dec. 6. Margaret Sutton, widow, Redcar.

1759.

- Jan. 1. Margaret Waister, widow, Redcar.
 3. Thomas Fowler, farmer, Marsk.
 26. William Marsingale, mariner, Guisbrough.
 30. Mary, d. William Noddins, Marsk.
 Mar. 17. Esther Tinmouth, widow, Redcar.
 18. Elizabeth Carter, widow, Redcar.
 24. Elizabeth Swan, widow, Redcar.
 May 5. Anne, d. James Andrew, Redcar.
 June 10. George Saunders, fisherman, Redcar.
 July 12. Mary Webster, widow, Redcar.
 13. Merrill Fishwick, Marsk.
 Aug. 27. Robert Barker, farmer, Marsk.
 Sept. 5. Mary, d. John Dobson, Redcar.
 Nov. 19. Joseph Wilson, farmer, Marsk.
 19. Thomas Bowes, labourer, Redcar.
 22. Matthew, s. Jonathan Waister, Redcar.
 Dec. 3. James Knight, mariner, Montrose.
 22. Ruth Marshall, widow, Marsk.

1760.

- Jan. 8. Mary Marshall, Marsk.
 Feb. 19. Mrs. Isabel Smith, widow, Marsk.
 22. John Hunton, Redcar.
 Mar. 25. James Fleck, fisherman, Redcar.
 May 2. Alice Langley, widow, Redcar.
 June 4. Anne Dodgson, Redcar.
 5. William, s. William Davison, Redcar.
 18. Mary, d. Robert Rowntrey, Marsk.
 30. Hannah, d. John Barker, Marsk.
 Aug. 12. Francis Dickenson, Redcar.
 26. Robert Layton, farmer, Marsk.
 Oct. 13. Isabel, d. George Osborn, Marsk.
 Nov. 6. John Watson, joiner, Redcar.

1761.

- Feb. 1. William, s. John Dobson, Redcar.
 Mar. 12. William Cockrell, miller, Marsk.
 15. Mary Cockrell, widow, Marsk.
 April 4. Eleanor, d. William Rowntrey, Marsk.
 May 16. Elizabeth Barker, widow, Redcar.
 23. Alatheia Langstaff, widow, Marsk.
 June 9. James Rogers, weaver, Marsk.
 Aug. 10. Christopher, s. Christopher Grievison, Redcar.
 21. Anne, wife of William Harrison, Marsk.
 Nov. 12. Joseph, s. Robert Errington, Marsk.
 Dec. 28. William Scott, labourer, Marsk.

1762.

- Feb. 2. Mary, wife of Robert Agar, Redcar.
 Mar. 1. John Potts, fisherman, Redcar.
 14. Elizabeth, d. John Brack, Marsk.
 19. Thomas Taylor, mariner, Redcar.
 April 29. John Belt, farmer, Marsk.
 June 17. Jane, d. Robert Petch, Marsk.
 Aug. 9. George, s. George Carter, Redcar.
 10. Rachel, d. Christopher Outhwaite.
 Sept. 17. Mary Corney, widow, Redcar, P. of Upleatham.
 22. John Clark, farmer, Marsk.
 Oct. 17. Isabell Bowes, widow, Redcar.
 Nov. 17. John, s. Alexander McKenzie, a stranger.
 Dec. 24. Margaret, d. William Hogarth, Marsk.

1763.

- Feb. 2. Thomas, s. William Langstaff, Vicar of Marsk.
 8. Mary Boys, widow, Marsk.
 April 22. Margaret Wright, widow, Marsk.
 May 9. Margaret Dennill, Marsk.
 Sept. 6. Margaret, d. John Farnaby, Redcar.
 15. Sarah, wife of Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
 25. John Barker, farmer, Marsk.

- Oct. 1. Elizabeth, d. John Henderson, Redcar.
 4. John, s. John Penman, Marsk.
 20. Margaret Millburn, widow, Marsk.
 21. John, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
 24. Thomas Watson, fisherman, Redcar.
 27. Mary Brack, widow, Marsk.
- Nov. 3. Jane, d. Robert Errington, Marsk.
 7. Thomas, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
 9. Robert Agar, yeoman, Redcar.
 12. Dorothy, d. John Dobson, Redcar.
- Dec. 5. Robert Hopper, mariner, Sunderland.
 27. Anne, d. Thomas Skelton, Marsk.

1764.

- Jan. 3. Joseph Walton, fisherman, Redcar.
 17. John Harforth, fisherman, Redcar.
- Feb. 2. Elizabeth, d. William Chapman.
 26. Margaret, wife of William Trattles, Redcar.
 28. Hannah, wife of Christopher Plummer.
- Mar. 13. John, s. William Hutton, Marsk.
 29. Elizabeth, d. William Noddins.
 31. Grace Robinson, Marsk.
- April 15. Isabel Wodifield, widow, Marsk.
 30. Anne, d. John Middleton, Marsk.
- May 26. George, s. William Calvert, Marsk.
- Sept. 11. Jane Dodgson, widow, Redcar.
 28. Margaret Robson, widow, Redcar.
- Oct. 2. Anne, d. Robert Petch, Marsk.
 14. Bartholomew Potts, Redcar.
 24. Mary, wife of Thomas Emelton, Redcar.
 29. Elizabeth, d. Andrew Dowglas.
- Nov. 23. William Henderson, Redcar.
- Dec. 5. William Rowntrey, weaver, Marsk.
 28. Richard Agar, Redcar, P. of Upleatham.

1765.

- Jan. 4. Anne, wife of William Wilkinson, Redcar.
- Feb. 2. George Carter, Redcar.
- Mar. 18. Roger Batson, tailor, Marsk.
 19. Jane Batty, widow, Marsk.
 19. William Batty, mariner, Marsk.
- June 18. John Potts, mariner, Marsk.
- July 10. Isabella, d. Bartholomew Rudd.
 16. Mary, wife of John Thompson, Redcar.
- Aug. 5. Joseph Barker, Marsk.
 13. William Atkinson, farmer, Marsk.
- Sept. 28. Mrs. Isabel Smith, Marsk.
- Nov. 9. Rowland Bulmer, farmer, Marsk.
- Dec. 10. Jane, wife of William Stainton, Marsk.
 11. Jane, wife of Philip Harrison, Marsk.

1766.

- Mar. 22. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Corps, Redcar.
 April 27. Michael Potts, fisherman, Redcar.
 May 21. Thomas Hall, joiner, Redcar.
 23. Sarah Potts, widow, Redcar.
 27. Jane, d. Robert Brack, Marsk.
 June 10. Thomas, s. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
 18. Margaret Potts, widow, Redcar.
 July 4. Jane Wood, widow, Marsk.
 Aug. 2. Merrill Marshall, widow, Marsk.
 21. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Langley.
 Sept. 3. Anne Smith, widow, Marsk.
 Oct. 5. Anne Calvert, widow, Marsk.
 27. Alice Taylor, widow, Redcar.
 Dec. 9. James Foster, husbandman, Marsk.

1767.

- Jan. 18. William Busby, Redcar.
 Feb. 4. Mary, d. Nicholas Thompson.
 Mar. 2. William, s. John Thompson.
 25. Mary Fowler, spinster, Marsk.
 April 1. Robert Smith, yeoman, Marsk.
 21. Elizabeth Saunders, widow, Redcar.
 May 15. George Brack, labourer, Marsk.
 19. William, s. John Farnaby, Redcar.
 20. Allan Potts, fisherman, Redcar.
 July 22. Dorothy Calvert, widow, Marsk.
 Aug. 16. Michael, s. John Mann, Redcar.
 30. Mary, wife of John Mann, Redcar.
 Sept. 19. Rebecca Fishwick. widow.
 Oct. 26. Jane, d. Anthony Smith.
 Dec. 13. Anne, d. Robert Petch.

1768.

- Jan. 23. John, s. John Middleton, Marsk.
 25. Roger, s. William Batson, Marsk.
 26. Anne, wife of Robert Layton, Marsk.
 Feb. 8. Rachael, d. Anthony Smith.
 23. Elizabeth Kirton, widow, Redcar.
 Mar. 23. Christopher Potts, Redcar.
 May 29. John, s. John Barker, Marsk.
 June 16. William Johnson, gardiner, Marsk.
 July 22. Elizabeth, wife of John Atkinson.
 Aug. 31. William, s. William Wilkinson.
 Nov. 13. Matthew, s. John Thompson.
 23. Mary, d. John Thompson.
 Dec. 3. Esther Barker, spinster, Marsk.

1769.

- Jan. 5. Anne Potts, widow, Redcar.
 17. Margaret Robinson, widow, Redcar.

- Mar. 25. George, s. Bartholomew Rudd.
 May 7. Anne Mann, widow, Marsk.
 13. Mary, wife of John Dobson.
 27. William Harrison, Marsk.
 July 4. David Graham, Redcar.
 21. Merrill Wilson, widow, Marsk.
 21. Anne, d. John Thompson.
 28. Eleanor, wife of John Potts.
 Aug. 17. Christopher Outhwaite, Redcar.
 28. Hannah, d. John Trattles.
 Sept. 3. Esther, wife of William Lawson.
 14. William Lawson, fisherman, Redcar.
 27. Jane, d. William Davison.
 27. Jane, d. William Hutton.
 Oct. 8. John Dobson, fisherman, Redcar.
 11. Hannah, wife of John Trattles.
 14. Frances Dobson, widow, Redcar.
 19. Dorothy, wife of Alexander Paul.
 24. Mary Watson, widow, Redcar.
 Nov. 9. Anne, wife of Ralph Agar.
 13. John, s. Richard Lincoln.
 15. Roger, s. William Batson.
 26. John Dobson, farmer, Redcar.
 Dec. 6. Mrs. Hannah Smith, Marsk.

1770.

- Jan. 3. Elizabeth Potts, widow, Redcar.
 April 14. Richard Potts, Redcar.
 May 16. Robert Walker, pilot, Redcar.
 July 6. John, s. Mary Chapman, Marsk.
 21. George, s. George Brack, Marsk.
 Aug. 16. Elizabeth Atkinson, widow, Marsk.
 Sept. 16. Elizabeth, d. George Stockton.
 Oct. 24. Mary, d. William Langley.
 Dec. 7. Grace Gisburne alias Taylor, Marsk.

1771.

- Jan. 22. Anne, d. Robert Petch.
 30. Anne, wife of Christopher Grievison.
 Feb. 5. Thomas, s. Thomas Simpson.
 5. Mary Burnicle, widow, Redcar.
 Mar. 7. John Stonehouse, tailor, Redcar.
 24. Margaret Errington, widow, Marsk.
 April 18. John Cook, mariner, Filey.
 18. Robert Simpson, mariner.
 19. William Sproats, Marsk.
 June 16. Robert Fowler, farmer, Marsk.
 23. Anne, d. Walter Parks.
 July 26. William Harforth, weaver, Marsk.
 Sept. 22. Anne, d. Joseph Clark.

- Oct. 5. Jane, d. John Minicin.
 Nov. 4. Mary Vart, Marsk.
 17. Jane, wife of John Thompson.
 Dec. 18. Elizabeth Hutton, Marsk.

1772.

- Feb. 14. Thomas, s. William Frank.
 25. William Coates, Marsk.
 May 14. Mary, d. Joseph Clark.
 26. Thomas Calvert alias Robinson.
 Aug. 26. John Marshall, Marsk.
 30. Thomas Langley, Redcar.
 Sept. 9. Phyllis, d. Joseph Clark.
 15. William Hart, labourer, Redcar.
 Oct. 4. Joseph White, husbandman.
 Nov. 11. Thomasin, d. William Robinson.

1773.

- Jan. 9. William Lawson, fisherman, Redcar.
 Feb. 21. Christopher Grievison, Redcar.
 Mar. 20. William, s. Robert Greenwell.
 April 18. Mary, wife of Richard Lincoln.
 May 9. Mary Pickering, widow, Marsk.
 18. William, s. Joseph Barnett.
 June 11. Christopher, s. John Outhwaite.
 12. William, s. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
 15. Anne, d. John Thwaites.
 23. John, s. John Outhwaite, Redcar.
 July 7. John, s. John Farnaby, Redcar.
 10. William, s. John Boag, Redcar.
 21. Elizabeth, d. John Boag.
 Sept. 9. Ralph Potts, mariner, Redcar.
 Nov. 13. Isabel Potts, widow, Marsk.
 30. William Coatham alias Millner.

1774.

- Jan. 4. William Davison, Redcar.
 Feb. 9. William Sladden, mariner, Folkstone.
 Mar. 1. William Petit, mariner, Folkstone.
 April 2. Anthony Hew, mariner, Folkstone.
 4. Francis Wallard, mariner, Folkstone.
 May 24. Mary Preswick, widow, Marsk.
 27. Henry Spearpoint, mariner, Folkstone.
 June 3. Mary, wife of Rowland Bulmer.
 15. Margaret Thompson, Marsk.
 Dec. 8. Mary, d. Mark Busfield.

1775.

- Jan. 4. Robert Lawson, fisherman, Redcar.
 26. John, s. John Trattles, Redcar.

- Feb. 7. William Potts, fisherman, Redcar.
 Mar. 14. Jane White, widow, Marsk.
 May 20. William Fenwick, Marsk.
 23. Anne Beadnall, widow, Marsk.
 June 19. John Wallis, Marsk.
 July 8. Anne, d. John Brack, Marsk.
 Sept. 1. Anne, wife of George Harburn, Marsk.
 Oct. 2. George Carlton, labourer, Smeton.
 Nov. 17. John Atkinson, farmer, Marsk.
 Dec. 16. John, s. William Flintoff, Marsk.
 29. Jane, d. Valentine Millner, Marsk.

1776.

- Jan. 30. Samuel, s. John Snowden, Marsk.
 30. Emm Potts, Redcar.
 Feb. 15. Robert Robinson, farmer, Marsk.
 Mar. 9. Frances, d. Richard Dobson, Redcar.
 28. John, s. John Snowden, Marsk.
 June 3. William Belt, farmer, Marsk.
 15. John Dixon Atkinson, Marsk.
 19. Dinah, d. Lawson Fleck, Redcar.
 July 23. Lewis, s. Lewis Guiez, Marsk.
 Aug. 5. Hannah May, widow, Marsk.
 Sept. 4. The Revd. William Agar, Redcar.
 10. Hannah, d. William Potts, Redcar.
 Oct. 12. Anne, wife of Lewis Guiaz, Marsk.
 18. Margaret, wife of Jonathan Linskell, Marsk.
 25. Rachael, wife of Robert Brack, Marsk.
 Dec. 5. Abraham, s. Robert Shields, Redcar.

1777.

- Mar. 29. Anne Coates, spinster, Marsk.
 April 14. William, s. James Fleck, Redcar.
 May 27. Elizabeth, d. John Barker.
 31. John, s. John Farnaby, Redcar.
 June 9. Alice Stephenson, widow, Marsk.
 17. William Scrafton, farmer, Marsk.
 18. Anne, d. Henry Flounders.
 July 12. Isabel, wife of William Scrafton.
 23. Mary, d. Thomas Calvert.
 30. Christian, wife of Robert Brack.
 Aug. 23. Anne, wife of John Potts, Redcar.
 30. Martha, d. Robert Brack.
 Sept. 16. Abraham, s. Robert Shields, Redcar.
 Oct. 1. Elizabeth Watson, widow, Redcar.
 3. Tamar Grievison, Redcar.
 31. Margaret Fleck, widow, Redcar.
 Nov. 9. Robert Layton, farmer, Marsk.
 19. Mary, wife of Arthur Preacher.
 Dec. 4. Richard Lincoln, bricklayer.

1778.

- Jan. 4. Mary Saunders, widow, Redcar.
 9. Christopher Plummer, farmer, Marsk.
 10. Elizabeth Dobson, spinster, Redcar.
 29. Mary Taylor, widow, Marsk.
 Mar. 8. Michael, s. Thomas Potts.
 28. Elizabeth Trattles, widow, Redcar.
 April 4. Robert and John, sons of John Agar.
 May 8. Robert Rowntrey, Marsk.
 19. Thomas Ward, fisherman, Redcar.
 June 14. Thomas Miller alias Coatham, Marsk.
 19. Alexander Paul, labourer, Redcar.
 July 5. Richard, s. Richard Dobson.
 21. Robert Burnicle, fisherman, Redcar.
 Aug. 29. Jonathan Linskell, tailor, Marsk.
 Oct. 10. Andrew Douglas, labourer, Marsk.
 Nov. 6. Emma Scott, widow, Marsk.

1779.

- Jan. 4. Zechariah, s. Lawson Fleck.
 Mar. 16. Anne, wife of Cuthbert Philips.
 21. Thomasin, wife of William Robinson.
 April 1. James Cook, Redcar.
 10. Jane, d. Margaret Davison.
 28. Paul Jordison, servant, Marsk.
 May 20. Rebecca Barker, widow, Marsk.
 July 15. Hannah, d. Margaret Davison.
 Aug. 3. William Potts, pilot, Redcar.
 8. William, s. William Potts.
 14. Jane, wife of John Clark, Upleatham.
 Sept. 14. Hannah, d. Edward Tapley.

1780.

- Jan. 5. Anne, wife of Henry Flounders, Marsk.
 26. Anne Potts, spinster, Redcar.
 Feb. 1. Bathsheba, wife of Walter Parks, Marsk.
 18. Sarah, wife of Thomas Brown, Marsk.
 Mar. 16. Elizabeth, d. George Scrafton, Marsk.
 25. Michael Smith, gent., Marsk.
 25. Dorothy, wife of George Duck, Marsk.
 April 19. Sarah Merrington, widow, Marsk.
 29. John Agar, farmer, Redcar.
 29. Mary Batson, widow, Marsk.
 May 12. Walter Hall, taylor, Redcar.
 19. John White, Marsk.
 June 1. Jane, wife of Robert Lawson, Redcar.
 16. Robert Lawson, fisherman, Redcar.
 Aug. 6. Henry, s. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
 Sept. 10. Isabel Hall, widow, Redcar.
 18. Thomas, s. Robert Thompson, Redcar.

- Nov. 11. Margaret Rogers, spinster, Marsk.
 30. Rachael Stainton, spinster, Marsk.
 Dec. 11. Elizabeth Thirlbeck, widow, Redcar.
 18. Anne, wife of Richard Dale, Marsk.

1781.

- Jan. 9. Margaret, d. Thomas Walton, Redcar.
 22. Thomas Skelton, labourer, Marsk.
 29. William Stainton, labourer, Marsk.
 Feb. 17. Thomas, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
 21. Eleanor, wife of William Hutton, Marsk.
 Mar. 16. Anne, d. William Noddins, Marsk.
 27. Christopher Barker, weaver, Marsk.
 April 7. Andrew, s. Andrew Fleck, Redcar.
 17. Mary, d. William Flintoff, Marsk.
 26. Robert Smith, mariner, Marsk.
 June 4. Jane, wife of Christopher Robinson, Redcar.
 9. George Stockton, Marsk.
 14. Anne Barker, widow, Marsk.
 23. Jose, wife of George Stockton, Marsk.
 30. Isabel, wife of Thomas Kirton, Redcar.
 July 10. Hannah, d. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
 11. Phyllis, d. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
 14. Jane, d. William Chapman, Redcar.
 Aug. 2. Mary, d. William Upton, Redcar.
 20. Anne, d. John Boag, Redcar.
 22. John, s. Samuel Brack, Redcar.
 22. Margaret, d. John Outhwaite, Redcar.
 30. Mary, wife of John Snowden, Marsk.
 Sept. 5. Anne, d. William Greensides, Redcar.
 17. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Wilson, Marsk.
 19. James, s. James Appleton, Redcar.
 30. Anne, wife of John Thwaites, Redcar.
 Oct. 1. Margaret Walker, widow, Redcar.
 2. Hannah, d. William Barker, Marsk.
 23. Joan Reah, spinster, Marsk.
 Nov. 14. Elizabeth, d. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
 22. Elizabeth, d. David Winn, Redcar.

1782.

- Feb. 12. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Skelton, Marsk.
 16. Susannah, wife of Thomas Potts, Redcar.
 25. Ralph Mann, Marsk.
 Mar. 25. Mary, d. Edward Stephenson, Marsk.
 31. Jane, wife of George Osborn, Wilton.
 April 20. Henry, s. Thomas Walton, Redcar.
 May 19. Andrew, s. Thomas Fleck, Redcar.
 22. Hannah, d. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
 25. John, s. John Brack, Marsk.
 31. Richard, s. Christopher Walker, Redcar.

- June 9. Jane Busby, widow, Redcar.
 29. Hannah, d. Edward Stephenson, Marsk.
 30. Margaret Dowglas, spinster, Marsk.
 July 25. William Sharp, Redcar.
 25. Robert, s. William Flintoff, Marsk.
 27. James Harrison, Marsk.
 Aug. 7. Henry Walton, servant, Redcar.
 15. Jonathan, s. Jonathan Rawling.
 Sept. 3. Elizabeth, d. John Scrafton, Marsk.

1783.

- Jan. 6. Hannah Barker, widow, Marsk.
 25. George Duck, gent., Marsk.
 Feb. 13. Margaret, d. William Waister, Redcar.
 24. William Simpson, mariner, Redcar.
 Mar. 11. Christopher Gardiner, New Mills.
 11. Magdalen Simpson, widow, Redcar.
 23. John Brack, taylor, Marsk.
 April 10. John, s. John Potts, Redcar.
 27. Anne, wife of John Barker, Marsk.
 May 7. William, s. William Flintoff, Marsk.
 June 7. Jane, wife of Robert Thompson, Cotham.
 July 1. John Davison, fisherman, Redcar.
 19. Margaret, wife of John Seymour, Marsk.
 22. Jonathan Walton, mariner, Redcar.
 Sept. 27. Mary White, Marsk.
 Oct. 12. Ann Bows, Redcar.
 14. Susan, d. Barth^w. Rudd, Guisbro'.
 14. William Shemends, Long Newton, Co. Durham.
 15. Ann Boag, Redcar.
 Dec. 10. Thomas Rowntrey, mariner, Marsk.
 22. Mary, d. Michael Potts, Redcar.
 24. Joseph Ordacher.
 28. Jane, d. James Oatton.

1784.

- Jan. 5. Grace Rogers, Marsk.
 22. Miril Davison, Marsk.
 Feb. 2. John Atkinson, farmer, Marsk.
 8. Isabel Barker, Marsk.
 9. Ales Pots, Redcar.
 14. Mary Potts, Redcar.
 20. Thomas Bowser, apothecary, Skelton.
 April 20. Mary, d. William Darnton, R.
 May 25. Mary, d. John Henderson, R.
 June 6. Anne, d. Thomas Manners.
 24. Jane, d. Christopher Robinson.
 July 17. Andrew Reynolds, mariner, Marsk.
 Aug. 4. Jane, d. Henry Flounders, M.
 7. Ann Hagas, Marsk.

- [Aug] 30. Mary, d. George Scrafton, Marsk.
 Sept. 10. Mary, d. George Wilson, Marsk.
 19. Martha, wife of George Wilson, Marsk.
 25. Joseph, s. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
 Oct. 5. William, s. Robert Sowerby.
 10. Elizabeth, wife of William Nodings, Marsk.
 20. Robert, s. Robert Brack, Marsk.
 29. Joseph, s. John* Harforth, Marsk.
 Nov. 19. Mary Pearson, Redcar.

1785.

- Jan. 8. Eleanor Priestman, spinster.
 Mar. 1. Hannah, wife of William Errington, Marsk.
 April 12. John, s. John Henderson, Marsk.
 14. John Robinson, farmer, Marsk.
 15. Ralph Harrison, Marsk.
 24. William, s. William Patton, Redcar.
 May 9. Rachel, d. William Potts, Redcar.
 10. Mary, wife of Thomas Hutton, Marsk.
 27. Philip Harrison, mariner, Marsk.
 June 5. Jane, wife of John Purt, Redcar.
 11. John, s. Mark Walker, Redcar.
 12. Hannah Graham, Redcar.
 15. Dinah, d. Joseph Barnet, Redcar.
 July 24. Elizabeth, wife of William Cass, Marsk.
 Aug. 11. Michael Crane, Redcar.
 17. Mary, d. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
 Sept. 11. Ralph, s. Tobias Dunn, Redcar.
 20. Catharine Cotham alias Miller, widow, Redcar.
 Dec. 3. Grace Teasdale, widow, Redcar.
 9. Walter Parkes, officer in the Customs, Marsk.

1786.

- Jan. 6. Elizabeth Fleck, Redcar.
 7. Dorothy, wife of John Urquhart, Redcar.
 11. William, s. John Urquhart, Redcar.
 Feb. 26. Margaret Potter, widow, Marsk.
 Mar. 6. Elizabeth Johnson, widow, Marsk.
 26. Ann, d. William Chapman, Redcar.
 April 7. Jane Batson, Marsk.
 18. Cuthbert Phillips, mariner, Marsk.
 May 21. Mary, wife of John Bright, Redcar.
 22. Jane, d. Edward Scarlet, Marsk.
 29. Isabel, wife of Nicholas Thompson, Marsk.
 June 8. Thomas, s. William Lamb, mariner, Redcar.
 9. John, s. Bartholomy Rudd, Guisbro'.
 16. William Robinson, fisherman, Redcar.
 July 6. Elizabeth Linskell, spinster, Marsk.
 17. Margaret, d. Thomas Harbert, Marsk.

* John has originally been Joseph.—ED.

- Sept. 27. Mary Carter, spinster, Redcar.
 Nov. 20. Enock Carter, fisherman, Redcar.

1787.

- Jan. 8. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
 Feb. 15. Robert, s. Robert Sowerby, Marsk.
 Mar. 28. Thomas Emelton, Redcar.
 April 3. Christopher Walker, Redcar.
 25. Henry, s. William Weitman, Marsk.
 29. Rachel Linskill, widow, Marsk.
 30. Mary Grimes, widow, Redcar.
 May 9. Eleanor Rogers, spinster, Marsk.
 July 15. Thomas, s. Edward Stephenson, Marsk.
 Aug. 16. Mary, d. John Errington, Marsk.
 Sept. 11. Anne Lamb, widow, Redcar.
 16. Joseph Barker, farmer, Marsk.
 Oct. 1. Joseph, s. Joseph Davison, mariner, Redcar.
 2. George Carter, farmer, Redcar.
 Nov. 5. Elizabeth Potts, widow, Redcar.
 Dec. 6. Christian, wife of Joseph Duck, Marsk.
 11. Elizabeth, d. Joseph Clark, Marsk.

1788.

- Feb. 21. John, s. Jane Thompson, Marsk.
 24. Christopher Teasington, millar, Marsk.
 April 18. Ann, wife of William Langley, Redcar.
 May 6. Margaret, wife of George Beadnall, Marsk.
 7. Sarah, wife of George Wilson, Marsk.
 8. William Scrafton, Marsk.
 June 8. Joseph Wilson, blacksmith, Marsk.
 Aug. 29. Abraham, s. Robert Shielding, Redcar.
 31. Jane, d. Joseph Wilson, Marsk.
 Sept. 21. John Elliot, stranger.
 25. Thomas Barker, shipwright, Marsk.
 30. Ann, d. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
 Oct. 29. Ann Noble, widow, Marsk.
 31. Elizabeth Carter, widow, Redcar.
 Nov. 9. Mary Rowntree, widow, Marsk.
 Dec. 9. Robert, s. Nicholas Robinson, Marsk.

1789.

- Feb. 15. Mary, wife of Joseph Clark, Marsk.
 27. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
 Mar. 27. Jane, d. Thomas Mawer, Redcar.
 April 15. Robert, s. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
 23. William Waster, Redcar.
 May 5. Sarah Skelton, pauper, Marsk.
 ... Hannah, d. John Harforth, Marsk.
 7. Thomas Cocker, Redcar.
 June 25. Ann Ward, widow, Redcar.

- Aug. 22. Dorothy, d. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
 25. Jane, d. Thomas Herbert, Marsk.
 29. Isabel, wife of John Henderson.
 Sept. 8. Hannah Graham, widow, Redcar.
 Oct. 5. Elizabeth Carter, Redcar.
 18. Margaret, wife of Francis Bell, Marsk.
 30. Mary Thompson, Marsk.
 Nov. 18. Isabella, wife of John Dalton.
 25. The Revd. William Langstaff, Vicar of Marsk.
 Dec. 14. Robert, s. Robert Errington, Marsk.
 24. William Burnicle, Redcar.

1790.

- Jan. 31. Mary, d. Richard Oughtred, Redcar.
 Feb. 14. Hannah, wife of Robert Smith, Marsk.
 Mar. 26. William Potts, Redcar.
 April 4. Mary Barker, widow, pauper, from the parish of
 Skelton.
 13. Mary, d. Robert Sheldon, Redcar.
 18. Richard, s. William Patton, Redcar.
 May 8. Elizabeth, wife of William Johnson.
 22. John, s. Geo. Beadnell.
 June 17. Mary Harrison, widow, Marsk.
 July 13. Mary, wife of David Wilson, Redcar.
 Aug. 19. John Bruce, a servant.
 24. John Minikin, fisherman, Redcar.
 Sept. 1. Margaret Wilson, widow, pauper.
 Oct. 4. Anne, d. Benjamin Hewitt, Redcar.
 21. William, s. Richard Dobson, Redcar.
 26. Eleanor, wife of James Robinson, Redcar.
 Dec. 27. Ann Elliot, widow, Redcar.

1791.

- Jan. 3. William Kirton, from Stockton.
 10. Mary, wife of Roger Eston, Redcar.
 19. Elizabeth, wife of John Scrafton, Marsk.
 22. George Langstaff, s. of the late Revd. Wm. Langstaff,
 Vic. of Marsk.
 April 3. John, s. Richard Huson, Redcar.
 21. Edmund Dowson, Marsk.
 24. Nicholas Thompson, Marsk.
 May 11. Catharine, d. Wm. Patton, Redcar.
 13. John, s. Thomas Bogie, Redcar.
 16. William* Hogarth, Marsk.
 22. Jane Smith, Marsk.
 June 26. Dorothy, d. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
 July 1. Josua Walker, mariner, Redcar.
 13. Fanny, d. Thos. Bilton, Redcar.
 16. Richard Linsdale, Guisborough.

* William has originally been John.—ED.

- Sept. 23. Susannah, d. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
 Oct. 20. Thomas Atkinson, Redcar.
 Dec. 7. John Mann, Redcarr.

1792.

- Feb. 23. John Boagy, Redcarr.
 April 3. Rachel, d. John Outhwaite.
 25. Cuthbert Beadnell, Marsk.
 May 9. Ann, wife of James Miniken, mariner, Redcarr.
 July 9. Robert, s. Robert Barker, Marsk.
 1. [*sic*] John Potts, fisherman, Redcarr.
 Aug. 3. Margaret, d. John Beadnell, Marsk.
 13. Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Hewett, Redcarr.
 Sept. 1. Joseph, s. Edward Stephenson, Marsk.

1793.

- Jan. 8. David Wynn, fishcarrier, Redcar.
 Feb. 2. James Ingledue, weaver, pauper, Marsk.
 9. Dinah Hall, pauper, Redcarr.
 Mar. 28. Hannah, d. Alexander Simpson, Redcar.
 April 1. Joseph, s. George Beadnell, farmer, Marsk.
 7. Rebeckah, wife of Alexander Simpson, Redcar.
 30. Margaret Scrafton, Brotton.
 May 16. Ann, wife of Richard Linken, Redcarr.
 June 1. Christopher Potts, mariner, pauper, Redcar.
 7. Sarah Masterman, Marsk.
 July 15. Cuthbert Phillips, shoemaker, Marsk.
 Aug. 6. Hannah, d. John Barker, weaver, Marsk.
 9. Isabella, wife of John Allan, labourer, Redcarr.
 11. Thomas Grayson, Gr^d-son of George Davison, Marsk.
 27. Dorothy, d. George Ditchburn, labourer.
 Sept. 13. Mary Henderson, widow, Redcar.
 26. Thomas Linskel, farmer, Marsk.
 Dec. 7. Margaret Stephenson.

1794.

- Jan. 16. Robert Brack, shoemaker.
 28. John Carter, mariner, pauper, Redcarr.
 Feb. 1. Anne Bowser, pauper, Redcar.
 4. John Wallis, farmer.
 18. Joseph Dale, lodger.
 28. Robert Lynas, pauper.
 July 1. Anthony Smith, labourer, pauper.
 30. Margery, wife of Thos. Bowbank, w^t smith, Yarm.
 Aug. 2. Robert Robinson, coachman to Mrs. Smelt.
 Nov. 20. Elizabeth, d. William Greensides, fisherman.
 26. Ruth, d. George Robinson, fisherman.
 Dec. 3. William Davison, labourer, from Brotton.
 4. Dinah, d. Lawson Fleck, mariner, R. Carr.
 7. Thomas, s. of late Joseph Marton, Redcar.

- [Dec] 9. John, s. John Dobson, fisherman.
 11. John, s. of late Joseph Marton, fisher.
 15. Dorothy, d. Christopher Robinson.
 16. William, s. Susannah Potts. widow.

1795.

- Jan. 9. Elizabeth, d. Wm. Langley.
 26. Thomas, s. Thomas Hall, mariner.
 Feb. 17. Isabella, wife of John Cowper, mariner, Marsk.
 25. Simon Collier, officer in the Customs, Marsk.
 Mar. 6. Alexander Simpson, labourer, Redcar.
 April 10. Hutton, s. Geo. Scrafton, farmer.
 Aug. 17. Ann, d. Jn^o. Pierson, from Shadford, near Durham.
 25. George Wilson, pauper, Marsk.
 Oct. 25. James Hutton, farmer, Marsk.
 Nov. 23. Jane, wife of Nicholas Robinson, Marsk.
 25. Wm. Cass, farmer.

1796.

- Feb. 8. Mary, wife of Joseph Ponder, labourer.
 Mar. 23. Anne [? Amie] Smith, farmer.
 29. Margaret Sharp, pauper, Redcar.
 Feb. 20. [*sic*] Elizabeth, d. Robert Errington, Marsk.
 May 16. John Duck, mariner.
 June 28. Margt. Hoggarth, widow, Marsk.
 29. William, s. Geo. Scrafton, farmer, Marsk.
 Aug. 6. George, s. George Wilson, farmer, Marsk.
 15. Hannah Davison, widow, Marsk.
 Sept. 4. John, s. Richd. Thompson, labourer.
 13. Mary, d. Jas. Lynas, fish carrier.
 Oct. 23. Jane, d. Leonard Garbutt, labourer.
 Dec. 1. George, s. George Scrafton, farmer.
 19. Solater Langley, widower, Redcar.

1797.

- Mar. 3. Dorothy, d. Solater Potts,* fisher.
 April 24. Barnet, s. Hannah Emblington.
 June 11. Thomas Potts, innkeeper, Redcar.
 30. Ann Wilkinson, widow, Redcar.
 July 10. Hannah Farnaby, widow, Redcar.
 13. John Dalton, farmer, aged 89 years.
 15. Mary, wife of Robert Clark, weaver.
 31. John Barker, weaver, aged 69 years.
 Aug. 25. Ann Heavisides, from Redcar.
 Nov. 27. Elizabeth Harforth, widow, from Redcar.
 Dec. 16. Jane, wife of Thomas Scott, weaver, Marsk.

1798.

- Jan. 21. Robert Errington, farmer, aged 84 years.
 Mar. 14. William Jackson, labourer, Marsk.

* Potts has originally been Langley.—ED.

- [Mar] 16. Ann Potts, widow, Redcar.
 April 3. William Calvert, blacksmith, Marsk.
 6. Ann Potts, widow, Redcar.
 15. John Thompson, taylor, Marsk, aged 83 years.
 21. Christopher Robinson, fisherman, aged 71 yrs.
 June 2. Thomas Fleck, master mariner, Redcar.
 3. Ann Coats, widow, Marsk, aged 75 years.
 17. Roger Eston, farmer, Redcar.
 Oct. 11. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Porrit, master mariner.
 15. Richard, s. Richard Dobson, fisherman.
 26. Jane, wife of William Wilson, shoemaker, Marsk.

1799.

- Jan. 11. Hannah, d. Richard Hewson, gentleman.
 May 9. Ann, wife* of Thos. Bladderwick, farmer.
 19. Ann, d. Geo. Taylerson, taylor.
 20. Catharine, d. Thos. Bilton, fisherman.
 June 4. Jane, d. John Errington, farmer.
 12. Christiana, d. Ralph Carter, mariner.
 July 31. Sarah Stockton, widow, aged 84 years.
 Aug. 12. Harforth Lincoln, butcher, Redcar.
 Nov. 30. Richard Dunn, farmer, aged 87 years.

1800.

- Jan. 10. Sarah, wife of William Blakey, Marsk.
 12. Sarah, d. Edwd. Huntrods, off. in the Customs.
 Feb. 1. Richard Bowes, Redcar, aged 91 years.
 9. William Noddins, Upleatham, aged 80 years.
 20. William Smith, off. in the Customs, from Coatham.
 Mar. 3. Robert, s. Geo. Ditchburn, labourer.
 10. William Outhwaite, fish carrier, Redcar.
 10. John Trattles, Redcar, aged 82 years.
 12. Margaret, wife of John Harforth, weaver, Marsk.
 May 19. Ann, widow of late Wm. Smith, off. in the Customs.
 22. Elizabeth, d. Thos. King, master mariner.
 25. Edward Scarlet, farmer, Marsk.
 26. Mary, wife of Isaac Potter, labourer.
 June 2. William Lawson, Redcar, mariner, ag^d. 36 years.
 9. Elizabeth, d. Joseph Dove, miller.
 12. Thomas, s. Robert Smith, labourer.
 July 6. Mary, d. James Lynas, fish carrier.
 Oct. 5. Robert Petch, farmer, aged 72 years.
 22. James Minican, mariner, aged 55 years.
 28. Thomas Calvert, farmer, Marsk.
 Nov. 8. Elizabeth, wife of Jn^o. Snowden, stone maison.
 Dec. 15. Margaret, wife of Palliser Thompson, mariner.
 19. Dorothy Waister, widow, Redcar, aged 67 years.

* Wife has originally been daughter.—ED.

1801.

- Jan. 14. Fennicks, s. Alice Skelton, aged 2 years.
 Feb. 6. George Beadland, farmer, aged 78 years.
 Mar. 1. Margaret Burnicle, widow, aged 86 years.
 7. Susannah Lawson, widow, aged 36 years.
 7. Ann, d. Thomas Dryden, Marsk.
 21. Richard Huson, gentleman, aged 46 years.
 April 8. William Errington, Marsk, aged 48 years.
 17. Ann, d. Isaac Potter, labourer.
 24. Mary, wife of Thomas Herbert, Marsk.
 May 2. Margaret Dowson, widow, aged 78 years.
 June 9. William, s. Len. Garbut, labourer.
 28. Elizabeth Linskill, widow of late Thos. Linskill.
 July 6. Ann, d. Thomas Dryden, Marsk.
 Nov. 2. Alice, wife of Baker Penny, master mariner.
 9. Baker, s. Baker Penny, master mariner.

1802.

- Jan. 17. Wm. Dunn, bachelor, aged 74 years.
 Mar. 7. Susannah Watson, widow, midwife, Redcar.
 27. Ann Calvert, widow, aged 71 years.
 June 21. Jane Duck, widow, aged 79 years.
 July 7. William, s. Thomas Cowlson, miller.
 Sept. 23. Ann, wife of Leonard Pinkney, Coatham.
 Dec. 8. Mr. Edward Richardson, aged 77 years.

1803.

- Jan. 30. John Snowden, stone mason, aged 72 years.
 April 4. Joseph, s. George Wilson, aged 21 yrs.
 7. Lawson Fleck, s. Robert Burnicle, mariner.
 19. Christopher, s. Robert Greenwell, sailor.
 June 25. Thomas Porrit, farmer, aged 56 years.
 July 1. John Harforth, weaver, aged 63 years.
 20. Lawson Fleck, master mariner, aged 63 years.
 Sept. 11. Thomas Hutton, shoemaker, aged 77 years.
 22. Margaret Calvert, Marsk, aged 26 years.
 Oct. 1. Elizabeth, d. Thos. Hall, innkeeper.
 2. Jane, wife of John Dalton, mariner.
 Nov. 10. Robert Clark, pilot, Redcar.

1804.

- Mar. 8. John Atkinson, farmer, aged 32 years.
 25. Robert Shielden, labourer, aged 68 years.
 28. Thomas Potts, Redcar, aged 38 years.
 April 17. Mary Hutton, widow, aged 92 years.
 27. Elizabeth Hebborn, aged 90 years.
 May 8. Ralph Potts, innkeeper, aged 28 years.
 13. Ann Scott, widow, aged 87 years.
 June 15. John Watson, Marsk, aged 18 years.
 28. Christopher, s. Christopher Brack, Marsk.
 Aug. 4. Margaret Heighley, Stockton, aged 69 years.

- [Aug] 30. Mary Johnson, pauper, Marsk.
 Sept. 17. William, s. Thos. Thompson, butcher.
 25. Thos. Bladderwick, farmer, aged 72 years.
 Oct. 17. Margaret, wife of James Fleck, fisherman.
 Dec. 15. John, s. John Harforth, shopkeeper.
 18. Mary, wife of Robert Dunn, mariner.
 18. Ann, wife of John Bright, pauper.
 19. John Outhwaite, mariner, Redcar.

1805.

- Jan. 16. William Langley, from Stockton, ag^d. 79.
 Feb. 2. John Bright, pauper, Redcar.
 25. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Ward, fisherman.
 26. William, infant s. Robert Dunn, mariner.
 Mar. 21. Mary, d. Thomas Dowell, Liewtenant.
 27. Isabella, wife of James Andrew, Redcar.
 April 1. Jane Outhwaite, Redcar, aged 82.
 June 2. Agnes, wife of John Minican, aged 54.
 9. Isabel, widow of late Robert Errington, ag^d. 87.
 30. William, infant s. George Wilson, fish carrier.
 Aug. 26. Robert, s. George Ditchburn, labourer.
 Dec. 26. John Thompson Taylor, aged 78 years.

1806.

- Jan. 29. Ann, wife of William Greensides, mariner.
 Feb. 10. Catharine, widow of late David Winn.
 April 5. Jane, d. Wm. Johnson, schoolmaster.
 15. Hannah, wife of Slater Potts, fisherman.
 May 8. George Davison, labourer, aged 77 years.
 July 3. Thomas Ward, pauper, aged 76 years.
 10. Deborah, d. Mr. James Cullen, Redcar.
 29. Susannah, d. James Cullen, gentleman.
 Aug. 20. William, s. of late Ralph Davison, aged 23 yrs.
 Oct. 1. Mary Ponder, d. George Thompson.
 6. John, s. John Cowlson, miller, Skelton.

1807.

- Jan. 27. James, s. Revd. Joseph Wilkinson.
 Mar. 2. Dorothy, widow of late Christopher Robinson.
 5. Mary, d. Geo. Farthing, blacksmith.
 29. Jane, wife of James Wilson, blacksmith.

 VOL. IV.

1807.

- June 7. John Cowper, master mariner, aged 64 years.
 29. Mrs. Margaret Berkley, relict of the late Lionel
 Spencer Berkley, Esq^r. died June 26th, aged 75
 years, was buried in this Church on the North
 Side of Communion Table.

- Oct. 20. John Harrison, infant s. George Hoggart, Marsk.
 Dec. 14. Robert, s. Robert Barker, aged 15 years.
 18. John Scrafton, from Skelton, aged 92 years.
 19. John Masterman Agar, Redcar, aged 27 years.

1808.

- Mar. 3. William Harbron, aged 88 years.
 13. Ann Delaval, aged 84 years.
 30. Capⁿ. John Booth, Aberdeen.
 30. Capⁿ. William Heley, of the "Caledonia" Smack, Aberdeen.
 30. Joseph, S. mate of the "Caledonia" Smack, Aberdeen.
 30. James MacHie, seaman of the "Caledonia" Smack.
 30. John Rumey [? Runsey], seaman of the "Caledonia" Smack.
 30. William Philip, seaman of the "Caledonia" Smack.
 30. Andrew Creig, seaman of the "Caledonia" Smack.
 April 4. Mr. John Mather, passenger p^r. "Caledonia," aged 50 years.
 4. Mr. Thomas Henry, passenger p^r. "Caledonia," aged 30 years.
 4. Mr. John Burnett, passenger p^r. "Caledonia," aged 18 years.
 4. Elizabeth, d. of late Ralph Davison, aged 19.
 May 12. Esther Simpson, Redcar, aged 60 years.
 June 22. Mary, d. Thomas Hall, fisherman.
 27. John Minican, a lunatick, mariner.
 July 20. William Hutton, aged 87 years.
 31. Bartholomew Rudd, Esq^r. aged 82 years.
 Dec. 21. James Andrew, Redcar, aged 76 years.
 23. Thomas, s. William Flintoff, weaver, aged 24 years.

1809.

- Jan. 3. Martha, d. Leonard Pinkney, aged 22 years.
 Feb. 6. Susanna, wife of Thomas Robinson, fisherman, aged 65 years.
 Mar. 2. Prudence, d. of late Thomas Fleck, aged 38 years.
 April 2. Thomas Kerton, mariner, aged 80 years.
 8. Mary Ann, d. of late John Masterman Agar, aged 20 months.
 June 10. William Walton, Redcar, aged 30 years.
 Sept. 25. Mary, d. late Zachariah Marley, aged 22 years.
 28. Margaret, infant d. William Darnton, mas. mariner.
 Dec. 12. Elizabeth, widow of late John Robinson, fisherman.
 ... Thomas, s. Thomas Heseltine, aged 9 months.

1810.

- Jan. 6. John Errington, farmer, aged 65 years.
 Feb. 13. Sarah, wife of John Scott, aged 66 years.

- [Feb] 13. Robert, s. John Pierson, aged 2 years.
 14. George, infant s. Christopher Butterfield.
 April 2. Mary, wife of John Henderson, aged 48 years.
 July 27. Elizabeth, wife of Robert French, aged 43 years.
 Aug. 10. Joseph Walton, fisherman, aged 70 years.
 20. John Potts, fisherman, Redcar, 69.
 27. Mary, wife of Michael Burnicle, aged 20 years.
 Sept. 24. Hannah Flintoff, d. Wm. Flintoff, aged 24 years.
 30. Elizabeth Brack, widow, aged 80 years.
 Oct. 10. Margt. Lees, d. George Davison, ag^d. 1 month.
 13. Ann, wife of William Darnton, master mariner.

1811.

- Jan. 10. John Picknet, mariner, aged 45 years.
 Feb. 15. Robert Robinson, aged 95 years.
 Mar. 5. Mrs. Susanna Rudd, widow of late Bart^w. Rudd, Esq.,
 ag^d. 76 yrs.
 16. Mary, d. Revd. J. Wilkinson, aged 18 years.
 19. Margt., d. Thomas Mothersill, aged 17 years.
 22. Richard, s. William Brack, aged 2 years.
 23. Mary, wife of John Snowden, stone mason, aged 28
 years.
 June 2. Elizabeth, d. John Carter, fisherman, ag^d. 7 years.
 5. Thomas, s. Martin Green, taylor, aged 5 years.
 Aug. 10. Hannah, d. John Hick, aged 1 month.
 Sept. 1. John Henderson, pauper, aged 68 years.
 3. Mary Batson, aged 78 years.
 5. Thomas Davison, fisherman, aged 58 years.
 7. Thomas Picknett, mariner, aged 20 years.
 Nov. 15. Thomas Scott, weaver, aged 81 years.
 Dec. 22. Mary Belt, widow, aged 85 years.

1812.

- Jan. 10. John Allan, Redcar, aged 48 years.
 Feb. 14. Diana Carter, Redcar, aged 79 years.
 20. John Robinson, farmer, aged 84 years.
 Mar. 25. Ann Douglas, widow, aged 74 years.
 April 12. William Stephen, seaman, from Aberdeen.
 12. Alexander Anderson, seaman, from Aberdeen.
 19. Ann Carter, widow, aged 79 years.
 20. Mary Robinson, d. Thos. Robinson, aged 24.
 May 29. Margaret Smith, widow, aged 72 years.
 June 6. Jane Petch, widow, aged 79 years.
 Aug. 10. John, s. William and Mary Barker.
 Sept. 17. Charles, s. of late Thomas Scott, weaver.
 18. Thomas Lees, mariner, aged 40 years.
 Nov. 24. Hannah, wife of George Hoggart, labourer.
 24. John Rennison, weaver, aged 60 years.
 25. Mary, wife of John Busby, Redcar.
 30. Robert, s. Thomas Hall, fisherman, ag^d. 4.
 Dec. 25. Hannah, wife of Thomas Burnicle, aged 60.

100
100
100

100

100
100
100

100
100
100

100
100

100
100
100

100
100
100

100
100
100

100

100

INDEX OF PLACES.

Compiled by HERBERT M. WOOD, B.A.

Marske, Redcar, and Saltburn being of frequent occurrence are not indexed.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

- Aberdeen, 238*, 239*
 Acklam, 71
 Askrig, 81
 Ayton, 119, 133, 159
 Ayton Magna, 121
- Battersby, 191
 Bedall, 154
 Bishop Auckland, 134, 159
 Bilsdale, 148
 Brotton, 32*, 33*, 37, 90, 118*, 120, 122, 134, 135, 137, 139, 144, 145, 151, 155, 215, 233*
 Broughton, 198
 Burmiston, 153
- Coatham, 35, 40, 117*, 118, 119*, 132, 183, 184, 190, 192, 195, 208, 235, 236
 East, 35, 36, 114, 187, 195
 West, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99
 Chester-le-Street, *Co. Durham*, 143
 Crookeries, 71
- Dalby, 113
 Danby, 33, 54, 115, 118, 119, 126, 147, 206
 Deal, *Co. Kent*, 142
- Eareby, in Kirkleatham, 119
 Easby, *Co. York*, 139
 Easington, 114, 126, 156
 Eastby, 36
 Elebrough (Eleborrow), 37, 198
 Eshdaleside, 119
 Eston, 64, 112, 114, 121, 131*, 132*, 138*, 143, 148
- Filey, 137, 224
 Folkestone, 225*
 Fylingdale, 148
- Gretham, *Co. Durham*, 161
 Guisborough, 115, 120*, 122*, 126, 129*, 132*, 133, 134, 140, 143*, 146, 147, 148, 151*, 152, 154, 159, 160*, 161, 220, 229, 230, 232
- Hartlepool, 114, 142
 Hemlington, in Stainton, 119
- Hinderwell, 134, 135, 142, 158, 160*, 197
 Hipswell, 142
 Hutton, Guisborough, 118
 Hutton, 156
 Hutton Rudby, 145. *See Rudby*
- Ingleby Arncliffe, 130
 Ingleby Greenhow, 132
- Kildail, 109*, 115
 Kirby with Broughton, 144
 Kirkleatham, 118*, 121, 132*, 134, 135, 136, 139, 140, 141, 143, 145, 148, 149, 152, 156, 157, 159*, 160*, 161*, 194
- Lackenby, 128, 130*
 Langton, 156
 Lazenby (Lasenby), 128*, 130*, 212
 Liverton, 132, 148
 Lofthouse, 154, 159
 London, 25, 41*, 99, 182
 Long Newton, *Co. Durham*, 229
 Lythe, 113, 118, 143, 149, 207
- Marton, 126, 147, 151
 Middlesborough, 160
 Montrose, 220
- New Mill, 47
 Newton, 159
 Normanby, 99, 112
 Northallerton, 156
- Ormesby, 152
- Pocklington, 193
- Reeve, in Grunton, 192
 Rift House, 53
 Richmond, 100
 Rokesby, 120
 Rowsby, 197
 Rudby, 135. *See Hutton Rudby*
- St. Andrew Auckland, 155
 St. Hilds, *Co. Durham*, 153
 St. Martin, Coney Street, 153
 Scruton, 149

- Shadford, nr. Durham, 234
 Skelton, 30, 32*, 33*, 38, 40, 61, 113,
 114, 119, 120, 122, 126, 129, 131,
 135, 138, 144, 153, 160*, 161*, 205,
 213, 229, 232, 237, 238
 Skiningrave, P. of Brotton, 132
 Smeton, 226
 South Warrmouth, 199
 Stainton, 130, 149, 161
 Staiths, 71
 Stease, 197
 Stockton, 115, 129*, 140, 142, 212,
 219, 232, 236, 237
 Stokesley, 151, 155, 159*, 161
 Sunderland, 32, 148, 217, 222
- Thirsk, 144, 160
 Thornaby, 194
 Thornton, in Pickering, 118
 Thorp, *Co. Durham*, 97
 Tockkitts, in Guisborough, 118
 Upleatham, 30, 31, 32, 33*, 34, 36*,
 56, 57*, 58, 59, 60*, 64, 65*, 66, 67*,
- Upleatham (*continued*)—
 68*, 69*, 70*, 71, 119, 120, 121, 124,
 125, 127, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138*,
 139*, 141, 143, 145, 147, 148*, 151*,
 152, 153, 154*, 156, 157, 159, 160*,
 161*, 188, 197*, 198, 202, 205, 206,
 207, 208, 209, 210, 213*, 214*, 215*,
 217*, 218*, 219*, 221, 222, 227, 235
 Upsill, 119
- Wapley, 114
 Westerdale, 126
 Wharlton, 124
 Whitby, 44, 56, 75, 94, 126, 134, 137,
 141, 142, 145, 152
 Wilton, 120, 127*, 128*, 129*, 130*,
 131*, 132*, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147,
 160, 228
 Witton Gilbert, *Co. Durham*, 160
- Yarm, 118, 233
 York, 111

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Compiled by HERBERT M. WOOD, B.A.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

In the Marriages the woman's name is only indexed under her maiden name.

- Ableson, Ann, 56; Eliz., 203; Joanna, 54, 188; Jn., 40, 53, 55, 124, 204; Marg., 44, 46, 53; Mary, 46, 127; Peter, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46*, 119, 120, 200; Rob., 143, 196; Thos., 52*, 53*, 54, 55, 56, 125, 204; Wm., 45
- Abram, Agnes, 21; Eliz., 118; Hen., 4, 167; Marg., 14; Margery, 114; Mich., 4, 6, 167; Rob., 4; Rodolph, 6; Thos., 21; Wm., 111
- Adamson, Dinah, 132; Simpson, 82, 160; Wm., 82
- Addinson, Mary, 150*; Rob., 156; Thos., 110
- Adrianson, Adrian, 115
- Agar (Ager, Agur), Agnes, 179; Anna, 44, 45, 52, 56, 85, 99, 120, 124, 125, 128, 130, 143, 151, 204, 214, 218, 224; . awis, 20; Chris., 17, 188, 195; Cis, 169; Dor., 13, 43, 55*, 114, 129, 194, 206; Eliz., 40, 50, 51, 65, 123, 126, 127, 208, 214; Ellen, 196; Gawen, 180; Han., 69; Helen, 18; Isab., 3, 30, 41, 42, 55, 111, 124, 129, 147, 189; Jane, 60, 145, 205; Jn., 30, 41*, 42, 43*, 44, 45, 50, 55, 64, 68, 81, 82, 83*, 85, 86, 120, 135, 138, 149, 151, 154, 178, 192, 194, 195*, 204, 227*; Jon., 43, 196; Jn. Masterman, 86, 102, 238*; Jos., 46*, 51, 64*, 65, 69, 96, 131, 145, 202, 214*, 216*; Marg., 41, 58, 130; Maria, 42, 119; Mary, 52, 54, 71, 81, 98, 125, 129, 146, 147, 148, 188, 213, 219, 221; Mary Ann, 102, 238; Mr. Jn., 209; Peter, 41, 51*, 52, 55, 124, 202*, 216; Ralph, 56, 68, 69, 70, 71, 75, 130, 135, 224; Revd. Wm., 226; Rich., 5, 13, 15, 17, 18, 20, 40, 53, 163, 180, 181, 222; Rob., 6, 44, 54, 55*, 56, 57, 58, 60, 75, 82, 143, 167, 207, 213, 221, 222, 227; Rodolph, 42, 192; Sar., 157; Sar. Ann, 102; Thos., 3, 5, 6, 15, 29*, 30, 39*, 40, 41*, 42*, 43, 44, 46*, 49*, 50*, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 64, 70, 94, 95*, 96, 98, 99, 101, 109, 147, 169, 179, 180, 186, 191, 192*, 195, 196, 199, 202, 211, 214, 216; Thomasin, 117; Wm., 40, 41*, 51, 54, 59, 69, 94, 120, 191, 199, 202*, 207
- Agnes, Mary, 136
- Airsom (Ayrsom, Aersom), Agnes, 16, 19, 110, 165; Ann, 9, 33, 34, 42, 115, 194; Cath., 29, 33, 36, 40, 185; Chris., 4, 109; Dor., 15, 175; Eliz., 12, 13, 36, 115, 166, 174; Ellen, 10, 23, 113, 115, 174; . . erus, 181; Francis, 2, 4, 11, 12, 17, 171, 178; Genet, 10; Geo., 163*; Isab., 15; Jane, 13, 174; Joan, 164; Jn., 2, 12*, 13, 14, 15, 16*, 17*, 18, 19, 51, 173, 174*, 175, 176, 178*; Jos., 212; Marg., 165; Margery, 205; Maria, 39; Meriell, 15, 185; Oliver, 23; Ralph, 124, 205; Rob., 5, 12, 14, 28, 29, 33, 39, 40, 42, 110, 165, 169, 173, 175, 185, 197, 205; Rodolph, 121; Sisselye, 34, 169; Thos., 5, 12, 18, 23, 28, 165*, 168, 173, 178, 194; Wm., 1*, 3*, 9, 10*, 11, 12*, 13, 15*, 16, 17, 19*, 23, 34, 36, 51, 111, 113, 163, 166, 173*, 174, 175, 176, 178*, 192
- Aldus, Hen., 10; Isab., 10
- Allen, Geo., 97, 144; Isab., 233; Jn., 93*, 97*, 98, 101, 144, 148, 233, 239; Mark, 97; Mary, 98; Rach., 101
- Alleson, Ann, 118; Edw. Scarlet, 101; Eliz., 169; Isab., 112; Jacob, 101, 153; Jn., 55, 163; Marg., 166; Mary, 130; Thos., 55; Wm., 109
- Almond, Mary, 130
- Anderson, Alex., 239; Ann, 23, 30, 32, 34, 45, 47, 62, 146, 186, 199, 212, 213; Dor., 125; Edie, 183; Geo., 15; Isab., 116; Jane, 16; Jn., 18, 45, 47*, 182; Marg., 208; Mary, 34, 122; Nich., 30*; Percival, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 21, 23, 175, 182, 183, 184; Rob., 13, 32, 133, 180, 181; Rodolph, 14; Thos., 61, 62, 131, 212*; Wm., 21, 30*, 32, 34, 61, 120, 193; blank, 175
- Andrew, Ann, 75, 220; Dor., 83; Isab., 79, 237; Jas., 73, 75, 76, 77*, 79, 82, 83, 220, 237, 238; Jane, 98; Jn., 82, 98, 144; Mary, 73; Wm., 76
- Angus, Jane, 179
- Annisson, Ann, 111; Eliz., 163; Geo., 134; Jane, 112; Jn., 162; Leonard, 172; Thos., 109, 169, 171

- Appleby, Dor., 149; Joan, 109; Jn., 14
 Appleton, Jas., 86, 228*; Jn., 86, 144;
 Rob., 144, 147; Wm., 142
 Archer, Isab., 163
 Arison, Ann, 124; Cath., 124, 201,
 202; Ciceley, 202; Dor., 201;
 Isab., 201, 203; Jn., 202; Ralph,
 201; Wm., 201*, 202
 Armstrong, Chris., 131; Jn., 73, 132,
 219; Marg., 129; Nich., 73, 219
 Arnott (Arnett), Jane, 154; Jn., 103,
 155; Jos., 154; Steph., 103
 Arundell, Deb., 123; Eliz., 30, 196;
 Marg., 30, 33; Mary, 36, 187;
 Merriall, 187; Simon, 196; Wm.,
 30, 33*, 36, 187
 Aske, Isab., 109
 Atkinson, Agnes, 109, 168; Allison,
 29, 116; Ann, 31, 104, 106, 196,
 218; Averil, 125; Beatrice, 123;
 El. . ., 29; Elce, 29; Eliz., 29, 30,
 32, 57, 66, 69, 79, 86, 102, 104, 106,
 142, 200, 206, 218, 223, 224; Geo.,
 38, 84, 102, 104, 128, 151, 152*, 157,
 188, 194; Han., 61, 62, 210; Helen,
 30; Isab., 57*, 70, 104, 160, 217;
 Jas., 187; Jane, 43, 44, 52, 59*,
 193, 202, 207, 211; Jn., 32, 42, 43*,
 51, 52, 53*, 54, 55*, 56, 57*, 58, 59,
 62, 64, 66, 67*, 78, 79, 80, 81*, 82,
 84, 102, 121, 124, 134, 135*, 153,
 161, 193, 196, 202, 203*, 204, 206,
 207*, 209, 211, 223, 226, 229, 236;
 Jn. Dixon, 226; Jos., 56, 82, 207;
 Lanc., 29, 30, 116; Marg., 31, 34,
 43, 48, 71, 91, 183, 186, 193, 196;
 Mary, 30, 31*, 32, 34*, 35, 42, 57,
 104, 148, 156, 186, 193, 211, 218;
 [? Mice], 153; Nich., 30, 43, 47, 48,
 63, 196, 200*, 211; Oliver, 44;
 Rob., 30, 47, 56*, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63,
 125, 196, 211*, 212; Thos., 28*, 29,
 32, 34, 37, 51, 62*, 68*, 71, 80, 85*,
 86, 91, 141, 190, 210, 215*, 218*,
 220, 233; Wm., 29*, 30, 31*, 32,
 34, 35*, 37, 38, 53, 54, 64, 67*, 69,
 70, 78, 104, 106, 117, 129, 148, 157,
 186, 188, 190, 193*, 194, 204, 215*,
 218, 222; blank, 179
 Atterton, Rob., 97; Ruth, 97
 Avelson, Ann, 60, 128, 132, 208;
 Eliz., 207; Han., 130; Jn., 60, 208,
 209; Meriol, 27; Peter, 27; Pris-
 cilla, 219; Rach., 207; Thos., 207,
 219*
 Avet, Agnes, 20; Ann, 29, 30, 31, 33,
 198; Dor., 53, 121; Eliz., 31; . . . es,
 183; Gervas, 37; Jane, 123; Jn.,
 22, 31*, 35, 37, 117, 193; Mary, 31,
 35*, 195; Rob., 20*, 22, 23, 24*, 29,
 30*, 31, 33, 37, 114, 182, 183; Rod-
 olph, 23; Thos., 24, 29; Wm.,
 24, 123, 182
 Avetson, Rach., 58; Thos., 58
 Auderson (Awderson), Ann, 186, 197;
 Cath., 46; Chris., 116, 186; Dor.,
 45; Eliz., 29, 120, 184; Emma,
 122; Jn., 37, 45*, 46, 188, 202;
 Nich., 29, 32, 184; Rodolph, 37;
 Wm., 32
 Ayre, Jos., 161
 Aysley, Ann, 146; Anth., 138
 Backer, Thos., 35*
 Bailes (Bales, Bayles), Anth., 160;
 Eliz., 109; Thos., 109
 Baker (Baykar), Ann, 34, 186; Ellin, 34;
 Han., 161; Jane, 153; Thos., 34, 186
 Bakie, Han., 106*; Isaac, 106, 157
 Baleor, Mary, 155
 Bankes, Agnes, 1; Anth., 1
 Bark, Chis., 51; Rob., 51
 Barker, Agnes, 3, 108; Allison, 19,
 175; Ann, 12, 23, 32, 48, 64, 69, 70,
 90, 116, 133, 207, 208, 213, 217, 228,
 229; Anth., 139; Beatrix, 81;
 Chris., 4*, 13, 15, 16*, 18, 19, 21,
 23, 29, 32, 35*, 43, 46, 48, 61, 62,
 64, 66*, 67, 69, 76, 109, 112, 117,
 121, 127, 133*, 148, 168, 176, 177,
 185, 192, 208, 214, 217, 228; Dor.,
 65, 69, 215, 217; Eliz., 16, 52, 61,
 66, 84*, 111, 132, 203, 210, 221, 226;
 Ellen, 13, 116, 170; Esther, 57, 67,
 70, 74, 81, 127, 223; Han., 72*, 80,
 86, 143, 221, 228, 229, 233; Hester,
 46; Isab., 80, 94, 111, 112, 229;
 Jane, 58, 60, 67*, 75, 91*, 95, 128,
 138, 160, 208*, 210; Joanna, 58;
 Jn., 1, 2, 3, 11, 21, 49, 53, 56, 62*,
 66*, 67*, 68, 69*, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75*,
 76, 77, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82, 83*, 84*,
 86, 96, 106, 133, 135*, 137, 168, 173,
 213, 217*, 220, 221*, 223*, 226, 229,
 233, 234, 239; Jos., 29, 56, 73*, 74,
 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 142*, 160,
 185, 222, 231; Kath., 21, 131;
 Marg., 18, 65, 67, 68, 79, 98*, 136,
 161, 177, 215; Maria, 25, 29, 117;
 Mary, 32, 35, 46, 67, 73, 80, 131,
 136, 137, 140, 183, 185, 196, 232,
 239; Rach., 67, 69, 95, 148, 217;
 Rebec., 58, 60, 76, 142, 208, 227;
 Rob., 1, 11, 13, 14*, 43, 44, 45*, 46,
 47, 49, 52, 53, 54*, 55*, 56, 57, 58,
 60*, 61*, 62, 63, 65, 71, 74, 75, 81,
 90, 91, 92*, 93*, 94*, 95, 96, 98*,
 111, 124, 125, 145, 147*, 162, 172,
 173, 183, 203, 207*, 208, 211, 213*,
 216, 217*, 220, 233*, 238*; Sar., 63,
 136; Thos., 15, 44, 55*, 56, 58, 60*,
 67*, 70*, 71*, 72, 73, 74, 82, 125,
 127, 140*, 143, 176, 208*, 209, 210,
 211, 215, 217*, 220, 231; Wm., 2,
 12, 13, 14*, 16, 21, 25, 58, 65, 66,
 67*, 69, 70, 73, 86*, 87*, 91, 94, 106,

Barker (*continued*)—

- 112, 129, 132, 155, 186, 215, 217*, 218, 228, 239
 Barnett, Ann, 84, 149, 150, 153; Ann Davison, 97; Ann Eliz., 100; Benj., 89; Dinah, 88, 230; Frances, 91; Jn., 82, 99, 100, 102, 105*, 149; Jn. Davison, 98; Jos., 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 91, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 101, 149, 153, 225, 230; Jos. Davison, 95; Marg. Barker, 102; Sar., 86; Thos., 83; Thos. Davison, 101; Wm., 225; Wm. Davison, 94
 Barry, Mary, 159
 Barton, Marjory, 117; Rach., 160
 Barwicke (Barricke), Alice, 124; Geo., 109; Priscillay, 125
 Bates (Baite, Baytes), Cicily, 12; Clement, 122; Isab., 173; Jenet, 117; Jn., 13; Kath., 9; Salamon, 183; Wm., 9, 12*, 13, 173
 Batson, Eliz., 59; Geo., 50, 201; Hen., 38*, 39, 40*, 41*, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49*, 50, 119, 121, 123, 189*, 191*, 194, 198, 199, 200, 201, 207; Isab., 45; Jane, 63, 78, 144, 207, 230; Jn., 46; Kath., 43, 194; Laurence, 40, 191; Marg., 198; Maria, 39; Martin, 49, 200; Mary, 65, 227, 239; Nicolas, 38, 48, 199; R....., 47; Rodolph, 40, 191; Roger, 49, 59, 63, 65, 67, 79, 80, 83, 127, 222, 223, 224; Wm., 67, 78, 79, 80, 81*, 83, 136, 223, 224
 Batty, Alice, 66, 218; Jane, 222; Marg., 70; Wm., 66, 68*, 70, 129, 136, 218*, 222
 Bayne, Chris., 127
 Beadand, Jn., 214; Mary, 214
 Beadland, Ann, 56, 130, 149; Eliz., 208; Geo., 123, 205, 236; Han., 65, 214; Jas., 63, 212; Jane, 64; Jn., 129, 214; Marg., 56, 130; Mary, 61, 129; Thos., 56*, 58*, 61, 63, 64, 65, 212, 214, 216, 217
 Beadnall, Ann, 72, 92, 141, 157, 226; Cuth., 79, 92, 145, 146, 233; Geo., 60, 72, 73*, 75, 76*, 77, 79, 80, 91, 93, 94, 132, 133, 134, 137, 140, 141*, 145, 147, 231, 232, 233; Han., 77, 94, 156; Jane, 59, 134, 210; Jn., 76, 91*, 146, 232, 233; Jos., 80, 146*, 233; Marg., 75, 91, 231, 233; Mary, 132*; Sar., 93; Thos., 59, 60, 73, 210; Wm., 76
 Bean, Nich., 152
 Beardshaw, Bessy, 105; Bessy Ferry, 97; Betsy, 149; Hen. Parsons, 104; Jn., 97, 99, 149, 152; Jn. Parsons, 99; Mary, 104, 105; Mary Ann, 100; Mr. Jn., 100, 102, 104, 105; Wm. Parsons, 102
 Beckett, Bridgett, 100*; Dor. Isab.,

Beckett (*continued*)—

- 156; Frances, 156; Jane, 156; Thos., 100
 Bell, Agnes, 18; Alice, 114; Edmund, 13; Edw., 1, 38, 108, 144, 189; Francis, 232; Jane, 13; Jn., 15, 28, 30*, 38, 189; Marg., 188, 232; Rich., 18, 114; Thos., 2, 13*, 15, 112; Wm., 28
 Belt, Ann, 59, 192, 197, 205; Jn., 40*, 41, 44, 47, 61, 73, 75, 122, 132, 191, 197*, 211, 221; Marg., 60, 73, 132, 146, 211; Mary, 239; Thos., 41, 191, 205; Wm., 44, 47, 59, 60, 61, 75, 197, 226
 Benison (Benyson), Agnes, 15, 175, 182; Allison, 14; Ann, 13, 121; Chas., 186; Eliz., 10, 26, 115; Francis, 21, 22, 26, 33, 114, 184, 186, 187; Geo., 33; Isab., 10; Jane, 31, 33, 34*, 120, 125, 186*; Jn., 2, 10*, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 22, 108, 111, 175, 176; Marg., 16; Maria, 12, 31; Math., 115; Meriiall, 184, 187; Percivall, 2; Rich., 33; Wm., 21, 31, 33, 34, 186*, 187
 Benson, Agnes, 175; Eliz., 166; Isab., 5, 162*, 177; Wm., 5
 Bentlay, Eliz., 4, 169; Jn., 165; Marg., 6, 114; Thos., 4, 6, 165, 169, 173, 179
 Berkley, Lionel Spencer, 237; Mrs. Marg., 237
 Berye, Jn., 170; Marg., 110
 Best, Jn., 149
 Betson, Hen., 197; Mary, 197
 Bilton, Cath., 95, 106, 235; Dor., 96; Eliz., 85, 104, 106; Fanny, 232; Francis, 89, 92; Geo., 87; Jn., 88, 104*, 106; Mary, 90; Thos., 85, 86*, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95, 96, 141, 232, 235; Wm., 93
 Birkelde, Agnes, 162
 Blackburne, Agnes, 6, 168; Else, 1, 9, 113; Isab., 168; Jane, 4, 112; Rob., 2; Thos., 4, 6, 109, 167*; Wm., 1, 2, 3, 8*, 9, 108, 170
 Blackwel, Agnes, 108; Genet, 163; Grace, 9; Isab., 9; Rob., 163; Thos., 162, 166;us, 176
 Bladderwick, Ann, 96, 235; Eliz., 149; Jane, 98; Thos., 99, 235, 237; Wm., 96, 98, 99, 150
 Blake, Ann, 129
 Blakey, Eliz., 83, 100, 149, 152; Han., 107; Jn., 79, 99, 151; Jos., 85, 99, 100; Mary, 77; Sar., 80, 147, 235; Wm., 77, 79, 80, 82*, 83, 85, 107, 135, 137, 152, 155, 157, 235
 Blatherwick, Wm., 149, 155
 Blenkysop, Ann, 171
 Blunte, Rob., 174; Wm., 174
 Boag, Ann, 84, 87, 228, 229; Eliz.,

- Boag (*continued*)—
79, 225; Geo., 80, 93, 94; Jn., 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 87, 91, 92, 142, 225*, 228; Jon., 93; Marg., 94; Rob., 82; Thos., 77, 91, 92; Wm., 81, 225
- Boagy, Ann, 104; Ann Marg., 96; Eliz., 98; Frances, 96; Geo., 94, 95, 96, 98*; Jane, 104; Jn., 76*, 134, 232, 233; Marg., 94; Rob., 95, 96, 98, 99*, 101, 104, 106, 149; Thos., 90*, 106, 232; Wm., 101
- Boland, Rob., 142
- Bolton, Wm., 144
- Boose, Rob., 180; Thos., 25*, 114, 180
- Booth (Bouthe), Capt. Jn., 238; Dan., 202; Francis, 202, 208; Jacob, 6; Jn., 6, 85; Mary, 208; Wm., 85
- Bousfield, Rob., 156
- Boubank, Margery, 233; Thos., 233
- Bouchier, Jacob, 18; Thos., 18
- Bowden, Jn., 136
- Bows, Ann, 229; Han., 70, 140; Isab., 221; Mary, 61, 221; Meriall, 117; Rich., 68, 69*, 70, 235; Sar., 68, 138; Thos., 61, 127, 184, 220; Thomasin, 141
- Bowmer, Alice, 198; Ann, 47; Han., 48, 49, 199, 203; Jane, 123; Jn., 198*, 201; Roger, 52; Rowland, 47, 48*, 49, 50, 52, 199, 201; Wm., 50
- Bownons, Agnes, 7; Rosa, 5; Wm., 5, 7
- Bowser, Alice, 65; Ann, 29, 120, 233; Han., 140; Hen., 67; Jane, 197; Jn., 40, 69; Maria, 42; Mary, 124, 208; Randall Smith, 66; Sus., 71, 138; Thos., 39, 40, 42, 68, 72, 120, 193, 229; Wm., 29, 39, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 124, 131
- Bracke (Brack), Alice, 190; Allison, 32, 33, 35, 194; Ann, 33, 82, 83, 101, 127, 133, 226; Christian, 144; Chris., 79*, 95, 97, 99*, 101, 103*, 146, 226, 236*; Elean., 104; Eliz., 76, 80, 104*, 107, 219, 221, 239; Geo., 28, 29, 32, 33, 35, 39*, 78, 79*, 81, 82, 136, 183, 189, 190, 219, 220, 223, 224*; Han., 72, 87, 106, 219; Hellen, 81; Isab., 140; Jas., 95; Jane, 74, 216, 220, 223; Jane Eliz., 106; Jn., 29, 72, 76*, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 86, 131, 133, 134, 160, 219, 221, 226, 228*, 229; Jos., 78, 102, 104, 107, 154; Marg., 35, 196; Martha, 84, 226; Mary, 80, 132, 222; Mary Ann, 102; Phillip, 77, 97, 106, 148, 157; Rach., 226; Rich., 104, 239; Rob., 32, 73, 74, 79, 80, 84, 87*, 89*, 122, 137, 142, 223, 226*, 230*, 233; Sam., 84*, 86, 87, 89, 140*, 228;
- Bracke, &c. (*continued*)—
Sar., 89; Sar. Solomon, 103; Wm., 73, 81, 103, 104, 153, 183, 239; blank, 28
- Braithwait, Han., 132
- Brand, Jenet, 116, 179; . . . us, 179
- Brasse, Ann, 13; Eliz., 8; Hen., 163; Isab., 117; Jenet, 162; Kath., 13, 169; Peter, 8; Thos., 169
- Bratt, Ann, 48, 58; Chris., 47, 57, 58, 60, 67, 91, 92, 94, 126, 217; Eliz., 94; Geo., 49, 57, 59*, 60, 61, 62, 64*; Han., 62; Isab., 68; Jane, 61; Jn., 60, 71, 91; Mary, 45, 60, 68, 213; Rob., 45, 46*, 47, 48, 49, 56*, 57*, 67, 68*, 69*, 70, 71, 126, 200, 212; Sam., 70; Wm., 92
- Breese, Mary, 151
- Brewis, Ann, 143
- Brewster, Geo., 152
- Briden, Thos., 145. *See* Bryden
- Bright, Ann, 237; Jn., 135, 161, 230, 237*; Mary, 230
- Broadwith, Thos., 154
- Broderick, Wm., 159
- Brotton, Ann, 33, 126; Ann Mary, 129; Dor., 31; Geo., 33; Han., 153; Jas., 200, 213; Jane, 61, 205; Jn., 31, 33, 61, 213, 218; Marg., 33; Thos., 126; Wm., 137, 153
- Broughton, Benj., 61, 212; Eliz., 212; Mary, 61
- Brown (Browen), Alice, 123; Allison, 15, 175, 186; Ann, 15, 21, 46, 122, 154, 188, 192; Chris., 9, 23, 25, 115, 183; Edw., 17; Eliz., 36, 116; Ellen, 19, 122; Francis, 20; Han., 146; Hugh, 210; Isab., 18, 38, 125, 203; Jane, 15, 18, 154; Jn., 10, 15, 16, 17*, 18, 19*, 21, 174, 175, 176, 179, 180*; Kirchin, 175; Marg., 14, 16, 22, 24, 117, 174, 176, 183*; Margery, 160; Maria, 37; Mariam, 16, 176; Mary, 36, 85, 197, 203; Mary Ann, 96; Math., 17; Mr. Jn., 46; Peter, 168; Rev. Thos., 96; Rich., 19, 25, 35, 36, 37, 38, 118, 179, 190, 196; Rob., 18, 21, 23, 35, 179, 180; Sar., 227; Thos., 13, 14*, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 78*, 112, 136, 179, 182*, 183, 227; Wm., 8*, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16*, 17*, 18, 19*, 21, 23, 24, 85, 115, 168, 169*, 171, 176, 180, 182, 183*, 190; blank, 183
- Bruce, Jn., 232
- Brunton, Thos., 184
- Bryden, Ann, 101; Isab., 156; Thos., 101, 106*. *See* Briden
- Bulman, Rob., 137; Wm., 155
- Bulmer, Ann, 35, 127, 202; . . btus., 111; Elean., 193; Else, 171; Francis, 31, 33, 35, 185*, 187; Jane, 50, 112; Jn., 11, 33, 63, 113, 171, 185,

Bulmer (*continued*)—

- 193; Jos., 150; Marg., 31, 33, 82, 185*, 187; Maria, 31, 116; Mary, 185, 225; Rob., 11, 171; Roger, 204, 205; Rowland, 50, 63, 64*, 65, 80, 82, 137, 204, 206, 215, 222, 225; Wm., 65, 80, 108, 171, 215
- Burdon, Marg., 152, 159; Mary, 71; Ralph, 71; Rob., 197; Wm., 130
- Burlay, Eliz., 109; Jenet, 110
- Burn, Jn., 161
- Burnett, Mr. Jn., 238
- Burnicle, Addison, 107; Ann, 75, 90, 93, 96, 140; Christian, 63; Chris., 49, 60*, 63, 72, 87*, 88, 89, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105*, 107, 126, 127, 139, 140, 151*, 209*, 212; Dinah, 99; Eliz., 48, 72, 87, 126, 139, 154; Han., 91, 92, 102, 239; Isab., 114; Jane, 97, 128, 207; Jn., 57, 77, 91, 93, 100; Lawson Flecke, 99, 100, 236; Marg., 46, 58, 88, 126, 151, 236; Mary, 103, 133, 209, 224, 239; Mich., 90, 105, 152, 153, 239; Paul, 62; Rob., 60, 74*, 75, 77, 89, 90, 91*, 93, 94, 96, 99, 100, 102, 133, 147, 155, 227, 236; Rob. Lawson, 94; Roger, 173; Sar., 89; Thos., 74, 87, 88*, 90, 92, 93, 95, 97, 102, 105, 140, 141, 142, 145, 239; Wm., 46, 48, 49, 57, 58, 59*, 60, 62, 71*, 72, 74, 89, 95, 121, 131, 207, 212, 219, 232
- Burrow, Mary, 98; Rich., 98
- Busfield, Ann, 63; Jn., 62; Mark, 62, 63, 225; Mary, 225
- Busby, Jane, 229; Jn., 67, 82, 139, 239; Mary, 239; Thos., 63, 212; Thomasin, 65, 82, 133, 146, 148, 149; Wm., 63, 64*, 65, 67, 128, 212, 214*, 223
- Butler, Eliz., 194; Isab., 121
- Butterfield, Ann, 101; Chris., 101, 104, 105, 106, 239; Geo., 105, 106, 239; Mary, 104, 105; Thos., 104
- Butterwick, Thos., 142
- Buttock, Anth., 119

Cader, Eliz., 191

- Calvert, Ann, 36, 59, 80, 100, 121, 133, 147, 193, 198, 223, 236; Cath., 205; Dor., 63, 216, 223; Eliz., 54, 82, 120, 147, 184, 191, 206; Ellen, 38, 121, 207; Emma, 40, 197; Geo., 77, 222; Grace, 38, 206; Hen., 100; Isab., 186; Jas., 134; Jn., 36, 38, 39, 40, 42, 53, 119, 184, 191, 197, 198, 200; Marg., 39, 50, 84, 124, 188, 206, 236; Maria, 40*; Mary, 35, 79, 82, 124, 191, 226; Nich., 38*, 40*, 119, 191, 193; Rich., 42, 53*, 54, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 125, 206*, 209, 213, 216, 219;

Calvert (*continued*)—

- Rob., 35, 57, 58, 186, 188, 193, 206, 213; Sus., 38; Thos., 50, 52*, 80, 82*, 84, 124, 159, 205, 208*, 213, 225, 226, 235; Wm., 60, 61, 77*, 79, 83, 131, 135, 209, 222, 235
- Cammell, Geo., 131; Jacob, 193; Math., 193
- Cammish, Thos., 137
- Campbell, Eliz., 74, 220; Geo., 71, 72, 74, 220; Marg., 72; Mary, 71
- Campion, Alice, 79; Ann, 79; Eliz., 129; Rob., 204; Susan, 213; Wm., 79
- Campley, Marg., 119
- Camplyn, Ann, 47; Dor., 48; Eliz., 32, 36; Geo., 45, 46, 47, 48; Jane, 170; Marg., 122; Maria, 32, 33*, 45; Rebec., 125; Thos., 35, 108; Wm., 32, 33, 35, 36, 46
- Cark, Jos., 143
- Carlisle, Eliz., 103*; Rob., 103, 156
- Carlton, Eliz., 85, 89, 153; Geo., 226; Mary, 89; H., 149; Han., 84; Rich., 84, 85, 89, 140, 144; Thos., 89, 153
- Carnaby, Jn., 208
- Carpenter, Wm., 126
- Carr, Eliz., 66; Hen., 65; Jas., 66, 148; Jane, 145; Jn., 65; Mr. Jas., 216; Mrs. Blanch, 211; Ralph, 132
- Carricke (Carrocke), Alice, 41; Easter, 123; Eliz., 20; Ellen, 17, 34, 117, 215; Felice, 192; Grace, 14, 174; Hen., 20, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 179*, 186; Isab., 15, 30, 186, 205; Jacob, 20*, 179; Jn., 21, 29, 33, 34*, 188*, 190, 193; Marg., 31, 175, 190, 200, 207; Marjory, 31; Mark, 131, 220; Mary, 122, 129; Paul, 29; Peter, 13, 174; Phillis, 199; Rob., 169; Thos., 13, 14, 15, 17, 21, 28, 41, 112, 120, 123, 174*, 175, 192, 199, 203; Wm., 29, 33, 116, 131
- Carter, And., 29, 30, 31, 41, 42*, 43*, 44, 56, 120, 124, 183, 184, 195, 203, 210; Ann, 56, 59, 91, 127, 130, 210, 239; Anth., 60, 72, 73, 75, 132; Asculph, 130; Christian, 95, 97, 235; Chris., 29, 43, 184; Diana, 64, 65, 239; Dor., 49, 129, 180; Edw., 43; Elean., 125; Eliz., 43, 61, 72, 100, 128*, 195, 217, 220, 231, 232, 239; Ellen, 31, 41; Enock, 56, 58, 59*, 75, 126, 132, 209, 231; Fortune, 201; Geo., 49*, 50, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 76, 77, 79, 80, 134, 200, 201, 208, 209, 212*, 221*, 222, 231; Grace, 93; Han., 49, 70, 85, 102, 200, 212, 220; Isab., 62, 63, 212; Jas., 50, 51, 79, 92, 124, 145, 161, 201; Jane, 51; Jn., 30, 45, 50,

Carter (*continued*)—

56, 57, 59, 70, 79, 90*, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 100, 102, 145, 148, 150, 155, 156, 201, 217, 220, 233, 239; Jos., 88, 93; Mary, 57, 73, 75, 85, 86*, 88, 89, 98, 212, 231; O....., 31; Ralph, 77, 93, 95, 99*, 145, 147, 235; Rob., 44, 57, 58, 206*; Ruth, 80, 145; Sar., 58*, 208; Sus., 57; Thos., 43, 50, 76, 94, 134; Wm., 58, 75, 89, 96, 183

Cartwright, Dor., 19

Case, Thos., 211, 219

Cass, Ann, 104; Eliz., 230; Jane, 102; Jn., 87; Mary, 85; Wm., 85, 86*, 87, 102, 104, 230, 234

Catchisides, Sar., 130

Cavout, Thos., 126

Cawton, Alice, 32; Geo., 32, 186; Isab., 32

Caystock (Caistock), Eliz., 127; Grace, 212; Maria, 44, 121; Math., 35; Thos., 35, 44*

Certain (Certaine), Alan, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27; Ann, 24; Barb., 184; Carol, 27; Hen., 22; Isab., 109; Jacob, 20; Jane, 1, 163; Jn., 25, 166; Kath., 23; Rosamund, 172; Steph., 184; Wm., 1, 162, 172, 173

Chapman, Agnes, 13, 111*; Alice, 2, 112; Ann, 8, 81, 113, 230; Chris., 17; Dor., 120; Eliz., 4, 75, 80, 165, 222; Ellen, 7; Emmott, 11, 22, 115; Frances, 78; Garrett, 108, 166; Geo., 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 22, 80, 112, 183, 184; Gerard, 5; Hen., 8, 11*, 110, 171; Isab., 110, 164; Jane, 123, 183, 228; Joan, 5; Jn., 81, 116, 224; Jos., 14; Luke, 25; Marg., 119; Mary, 81, 224; Rach., 139; Rebec., 129; Rich., 199; Rob., 77, 209; Rodolph, 11; Roger, 5, 25; . . . s, 174; Sam., 11, 171; Thos., 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 108, 165, 168; Watson, 79; Wm., 16, 75, 76*, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 121, 137, 222, 228, 230

Charter, And., 46; Enock, 46; Geo., 48*; Jn., 127

Chasetacke, Eliz., 46; Thos., 46

Chatton, Allison, 109

Chawdwaine, Jane, 175; Jn., 18, 21*; Mawde, 115; Rob., 18

Chester, Jane, 6, 166; Kath., 6, 166

Chilton, Wm., 217

Christobell, Jerimiah, 207; Marg., 211

Clark, Ann, 71, 97, 159, 168, 224; Christiana, 105; Elean., 140; Eliz., 79, 89, 104, 231; Ellen, 71; Geo., 100, 176; Han., 105; Jacob, 112, 178; Jas., 95, 124; Jane, 127, 142, 220, 227; Jn., 59*, 60, 71, 72, 75, 126, 128, 130, 141, 144, 157, 168, 208,

Clark (*continued*)—

220, 221, 227; Jos., 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77*, 78, 79, 80, 82, 89, 90, 91, 94, 95, 97, 101, 131, 144*, 147, 154, 224, 225*, 228, 231*; Kath., 179; Marg., 80, 99, 194; Mary, 60, 78, 91, 94, 103, 131, 225, 231, 234; Mich., 59, 126, 208, 211; Phillis, 76, 210, 225, 228; Rob., 59, 72, 90, 99, 100, 101*, 103, 104, 105*, 120, 141, 147, 150, 194, 231, 234, 236; Thos., 72; Timothy, 73; Wm., 82, 101, 176, 225

Clarson, Isab., 109; Jane, 173

Clemett, Geo., 106*

Clifton, Wm., 118

Close, Han., 96; Wm., 96

Coal, Thos., 18

Coates (Coats, Cotes), Ann, 75, 226, 235; Anth., 219; Han., 77, 146; Jane, 115; Jn., 73, 138, 140, 144*, 146*, 147*, 150, 165; Mary, 76, 147; Rob., 164; Wm., 73, 75, 76, 77, 132, 138*, 225

Coatham (Coatham), Agnes, 16; Ann, 33, 41, 49, 199; Cath., 230; Dav., 25; Dor., 43; Eliz., 3, 17, 40, 190; Ellen, 23; Grace, 117; Hen., 3; Isab., 40; Jacob, 32; Jane, 21; Jn., 32, 33; Jon., 31, 44*, 46*, 47, 49, 54*, 55, 125, 194, 200, 204, 218; Marg., 1, 31, 41, 43, 46, 114, 188, 191, 196; Maria, 44; Mary, 124, 194; Miller, 32; . . . ner, 182; Rob., 19, 21, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 119, 120, 181, 188, 196, 197, 199, 201; Thos., 31, 42, 55, 191, 195, 197, 227; Widdow, 204; Wm., 16, 17, 19, 21*, 23, 25, 40, 41, 43, 47, 113, 114, 120, 181, 187, 196, 225

Cocke, Dor., 23; Eliz., 20; Ellen, 25, 182; Marg., 24; Maria, 21; Rich., 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 115, 182*

Cocker, Thos., 231

Cockrell, Mary, 221; Wm., 221

Cockson, Geo., 59; Jos., 59

Cole, Ellen, 1, 164; Genet, 109; Han., 160; Kath., 112; Mich., 32; Wm., 1, 32, 163

Collier, Simon, 146, 234

Colson, Agnes, 18; Alice, 22; Eliz., 20; Jn., 17, 18, 20, 22*, 23, 25*, 182; Maria, 22, 23; Meriall, 17, 116; . . . se, 182

Comb, Cath., 105; Eliz., 105, 106; Jas., 105, 106*

Comine, Timothy, 112

Commondale, Colubra, 34, 186; Gabriel, 32; Jn., 112; Magdalene, 32, 34, 36; Math., 32, 34, 36, 186; Mawdland, 186; Wm., 36

Con, Allan, 54, 205; And., 50, 51, 52, 54, 124, 205, 213; Ann, 30; Dor.,

Con (*continued*)—

- 31, 143; Elean., 137, 214; Geo., 78*, 97; Isab., 31; Jane, 52; Jn., 50, 96, 97, 146, 147, 148, 149, 157; Marg., 51, 129; Peter, 137; Rob., 30, 31, 143*; Sar., 96
- Conyers, Geo., 12, 173; Rob., 12, 173
- Cooke (Cook), Anth., 39; Barth., 207; Francis, 39; Geo., 141; Jas., 227; Jn., 156, 224; Marg., 151; Mich., 130; Thos., 132
- Cooll, Thos., 177
- Corner, Geo., 61; Han., 60; Lidia, 212; Nich., 60, 61, 127, 215; Rich., 117
- Corney, Ann, 219; Edw., 126; Ellen, 152; Han., 132; Jane, 160; Jenet, 110; Mary, 131, 221; Rob., 127, 152; Wm., 152
- Cornforth, Dor., 32; Geo., 32; Hen., 32; Jn., 2, 128; Rob., 3
- Corps, Edw., 79*, 116, 136, 223; Eliz., 223
- Cottam, Agnes, 108, 165, 172; Alice, 127; Allison, 168; Eliz., 175; Ellen, 110; Grace, 3, 113; Hen., 7, 111, 164, 171, 173; Isab., 171; Marg., 112; Margery, 111; Rob., 173; Thos., 1, 3, 5, 7, 14, 167; Wm., 14
- Coverdaill, Ann, 112, 200, 213; Barth., 4; Bridget, 21; Dor., 188; Eliz., 162; Francis, 18, 188; Geo., 8, 169; Han., 52; Isab., 53, 176; Jane, 14, 17, 48, 176; Jn., 2, 4, 6*, 8, 13, 15, 17*, 18, 19, 20*, 21, 23, 49, 108, 113, 169, 176, 179, 181, 200; Marg., 19*, 24, 50; Maria, 20; Ralph, 51; Rob., 18, 177; Thos., 15, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 200, 210; Wm., 2, 13, 14, 17*, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 112, 113, 170, 176*, 177, 181, 186
- Couch, Han., 155
- Coulson (Cowison), Eliz., 78; Frances, 78; Jn., 98, 151, 237*; Jos., 98, 148*; Mary, 99; Sar., 95, 98; Thos., 95, 96, 97*, 98, 99, 148, 236; Wm., 96, 236
- Cowborn, Eliz., 147; Jas., 211
- Cowell (Cowl), Han., 155; Jn., 88; Wm., 88
- Cowper (Cooper), Alice, 42; Anth., 121; Eliz., 81, 88, 148, 149; Isab., 234; Jas., 88, 90; Jn., 40, 81, 82*, 149, 151, 154, 157, 160, 191, 234, 237; Luke, 39*, 40*, 42, 118, 191; Marg., 127, 190; Ralph, 141; Thos., 40, 118; Wm., 90, 122
- Cowterd, Wm., 16, 176
- Craddy, Eliz., 161
- Crane, Eliz., 92, 97; Han., 97; Jn., 92; Mich., 230; Rich., 156
- Crapnel, Hen., 24, 115; Leonard, 24
- Craven, Ann, 189; Rob., 192
- Cream, Eliz., 151
- Creig, And., 238
- Cross, Rd., 139
- Crosley, Ann, 130; Cuth., 122; Francis, 163
- Crow, Eliz., 30; Mary, 122; Wm., 30
- Crummey, Jas., 155
- Cuitt, Mary, 127
- Cullen, Deborah, 237; Jas., 102, 103, 154*, 237; Jane, 103; Mary, 154; Mr. Jas., 102, 237; Sus., 237; Thos. Gilbee, 103
- Culley, Geo., 159; Jane, 112; Jn., 128
- Cunningham, Eliz., 77, 92; Jane, 92; Wm., 77, 133
- Cust, Jn., 135; Mary, 127
- Cuthbert, Mary, 144
- Cutter, Maria, 117
- Cypling, Thomasine, 111
- Daison, Ann, 201
- Dale, Ann, 80, 83, 86, 91, 228; Eliz., 75, 144; Han., 78, 146, 149; Jas., 91; Jos., 233; Rich., 86, 142, 228; Thos., 143; Wm., 75, 76*, 78, 80, 83, 132, 134, 153, 160
- Dallevell, Mary, 130
- Dalton, Ann, 67, 96; Cath., 85; Dan., 68, 139; Eliz., 95; Isab., 232; Jane, 92, 156, 236; Jn., 66*, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 85, 92, 129, 145, 217*, 232, 234, 236; Mary, 71, 94, 139, 157; Math., 72, 93; Rich., 70, 217; Rob., 69, 93, 130; Wm., 70, 93*, 94, 95, 96, 147, 217
- Danby, Jn., 141
- Darnton, Ann, 104, 239; Genet., 162; Eliz., 103; Ellen, 115; Christ, 171; Han., 105; Jacob, 112, 171; Jn., 90, 116, 157, 158; Marg., 104, 238; Mary, 91, 157, 229; Mary Ann, 100; Rob., 86, 103, 105, 154; Thos., 85, 99, 103; Wm., 83*, 85, 86, 90, 91, 99, 100, 104, 140, 151, 229, 238, 239
- Datton, Cath., 153
- Davison, Alice, 66, 136; Ann, 30*, 32, 33, 34, 36, 47, 49, 61, 78, 125, 126, 130, 185, 213; Anth., 38; Dor., 73, 140; Eliz., 37, 89, 91, 162, 190, 200, 201, 238; Ellen, 76; Geo., 76, 78, 82, 103, 105, 154, 233, 237, 239; Han., 71, 85*, 152, 218, 227, 234; Isab., 48, 63, 126, 133, 188; Jane, 48, 80, 85, 121, 199, 209, 224, 227; Jn., 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 47, 48*, 49, 51*, 72, 103, 140, 141, 185, 188, 192, 199*, 201, 210, 229; Jos., 34, 49, 64, 76, 90*, 141, 142, 213, 231*; Marg., 33, 82, 85,

Davison (*continued*)—

- 121, 142, 227* ; Marg. Lees, 105, 239 ; Margery, 122 ; Maria, 40 ; Mary, 89, 105, 195 ; Merrill, 64, 229 ; Ralph, 49, 59, 61, 62*, 63, 64*, 66, 71, 87, 89, 91, 126, 139, 197, 213*, 237, 238 ; R. . . ar, 36 ; Rich., 32, 64, 185, 213 ; Rob., 47*, 48*, 50*, 52*, 64, 122, 124, 199, 201*, 203, 205*, 206, 210 ; Radolph, 40, 190, 192*, 195 ; Sciciley, 52, 203, 206 ; Steward, 89, 160 ; Thos., 74, 78, 85, 139*, 141*, 152, 239 ; Widdow, 204 ; Wm., 59, 71*, 72, 73, 74, 75*, 76, 78, 80, 87, 131, 133, 135*, 145, 218, 221*, 224, 225, 233, 237 ; blank, 122
- Day, Isab., 108 ; Jacob, 121
- Dean, Genet, 168 ; Kirchin, 166
- Dee, Wm., 125
- Delaval, Ann, 238
- Denney, Thos., 146
- Dennill, Marg., 221 ; Mary, 131
- Dent, Ann, 39*, 190, 191 ; Charitie, 47 ; Eliz., 30, 40, 43 ; Francis, 30 ; Jas., 170 ; Jane, 204 ; Jn., 9, 27, 42, 170, 192 ; Kath., 10, 115 ; Laurence, 47, 205 ; Lowrance, 46 ; Maria, 30, 38 ; Mary, 125 ; Merrial, 42, 199, 213 ; Rebec., 46, 126 ; Thos., 9, 10*, 100, 110, 170*, 177 ; Wm., 10, 27, 30, 36*, 38, 39*, 40, 42*, 43, 190, 191, 192, 198
- Denton, Adam, 10, 12, 15, 16, 111, 172*, 174, 175, 177 ; Allison, 115, 178 ; Barth., 10, 172 ; Francis, 15, 175 ; Isab., 12 ; Jane, 129 ; Joan, 174 ; Marg., 16, 177 ; Rob., 172
- Dickinson, Frances, 52, 53, 125, 221 ; Jane, 52, 130 ; Mary, 53
- Dickson, Isab., 144 ; Jn., 129 ; Maria, 116 ; Mary, 211
- Dishforth, Eliz., 30 ; Rich., 30*
- Ditchburn, And., 93 ; Dor., 91, 233 ; Geo., 87, 88, 90*, 91, 93, 96, 97, 99, 106*, 107, 142, 156, 233, 235, 237 ; Isab., 99 ; Jane, 88, 154 ; Jn., 87, 100, 102*, 104, 106, 152 ; Mary, 104* ; Rob., 96, 97, 107, 235, 237 ; Sar., 100 ; Thos., 106
- Dixon, Ann, 48, 217 ; Isab., 47 ; Marg. Eliz., 49, 125 ; Mrs., 198 ; Mrs. Anne, 214 ; Rev. Wm., 206 ; Sar., 157 ; Thos., 16, 176 ; Wm., 47, 48*, 49, 122
- Doaken, Elean., 143
- Dobbin, Ann, 83 ; Eliz., 84 ; Jn., 83, 84
- Dobson, Ann, 92, 105*, 209 ; Chris., 60, 105, 106, 156, 209 ; Chris. Robinson, 90 ; Dor., 77, 85, 106, 153, 222 ; Elean., 58, 211 ; Eliz., 60, 69, 77, 87, 92, 98, 138, 154, 209, 214, 227 ;

Dobson (*continued*)—

- Frances, 73, 83, 85, 99, 141, 153, 224, 226 ; Geo., 59, 88, 101, 103, 105, 131, 153 ; Han., 105 ; Isab., 101, 105 ; Jn., 52, 64*, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74*, 75, 76, 77, 81, 85, 88, 89, 90, 92, 97, 98*, 99, 100, 102, 128, 130, 132, 141*, 150, 153, 214, 220, 221, 222, 224*, 234* ; Jos., 54, 67* ; Marg., 54, 75, 98, 128, 141, 209 ; Mary, 72, 82, 88, 89, 151, 220, 224 ; Mary Ann, 102 ; Ralph, 63, 129 ; Rich., 51*, 52, 54*, 56, 58, 59, 60*, 63, 70, 81, 82, 83, 84*, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90*, 92, 103, 124, 127, 128, 138, 160, 206, 209*, 211*, 213, 226, 227*, 232, 235* ; Sar., 97 ; Thos., 56, 206 ; Wm., 76, 89, 100, 221, 232
- Dodgson, Allison, 171 ; Ann, 46, 129, 197, 221 ; Chris., 114, 179 ; Eliz., 166, 214 ; Jane, 205, 222 ; Jenet, 171 ; Mary, 67 ; Thos., 46, 57*, 67, 122*, 130, 197, 205*, 215*, 220
- Dods, Wm., 139
- Donching, Isab., 182 ; Thos., 182
- Dosien, Mary, 155
- Dotchon, Thos., 66*
- Douglas, And., 77, 78, 79, 135, 222, 227 ; Ann, 239 ; Eliz., 78, 222 ; Jn., 79 ; Marg., 77, 229
- Dove, Eliz., 92, 103, 235 ; Jos., 92, 96, 146, 235 ; Mary, 101 ; Mary Ann, 96 ; Sus., 103 ; Thos., 101, 103, 153, 156
- Dowell, Mary, 100, 237 ; Thos., 100, 102, 237 ; Thos. Lawson, 102
- Dowson, Edm., 69, 73, 74, 75, 78, 232 ; Elean., 74, 140 ; Eliz., 78, 143 ; Han., 73 ; Jn., 75 ; Marg., 69, 236 ; Phillip, 126
- Douthwaite, Bessy, 103 ; Frances, 103, 105 ; Geo., 143 ; Jos., 101*, 103, 105, 151 ; Rach., 105
- Drummond, Rob., 150
- Dryden, Ann, 96, 236* ; Isab., 91 ; Jane, 95 ; Marg., 135 ; Newark, 92 ; Thos., 91, 92, 95, 96, 98, 236* ; Wm., 98
- Duck, Ann, 55, 151, 212 ; Cath., 94 ; Christian, 231 ; Cuth., 41, 191 ; Dor., 71, 215, 218, 227 ; Eliz., 36, 79, 137, 146, 147, 187, 219 ; Geo., 64, 94, 128, 227, 229 ; Han., 131 ; Isab., 187 ; Jas., 125 ; Jane, 42, 55, 72, 137, 160, 192, 236 ; Jn., 36, 37*, 38*, 40, 41*, 42, 45*, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 59*, 60, 70, 71*, 72, 74*, 84, 92, 118, 122, 151, 187*, 188*, 191*, 192, 204, 217, 218, 234 ; Jos., 41, 49, 79, 81, 84, 137, 231 ; Kath., 40, 191 ; Marg., 38 ; Mary, 72, 153 ; Merrial, 36, 37, 57, 58, 187, 188*, 203, 206 ; Meriam, 130 ; Muriel, 51 ;

- Duck (*continued*)—
 Rach., 50, 128; Rob., 46, 60, 71;
 Steph., 54, 218; Susan, 64, 136;
 Thos., 35*, 38, 118, 188; Wm., 37,
 47, 48, 54, 55, 57, 58, 70, 81, 125,
 139, 153*, 198*, 206, 212, 213
- Dudding, Sar., 142
- Duel, Han., 96; Jn., 96
- Dundas, Charlotte Jane, 99; Har.,
 98, 99, 102, 103; Har. Frances, 98;
 Honble. Laurence, 98, 99, 102, 103;
 Jn. Chas., 103; Wm., 102
- Dunn, Eliz., 90, 155; Frances, 3;
 Jas., 131; Jn., 91; Marg., 3, 148;
 Mary, 145, 237; Ralph, 230; Rich.,
 132, 235; Rob., 90, 91, 100, 132,
 152, 237, 273; Tobias, 148*, 230;
 Wm., 100, 216, 236, 237
- Easby, Jn., 129; Marg., 127; Rich.,
 128
- Eden, Elean., 85, 153*; Jemima, 141;
 Jn., 85, 86*, 140, 141, 153
- Edenson, Isab., 163; Jenet, 162;
 Rob., 1, 108, 163
- Edlin, Jn., 56*
- Edmonson, Han., 60, 211*; Mary, 57;
 Mr. Wm., 209; Wm., 57, 60, 126, 211
- Eleanor, Ann, 155
- Ellerbeck, Dor., 195; Priscilla, 120
- Elliott, Alice, 106; Allison, 114; Ann,
 106, 232; Dinah, 157; Eliz., 106;
 Geo., 106; Jn., 231; Marg., 19;
 Thos., 19, 114
- Ellis, Sar., 160
- Elmeden, Jn., 9, 172; Thos., 9
- Elrvens, Thos., 123
- Embleton, Ann, 97, 138; Jn., 97;
 Mary, 140, 222; Thos., 130, 222, 231
- Emblington, Barnett, 95, 234; Han.,
 95, 149, 234
- Emmerson, Wm., 127
- English, Ann, 31; Eliz., 209; Isab.,
 46; Jn., 31, 32; Mary, 196; Rob.,
 45, 196; Wm., 32, 45, 46, 110, 121,
 122, 205
- Epor, Rob., 110
- Errington, Ann, 83; E., 143; Elean.,
 61, 131; Eliz., 58, 73, 80, 146, 208,
 234; Han., 230; Hen., 55, 75, 210;
 Isab., 65, 70, 136, 215, 237; Jane,
 60, 76, 82, 146, 147, 213, 222, 235;
 Jn., 55, 56*, 58, 59*, 60, 61, 68, 77,
 78, 79*, 80, 82, 83, 146, 208*, 210,
 213, 217, 231, 235, 238; Jos., 76,
 221; Marg., 56, 66, 129, 215, 224;
 Mary, 77, 231; Rob., 56, 65, 66,
 67*, 68, 70*, 72, 73*, 75, 76*, 78,
 136, 215*, 218, 221, 222, 232*, 234*,
 237; Thos., 72, 88, 136, 138, 139*,
 142, 146, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156,
 157; Wm., 70, 73, 88, 141, 143, 149,
 150, 218, 230, 236
- Eston, Agnes, 8, 25; Alice, 177;
 Ann, 45; Chris., 23; Colubra, 9,
 115; Eliz., 44, 125; Frances, 65,
 67, 215; Han., 39, 190; Isab., 68,
 137, 214; Jane, 22, 40, 112, 191;
 Jn., 2, 11, 196; Marg., 6, 46, 115,
 208; Maria, 21, 26, 117; Mary,
 232; Mich., 46; Rob., 6*, 7*, 8,
 9, 11, 41, 59, 109, 115, 130, 177,
 179, 214, 220; Roger, 6, 26, 39, 40,
 41, 44, 45, 59, 68, 116, 134, 140, 184,
 190, 191, 196, 206, 232, 235; Rosa,
 1, 162; Sar., 67, 215; Sus., 215;
 Thos., 2, 21, 22, 23, 65, 114, 170;
 Wm., 1, 163
- Evans, Evan, 73*
- Fairless, Mary, 153
- Fairlie (Fairlye), Agnes, 19; Alice,
 26; Ann, 191; Chris., 20, 111, 173;
 Eliz., 22, 173; Ellen, 167, 182;
 Genet, 111; Germane, 1; Hen., 16,
 17, 19, 113, 176, 179; Isab., 113;
 Jane, 114; Kath., 171; Steph., 2,
 20, 22, 24, 26, 114, 182; Thos., 16,
 176; Wm., 1, 2, 17, 24, 164
- Farlane, Jacob, 18; Jn., 18
- Farnaby, Eliz., 80, 145; Han., 83,
 234; Jn., 77, 78, 80*, 83, 84*, 135,
 221, 223, 225*, 226*; Marg., 77,
 221; Wm., 78, 223
- Farthing, Geo., 92, 93, 95, 96*, 99,
 102, 237; Jane, 92; Marg., 102;
 Mary, 93, 237; Thos., 95; Wm.,
 99
- Fattinge, Jenet, 162
- Fawcett (Faucitt), Ann, 64; Averil,
 198; Han., 65; Jn., 66, 157; Rob.,
 64, 65, 66, 68*, 214
- Feast, Han., 150
- Fentres, Eliz., 109; Ellen, 112; Milo,
 167
- Fenwick, Ann, 77, 135; Martha, 77;
 Wm., 226
- Fetherston, Agnes, 108, 167; Eliz.,
 171; Geo., 5, 165; Jane, 2; Rob.,
 163; Rose, 5; Thos., 2, 5*, 168;
 Wm., 163, 168
- Fewster, Chris., 140
- Finckell, Geo., 86, 91, 142; Isab., 86;
 Jos., 91; Rebec., 86
- Firsell (Firsell), Ann, 32, 117, 119,
 193; Chris., 10; Dor., 119, 194;
 Eliz., 32; Ellen, 4; Else, 184;
 Francis, 10; Genet, 170; Geo., 8,
 19*; Grace, 119; Jn., 9; Marg.,
 168; Margery, 9; Maria, 11; Mary,
 119; Rich., 7, 9, 11, 32, 119, 193;
 Rob., 4, 6, 8, 9*, 10, 11, 20, 111,
 168, 172, 173, 184, 191; Rodolph, 7;
 Thos., 6, 10, 20, 168; Wm., 9, 11,
 168, 172
- Fish, Mary, 195

- Fishack, Chas., 46; Eliz., 125; Isab., 126; Jn., 45, 46*, 59, 126, 212; Mary, 46, 47; Merrill, 59, 207; Thos., 46, 47, 122; Wm., 45, 46, 47*, 210*
- Fishburne, Rob., 20; Thos., 18; Wm., 18, 20, 113; blank, 181
- Fishwick (Fishweak), Agnes, 17; Allison, 109; Ann, 7, 31, 33, 35, 44, 45, 203; Chas., 52, 202; Collubrah, 201; Dor., 21, 180; Edw., 5, 6, 7, 8, 109, 168; Eliz., 18, 43, 209; Grace, 5, 26; Hen., 52, 53; Jane, 111; Jn., 6, 17, 18*, 19, 20, 21, 31, 32, 44, 45, 61*, 113, 121, 180*, 195, 218; Maria, 120; Merrill, 45, 132, 220; Rebec., 223; Rob., 53; Thos., 20, 26, 35, 48, 200*; Wm., 8, 19, 31, 33*, 35, 43*, 44*, 45, 48, 111, 121, 189, 195, 200, 202
- Flecke (Fleck), Allison, 172; And., 55, 65, 66, 67, 68*, 69, 70*, 71, 72, 82, 84, 86*, 87, 88, 89*, 129, 138, 142, 217, 219, 228*; . . . anes, 1; Ann, 49, 58, 128, 208, 209; Barb., 205; Capt. Jas., 95; Charity, 58, 208; Christian, 72, 87, 219; Chris., 3, 164; Dinah, 68, 83, 88, 137, 226, 233; Dor., 42, 54, 115, 207, 215; Elean., 49, 210; Eliz., 27, 45, 48, 68, 72, 81, 126, 146, 147, 217, 230; Eliz. Cook, 95; Esther, 66, 68, 74, 134, 214, 219; Geo., 6; Grace, 80, 145; Han., 79, 83, 148; . . . ina, 180; Isab., 118, 206; Jas., 52, 67*, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74*, 78*, 79, 80, 81, 83*, 84, 85, 87, 130, 134, 136, 146, 148, 219, 221, 226, 237; Jane, 32, 43, 84, 150, 193; Jn., 39, 85, 89, 195; Lawson, 67, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82*, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 134*, 226, 227, 233, 236; Marg., 8, 68, 79, 87, 136, 148, 169, 181, 226, 237; Maria, 25, 26; Mary, 74, 81, 84, 144, 193; Mich., 2, 3*, 4, 6, 8, 12*, 13, 32, 37, 52, 67*, 68, 98, 116, 121, 164, 172, 193, 194; Prude, 71; Prudence, 81, 238; Rach., 80, 148, 155; Rob., 114, 180; Sar., 65, 78, 134; Susan, 69, 140; Thos., 12, 13, 25, 26, 27, 32, 34*, 43, 45, 50, 69, 70, 81, 82, 83*, 84, 85*, 88, 89, 98, 116, 117, 121, 137, 138, 150, 183, 196, 210, 228, 235, 238; Wm., 1*, 2, 37, 38*, 39, 42, 48, 49*, 50, 51*, 52*, 54, 55, 84, 87, 123, 128, 164, 169, 183, 207, 210, 212, 226; Zachariah, 84, 86, 150, 227
- Fletcher, Chas., 155*; Frances, 96; Jn., 143; Wm., 96
- Flintoff, Han., 88, 153, 239; Jn., 83, 226; Mary, 85, 228; Rob., 86, 229; Thos., 88, 154, 238; Wm., 83, 84*, 85, 86, 88, 226, 228, 229*, 238, 239
- Flounders, Ann, 82, 226, 227; Chris., 113; Eliz., 125; Hen., 82, 83, 86, 88, 139, 142, 226, 227, 229; Jane, 88, 229; Marg., 86, 152; Rowland, 135; Thos., 42; Wm., 83
- Foggye, Agnes, 162; Marg., 162
- Forder, Hen., 125
- Forowe, Grace, 108; Wm., 163
- Fosick, Jane, 218
- Foster, Eliz., 5; Em, 6; Jas., 223; Jane, 157; Peter, 5, 6
- Fotherlay, Isab., 113
- Fowler, Ann, 58; Eliz., 56, 216; Mary, 55, 57, 206, 223; Rob., 54, 124, 224; Thos., 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 61*, 125, 132, 206, 215*, 216, 220
- Foxton, Rob., 101, 153; Thos. Potts, 101
- Frank, Ann, 79; Eliz., 82; Jane, 80; Thos., 81, 83, 225; Wm., 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 225
- Frankland, Agnes, 172; Ann, 4, 112; Eliz., 5, 10, 17, 114, 165, 177; Francis, 11, 172; Hen., 7; Jarman, 4; Jenet, 113; Joan, 7, 167; Jn., 9, 135, 164, 169; Kath., 10; Maria, 6, 177; Mary, 173; Peter, 10, 129, 172; Rob., 1, 2, 3, 4*, 5, 6, 7*, 8*, 9, 10*, 11, 164, 165, 167, 169, 172, 173*; Steph., 10; Thos., 2; Wm., 173
- French, Eliz., 239; Rob., 239
- Frissell, Agnes, 18, 164, 169, 177; Alice, 115; Ann, 23*, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 116, 184, 186, 202; Chris., 23; di, 29; Elean., 108; Eliz., 109, 113, 190, 202; Ellen, 17, 25; es, 176; Francis, 21, 24, 25, 114; Geo., 18, 177*; Grace, 36, 109; Isab., 19, 188; Jacob, 31, 184; Jas., 187; Jane, 178; Jo., 23; Jn., 16, 21, 169; Marg., 15; Margery, 114; Meriall, 13, 18, 177; Nich., 30, 186; Rich., 13, 14*, 15, 16, 17, 19, 25, 30, 31, 110, 115, 176, 178, 184, 186, 190; Rob., 21*, 28, 110, 169, 179, 180, 181; Rodolph, 108, 114, 165; Thos., 17, 21*, 23, 24*, 108, 113, 114, 176, 178, 180; Timothy, 24; Wm., 17, 110, 169, 173, 176*, 179, 181; blank, 176
- Fulthrop, Chris., 11, 17, 113, 172, 178; Jn., 11, 172; Marg., 110; Rodolph, 17
- Gaitforth, Allison, 114
- Gallenay, Jas., 149
- Galloway, Dav., 101; Geo., 93; Jas., 93, 95, 97, 99*, 101, 104; Jane, 104; Mary, 95; Shemelds, 104; Wm., 97
- Garbutt, Eliz., 78; Han., 103; Jane, 93, 99, 234; Jn., 97, 145; Jos., 78; Leonard, 90, 91, 93, 95, 97, 99, 100,

- Garbutt (*continued*)—
 103, 145, 234, 236; Mary, 91, 141;
 Thos., 90, 109; Wm., 95, 100, 236
- Garden, Christian, 146; Chris., 146;
 Jane, 145
- Gardiner, Christian, 81; Chris., 80,
 81, 82, 83*, 137, 229; Jane, 80;
 Zachariah, 82
- Garnett, Cuth., 23, 182; Isab., 23,
 182
- Garrett, Adrian, 23, 24*; Cornelius,
 24; Peter, 23
- Garthe, Percivall, 114; Sithe, 110
- Gaycliffe, Jn., 118; blank, 118
- Gaytefold (Gatefold), Kathern, 164
- Geldart, Ann Maria, 95; Dinah
 Fleck, 94; Wm., 94, 95, 148
- Geter, Genet, 163; Gilbert, 2; Jn.,
 1*, 2, 162, 170*; Kath., 170
- Gibbon, Jn., 109; Mary, 196; Thos.,
 205
- Gibson, Agnes, 108; Eliz., 108;et,
 174; Geo., 174; Gillena, 25; Isab.,
 171; Jane, 131; Margery, 166;
 Wm., 13*, 25, 115, 182
- Gifferson, Eliz., 113
- Gill, Eliz., 88, 124; Emma, 205, 214;
 Geo., 44, 124, 205; Jn., 44; Jos.,
 125, 213; Sus., 88
- Guisburne, Agnes, 13, 25, 109, 111,
 163; Alice, 108; Allison, 19; Ann,
 119, 193; ...as, 175; Chris., 1, 164;
 Dor., 187; Eliz., 2, 14*, 108*, 171;
 Ellen, 22, 45, 108; Ellis, 21, 180;
 Else, 119, 187; Emma, 50; Emmot,
 10, 12; Genet, 2, 109, 110, 111, 164,
 172; Geo., 163; Garman, 2, 4, 6,
 164, 169, 171; Grace, 4, 115, 224;
 Hen., 10, 111, 169, 181; Isab., 29,
 31, 44, 185*, 187; Jacob, 116; Jane,
 16, 42; J. . . lie, 45; Jn., 10, 12, 14,
 15*, 19, 24, 29, 31, 42, 44, 45, 110,
 111*, 168, 178*, 182*, 185*, 187,
 194; Kath., 5; Marg., 110*, 162,
 194, 197; Maria, 6, 24, 113; Mary,
 182; Priscilla, 194; Rob., 9, 10,
 11*, 13, 14, 15, 16, 29, 45, 111, 118,
 171*, 175, 193, 194, 196, 197; Rosa,
 10; . . . rye, 178; Thos., 1, 2, 3*,
 4, 5, 6*, 10, 15, 50, 109, 162, 164,
 165, 172, 173, 174; Wm., 4, 9, 21,
 22, 24*, 25, 31, 42*, 45*, 121, 147,
 165, 180, 182, 185, 187, 194, 196,
 197; blank, 187
- Glass, Jn., 104; Wm., 104, 156
- Glover, Thos., 156
- Golder, Jas., 141
- Gosling, . . . arduus, 182
- Gough, Eliz., 153
- Gourdin, Marg., 165
- Gowland, Ann, 8; Eliz., 97, 154;
 Hen., 7; Marg., 82, 97; Mary, 81;
 Rob., 7, 8; Wm., 81, 82, 138
- Graham, Dav., 72*, 73, 74*, 75, 77,
 78*, 79, 132, 219*, 224; Eliz., 79;
 Geo., 72, 88; Han., 77, 230, 232;
 Jane, 75, 88, 144, 159; Jn., 73, 74,
 219*; Mary, 72; Rich., 74
- Graistocke (Graystock), Agnes, 4,
 12, 178; Allison, 170; Ann, 112;
 Chris., 12, 14, 15, 18, 112, 178;
 Eliz., 9, 12, 14, 112, 166, 169;
 Genet, 110; Jane, 116; Kath., 2;
 Leonard, 3, 4, 109, 165; Marg.,
 174; Margery, 7, 167*, 173; Maria,
 5; Mary, 166; Merrial, 15; Rod-
 dolph, 2, 5, 7, 18, 166, 168; Row-
 land, 11; Thos., 8, 9, 11, 110, 111,
 169, 173; Wm., 8, 163; blank, 183
- Graisworth, Geo., 192; Maria, 121;
 Mich., 194
- Granby, Ann, 88; Chas., 88
- Grange, Ann, 132; Frances, 151;
 Han., 96; Jas., 91, 96, 144*; Jane,
 177; Wm., 91
- Graisthwaite, Ellen, 195; Geo., 25,
 116; Maria, 25; Mary, 195; Rob.,
 195
- Gray, Agnes, 2; Ann, 31, 121; Eliz.,
 188; Geo., 35; Isab., 33, 121; Jn.,
 2; Jos., 140; Kath., 128; Margery,
 111; Mark, 138; Mary, 35*; Mer-
 rial, 198*; Phillis, 30*, 31, 33, 187*,
 194; Thos., 30, 31, 33, 117, 187,
 194, 199; Wm., 121, 198
- Grayling, Edw., 140
- Grayson (Grason, Graison), Ann, 36,
 43, 122, 123, 186; Francis, 44, 196;
 Geo., 36, 45, 46, 49, 122, 123, 186,
 200, 203; Isab., 40; Jn., 41; Mary,
 34, 46, 203; Mich., 34, 36*, 49;
 Rob., 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 196, 199;
 Thos., 45, 233; Thomasin, 197;
 Wm., 42, 158
- Green, Benj., 154; Eliz., 105, 120,
 195; Francis, 25; Jane, 107; Jn.,
 28, 103; Maria, 25, 28; Martin,
 101, 103, 105, 107, 151, 152, 153,
 155, 239; Mary, 107, 120; Thos.,
 101, 239
- Greensides, Ann, 87, 156*, 228, 237;
 Dor., 122; Eliz., 90, 233; Han.,
 91; Isab., 129; Jn., 95, 117; Mich.,
 84; Ralph, 88, 156; Rob., 91, 93;
 Sissalye, 118; Wm., 84, 87, 88, 90,
 91*, 93, 95, 139, 151, 152*, 156, 228,
 233, 237
- Greenwell, Chris., 82, 236; Eliz., 90;
 Han., 83; Jn., 91; Jos., 92; Mar-
 gery, 85, 151; Mary, 87; Rob., 81,
 82, 83, 85, 86*, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92,
 138, 225, 236; Wm., 81, 88, 225,
- Greer, Isaac, 124
- Grieveson, Ann, 61, 134, 224; Cath.,
 63, 213; Chris., 58*, 59*, 61*, 62*,
 63*, 64*, 126, 134*, 211*, 213*, 221*,

- Grieverson (*continued*)—
 224*, 225; Isab., 62, 211; Rob., 59, 211; Tamar, 58, 226
- Grimes, Mary, 231
- Grooby (Grubey, Grubie, Greuby), Ann, 116, 122; Eliz., 181*; Jane, 24, 35; Jn., 22*, 24*, 34, 35, 117, 181, 191*, 195; Marie, 34; Myriell, 34*, 35*, 191
- Guiaz, Ann, 226; Lewis, 82*, 83, 226*; Mary, 83
- Guy, Chris., 95; Hen., 99; Jn., 93; Marg., 98; Rach., 101; Wm., 93, 94*, 95, 98, 99, 101, 147, 154
- Haggese, Ann, 229; Jenet, 109; Marg., 108
- Hall, Agnes, 177; Ann, 97, 99, 106, 146, 148; Dinah, 81, 97, 100, 233; Elean., 67, 215; Eliz., 65, 97, 162, 236; Geo., 99; Isab., 227; Jane, 74, 94, 106, 122, 141, 157, 204; Jn., 65, 66, 67*, 90, 102, 106, 129, 154, 157, 215*; Marg., 76; Mary, 75, 101, 102, 107, 122, 155, 238; Mary Eliz., 106; Mich., 75, 220; Rich., 98, 101; Rob., 75, 91, 104, 239; Thos., 66, 75*, 76, 79, 90, 91, 93*, 94, 97, 98, 99*, 100, 101*, 103*, 104*, 106, 107, 133, 150, 151, 220, 223, 234*, 236, 238, 239; Walter, 74, 75, 79, 81, 141, 227
- Hammond, Alice, 127; Ann, 33; Dor., 33; Eliz., 131; Geo., 32; Jn., 33; Marg., 33, 68; Thos., 68; Wm., 32
- Hancock, Jas., 66; Jane, 66
- Hanlon, Jn., 57; Rob., 57
- Hansell, Eliz., 132; Mary, 145
- Harbert, Jane, 94; Jn., 93; Marg., 230; Mary, 96; Thos., 91*, 93, 94, 96, 230
- Harbron, Ann, 94; Eliz., 97; Wm., 94, 95, 97, 101, 145, 146, 238; Wm. Sunley, 95
- Harburn, Ann, 75, 142, 226; Geo., 74, 75, 133, 161, 226; Han., 86; Jas., 84; Jn., 82; Wm., 74, 80*, 82, 84, 86, 136*, 137, 139
- Harding, Allison, 6, 166; Eliz., 10, 19, 179; Isab., 179; Wm., 6, 7*, 10, 109, 166, 172
- Hardy, Eliz., 129; Jane, 101; Jn., 101
- Harforth, And., 92, 156, 157; Ann, 138; Chris., 41*, 203; Eliz., 73, 234; Han., 79, 91, 94, 145, 157, 231; Jane, 77, 82, 93, 149; Jn., 78*, 79, 81, 82, 90*, 91*, 92, 94, 95, 97, 100, 135, 136, 145, 151, 153, 154, 155, 222, 230, 231, 235, 236, 237*; Jos., 77, 90, 230; Marg., 97, 235; Mary, 90, 92, 155; Rach., 95; Widow,
- Harforth (*continued*)—
 204; Wm., 73, 81, 92, 93, 100, 125, 147, 224
- Harker, Ann, 147; Eliz., 29, 104, 143, 144; Jane, 30; Jos., 85, 101, 147; Leonard, 101, 104, 105*, 107, 142, 144, 147*, 152; Marg., 29, 30, 104, 151, 152, 185; Mary, 85; Rebec., 147, 148, 152; Thos., 29*, 30, 33*, 185; Wm., 29; Wm. Milner, 107
- Harl, Jane, 125; Thos., 125
- Harland, Ann, 50, 129; Eliz., 199; Francis, 23, 49, 50, 51*; Jn., 49; Maria, 23
- Harpley, Rich., 130
- Harpar, Allan, 118; Else, 119; Ellen, 19, 178; Grace, 119*; Isab., 119; Jacob, 19, 178; Math., 119*
- Harrison, Agnes, 2, 12; Alice, 39, 181; Ann, 120, 221; Anth., 56, 68*, 69, 71, 130, 216*, 217; Arth., 196; Cath., 57; Chris., 26*, 40, 51, 69, 118, 137, 189, 193, 204; Dor., 57, 112, 174, 207; Elean., 76, 144, 153; Eliz., 53, 74, 95, 109, 121, 122, 131, 189, 220; Ellen, 12, 173; Else, 181; Esther, 209; Frances, 160; Genet, 108, 165; Geo., 207; Han., 161; Hen., 130; Isab., 37, 125; Jacob, 37, 38, 39*, 40, 42, 180*; Jas., 229; Jane, 31, 121, 122, 222; Jn., 11, 48, 49, 96, 201, 205; Kath., 108, 220; Marg., 21, 38, 39, 110, 133, 189*; Maria, 126; Mary, 47, 58, 61, 68, 70, 75, 76, 126, 128, 159, 215, 216*, 232; Meriall, 11, 31; Nich., 54, 68, 70, 71, 130, 216*, 219; Philip, 6, 23, 48, 61, 127, 180, 215, 222, 230; Ralph, 52, 230; Rich., 45;ret, 179; Rob., 1*, 2, 12, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 74, 95, 96, 149*, 165, 173, 205, 206*, 207*, 220; Sisiley, 26, 118;son, 182; Thos., 42, 50, 75, 108, 144, 161, 169; Wm., 6, 15, 21, 23, 45, 46*, 47, 48*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 60*, 111, 113, 114, 115, 127, 174, 179, 201, 204, 209, 221, 224; blank, 26, 111, 177
- Hart, Alice, 193; Ann, 61, 209; Elean., 31, 42, 108; Fortune, 44, 194; Isab., 31, 185; Jane, 32, 121; Joan, 32, 202; Marg., 58, 213; Newark, 31*, 32, 42, 43, 44, 185, 193, 194, 195, 196; Paul, 15; Peter, 178; Rob., 43, 113, 196; Thos., 16, 57*, 58, 60*, 61, 114, 206*, 209*, 213; Wm., 163, 225; blank, 178
- Hartfurth, Ann, 24, 56*, 72, 127, 205; Chris., 29, 39, 40, 42, 43, 120, 200*; Eliz., 56, 205; Han., 54; Jacob, 20, 24, 179; Jane, 55, 65, 117; Jn., 29, 39, 53, 64, 65*, 67, 72, 128, 131, 200, 213*; Marg., 69, 213; Rich.,

Hartfurth (*continued*)—

40, 43, 65, 213; Wm., 20, 42, 53*, 54, 55, 56*, 64, 67, 69, 70*, 129, 179, 205
 Harup, Isab., 108
 Harvey, Jn., 147
 Harwod, Edw., 118
 Hasleton, Ellen, 28; Phillip, 28
 Haton, Ralph, 212
 Haukins, Isab., 16
 Haul, Agnes, 1; Eliz., 2, 163; Maria, 115; Percivall, 1, 2, 167; Sibill, 168
 Havelocke, Agnes, 7, 16, 19, 170; Alice, 112, 126; Ann, 18, 180; . . . ard, 3; . . . ardi, 182; Chris., 14; Dan., 33, 48*, 201*, 210; Dor., 114; Elean., 33, 214; Eliz., 5, 7, 15, 16, 31, 33, 35, 114, 176, 199, 201, 204; Ellen, 190; Emanuel, 11, 24, 115, 186; Emmot, 9; Francis, 7, 18, 20*, 22, 24, 183*, 187; Han., 126; Helen, 19; Isab., 22, 187; Jane, 15; Jn., 7, 8*, 15, 16, 17, 29, 84*, 113, 160, 177, 196*; Kath., 18, 116, 188, 193; Leonard, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 113, 179, 180, 182; . . llm., 4; Marg., 8, 9, 114, 125, 170, 185, 187, 202; Maria, 23, 24; Mary, 195, 201; Nath., 7; . . . nes, 180; Peter, 24; Ralph, 176; Rob., 4, 22, 31, 33, 35*; Rodolph, 4, 5, 6*, 8*, 9, 170, 176; Rosa, 6; Sam., 9, 19, 180; Thos., 169, 170; Ussula, 14; Wm., 3, 4, 6, 7*, 8, 9*, 11, 14, 16, 17, 29, 33, 171*, 179, 196, 199*
 Headlam, Ann, 147
 Heart, Wm., 138
 Heathet, Thos., 130
 Heathwaite, Wm., 151
 Heaton, Eliz., 47; Jn., 49, 128; Mary, 48, 200*; Ralph, 47, 48, 49, 122, 200*
 Heavisides, Ann, 83, 84, 234; Eliz., 87; Rob., 83; Wm., 84
 Hebburn, Agnes, 177; Eliz., 236; Marg., 175; Rob., 177; Rodolph, 175; Thos., 114
 Heddon, Marg., 167; Rich., 167, 171
 Heighley, Marg., 236
 Heley, Capt. Wm., 238
 Henderson, Allison, 95; Ann, 76; Eliz., 74, 222; Hen., 107, 156; Isab., 232; Jas., 156; Jane, 107; Jn., 68*, 69, 70, 71, 74, 76, 80, 81*, 88*, 92, 93, 94*, 97, 102, 130, 137, 145, 146, 222, 229, 230*, 232, 239*; Martha, 93; Mary, 92, 229, 233, 239; Rob., 71, 146; Roger, 80, 95, 148; Thos., 70, 102; Wm., 69, 97, 222
 Henry, Mr. Thos., 238
 Hepplestone, Ann, 45; Jn., 45
 Herbert, Ann, 90, 153, 155; Eliz.,

Herbert (*continued*)—

153; Jane, 86, 232; Marg., 89; Mary, 218, 236; Thos., 86, 89, 90, 146, 155, 156, 232, 236
 Herring, Eliz., 141
 Herrison, Barb., 118; Chris., 118; Eliz., 118; Isab., 35; Marg., 13, 118; Phillip, 35; Rob., 13; Wm., 35
 Heslop, Allison, 164; Rob., 164; Thos., 130
 Hesselton, Francis, 164; Grace, 3; Jn., 6; Maria, 29; Mary, 32; Mauritius, 32; Phillip, 29, 32; Rich., 4, 109, 165, 170; Rob., 5; Simon, 3, 4, 5, 6, 165; Thos., 238*; Wm., 29
 Hew, Anth., 225
 Hewson, Han., 94, 235; Jn., 137; Rich., 94, 235
 Hewitt (Hewett), Ann, 78, 146, 232; Benj., 78, 79, 80, 134, 135, 138, 140, 232, 233; Dor., 79, 146, 148; Eliz., 80, 148, 233
 Hewardine, Eliz., 192; Hen., 124
 Hick, Ann Marg., 107; Han., 106*, 239; Jn., 106, 107, 156, 239
 Hickson, Thos., 56
 Hide, Jane, 117
 Hill, Chris., 125; Ellen, 186; Han., 125; Isab., 195; Jn., 55, 125; Marg., 55; Mary, 192; Mr. Rich., 187
 Hindson, Ann, 129, 138; Jas., 47, 105; Jane, 105; Wm., 47
 Hird, Rob., 173
 Hobb (Hob), Eliz., 172; Marg., 111; Maria, 115; Wm., 169
 Hobson, Ann, 35, 119; Chris., 119, 189; Easter, 122; Eliz., 39, 123, 194; Jane, 41, 125; Mary, 122; Rich., 35, 39, 41, 189, 191, 195; Thos., 191, 198; Wm., 119
 Hodgson, Ann, 126; Anth., 37, 115; Collibrah, 122; Jacob, 32, 188; Jas., 189; Jos., 48, 123; Luke, 37*; Marg., 32, 124; Mary, 32, 48, 187; Ralph, 131; Sar., 37
 Hogarth, Ann, 133; Elean., 145; Eliz., 73; Ellen, 75; Jane, 71; Jn., 84; Marg., 221, 234; Mary, 74; Thos., 72, 219; Wm., 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 219, 221, 232
 Hogg (Hog), Ann, 17, 121; Eliz., 90; Jn., 90, 91*, 93, 95, 97*, 144; Marg., 93; Nich., 17; Thos., 95; Wm., 97*
 Hoggart (Hoggott, Hoggitt), Bryan, 125; Chris., 48, 123; Cuth., 216; Geo., 102, 156, 238, 239; Han., 239; Jn. Harrison, 102, 238; Kath., 130; Mary, 48, 217
 Hogshon, Marg., 22; Margery, 170; Rob., 22, 115

- Hoggton, Jn., 212
 Hollinworth, Merriol, 41; Thos., 41
 Holmes, Jas., 150
 Homan, Chris., 29; Eliz., 29
 Hoope, Joan, 170; Jn., 10; Wm., 10, 170
 Hopper, Han., 60; Jane, 62, 210; Leonard, 60*, 62, 127, 210; Rob., 222; Sar., 131; Wm., 60
 Hopton, Wm., 142
 Hord, Mary, 123*
 Horden, Eliz., 114
 Horne, Agnes, 5, 14, 114; Allison, 110; Ann, 29; Chris., 1, 2, 3*, 5*, 176; Eliz., 15; Ellen, 1, 167, 182; Hen., 2, 14, 15, 17, 19*, 108, 116, 164, 168, 177, 179*, 182, 185; Merriol, 17, 167, 177; Rodolph, 29; Thos., 5, 24*, 29, 115, 165*; Wm., 162; blank, 182
 Horner, Eliz., 125
 Hornet, Thos., 109
 Horselay, Agnes, 174; Geo., 142; Jn., 110, 174; Rob., 142; blank, 181
 Horter, Ann, 94; Eliz., 89; Jn., 85, 86*, 87, 89, 94, 141*; Mary, 85; Rob., 87; Sar., 157
 Hotter, Emelia, 92; Jn., 91, 92; Mille, 92; Sar., 91
 Hours, Jas., 157
 Howe, Thomasine, 18*, 177*
 Howie, Ann, 154; Eliz., 105; Rob., 105; Thos., 105, 155
 Howpe, Jane, 109; Joan, 10; Jn., 12, 171; Rob., 10*, 12; Rodolph, 11; Wm., 10, 11, 171
 Howson, Han., 151
 Hucheson, Agnes, 13, 16, 17, 112, 174, 178, 179; Allison, 114; Ann, 174, 187; Chris., 116; Eliz., 184; Geo., 3, 113, 114, 164; Isab., 14, 15, 173, 175; Jane, 165; Joan, 12, 173; Jn., 6, 12, 13*, 14*, 15, 16, 17*, 20, 22*, 23, 113, 114, 174*, 175, 176, 177*, 179; Jos., 23; Marg., 15, 20; Marmaduke, 17, 176; Nich., 19; Paul, 13; Percivall, 5, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 22, 115, 178, 187; Phillip, 14, 15, 17, 19, 113, 178*; Phillis, 17, 178; Rob., 14; Thos., 3, 4, 5, 6, 12, 14, 109, 164, 165*, 166, 173; Wm., 4, 13, 14, 15, 19, 165, 174; blank, 178
 Hudson, Allison, 13, 110, 174; Ann, 109; Cath., 116; Eliz., 14, 105, 109, 180; Francis, 13, 14, 112, 174, 175, 180, 181; Genet, 173; Han., 103, 105; Jane, 103, 111, 175; Jn., 101*, 105*, 184; Rich., 101, 103, 105, 154, 155; Rob., 9; Thos., 9, 111, 173, 175, 182; Wm., 105*
 Hugell, Agnes, 12; Eliz., 15, 116, 118; Ellen, 17, 177; Laurence, 12, 13*, 15, 17, 112, 174, 175, 177; Margery, 13, 175; Rob., 13, 25; Wm., 13, 174
 Huldye, Margery, 112
 Humfray, Jane, 109
 Hunter, Agnes, 109; Allison, 172; Arth., 3*, 109, 164; Edm., 108; Eliz., 164; Ema, 204; Geo., 100; Isab., 3; Jn., 164; Marg., 20; Margery, 19, 177; Maria, 3; Mary, 100, 164; Math., 19, 20, 24, 177, 182; Thomasin, 163; Wm., 24, 163, 182, 204
 Hunton, Isab., 210; Jane, 219; Jn., 65, 66*, 125, 210, 215*, 216, 219, 221; Mary, 65, 216
 Huntrods, Ann, 97; Dor., 152, 154; Edw., 95, 97, 99, 101, 151, 235; Eliz., 101; Israel, 95, 156; Mary, 151, 152; Rich., 99; Sar., 235
 Husband, Ann, 96; Chris., 116; Jas., 96, 97*, 99, 149; Wm., 99
 Huson, Eliz., 92; Han., 97; Jn., 91, 232; Mary Ann, 95; Rich., 91, 92, 95, 97, 146, 232, 236
 Hutchinson, Alice, 187; Ann, 106, 186, 197; Barb., 27; Chris., 27, 187, 189, 190; Dor., 63, 121; Eliz., 18, 26, 104, 193; Grace, 37; Isab., 187, 190, 194, 195; Jn., 18, 63, 104, 106, 117, 185, 188; Marg., 185; Mary, 106, 137, 185; Nich., 187, 190; Percivall, 186; Rob., 26, 116, 194; Thos., 37, 39*, 188*, 191; Wm., 26
 Hutson, Jn., 128
 Hutton, Alice, 29; Ann, 23, 75, 142; Dor., 188; Elean., 228; Eliz., 24, 46, 50, 155, 195, 201, 225; Ellen, 101; Else, 186; Esther, 72, 160; Geo., 40*; Han., 203; Isab., 139; Jas., 234; Jane, 71, 132, 224; Jn., 19, 77, 78, 96, 101, 139, 147, 161, 222; Martha, 160; Mary, 70, 217, 219, 230, 236; Merrill, 21; Rob., 25, 34*, 118, 192; Thos., 46, 47*, 50, 59, 61*, 73, 75*, 80, 126, 144*, 146, 148, 160, 201, 216, 217, 230, 236; Wm., 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 29, 59, 70, 71, 72, 73*, 75, 77, 78, 80, 96, 119, 131, 186, 222, 224, 228, 238; blank, 28
 Hymers, Jn., 141; Thos., 152
 Ingledue, Eliz., 31, 60, 97, 124; Geo., 97, 98; Jas., 233; Jane, 98; Marg., 24, 31; Mary, 33; Math., 64, 79, 80*; Rach., 137; Thos., 24, 65; Wm., 31, 33, 60, 63*, 64, 65, 79, 136
 Inghish, Jas., 135
 Ironsides, Alice, 37; Jn., 37

- Jackson, Agnes, 111, 114; Ann, 30, 34, 36, 38, 66, 132, 195*, 218; Anth., 66; Cuth., 132; Dinah, 131; Elean., 128; Eliz., 29, 114, 131; Esther, 130, 148; Geo., 119; Isab., 44, 124, 195; Jacob, 32, 44; Jas., 119; Jane, 29, 30, 31, 32, 132, 194; Jn., 39, 130, 195; Jos., 21; Marcus, 39, 189; Marg., 118, 119, 128; Margary, 129; Maria, 31, 116; Mary, 129, 208; Rich., 129, 194; Rob., 19*, 21, 34, 108, 114, 121; Thos., 36, 149, 189; Steph., 34, 36*, 38, 39*, 41*, 117, 189*, 193, 195; Sus., 149; Wm., 29, 30, 31, 32, 36, 44*, 195*, 197*, 234
- Jefferson, Ann, 153; Frances, 153; Jane, 139
- Jenkenson, Eleazar, 122; Marg., 124
- Jennings, Rob., 153
- Jones, Ann, 62; Wm., 62, 127, 211
- Johnson, Agnes, 110; Ann, 103, 129, 132; Eliz., 164, 171, 230, 232; Francis, 107; Han., 94, 147; Har., 99; Jas., 101*, 102*, 104, 107, 155; Jane, 100, 107, 177, 237; Jn., 16*, 38, 70, 104, 177; Kenrick, 103; Marg., 33, 126; Mary, 102, 104, 217, 237; Mary Ann, 98; Rich., 7, 33, 168, 171; Rob., 6, 33, 36, 38, 64*, 65, 66, 70, 72, 117, 123, 128, 142, 145, 166, 190; Rodolph, 110; Sar., 66; Thos., 6, 7, 36, 65, 102, 107, 110, 137, 166, 168, 175; Thompson, 94; Wm., 97*, 98, 99, 100, 102*, 103, 107*, 128, 131, 146, 148, 150, 165, 217, 223, 232, 237
- Jordison, Ann, 92, 101; Chris., 100*, 101, 103, 105; Eliz., 95; Jane, 105; Mary, 92, 95; Paul, 227; Rob., 103
- Jowcye (Jowsy), Alice, 21, 25, 180; Allison, 186; Dor., 20; Else, 21, 25, 180; Grace, 6, 113; Isab., 114; Jane, 22; Jn., 5, 6, 7, 20, 21, 22, 23*, 24, 114, 146, 180; Kath., 5, 112; Maria, 24, 116; Thos., 7, 25, 114, 186*
- Keane, Maria, 28
- Kearesley, Mary, 196
- Keilor, Rob., 139
- Kell, Jn., 94
- Kempley, Alice, 41, 191; Ann, 42, 44; Grace, 39; Jane, 109, 164; Joan, 3; Jn., 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 119, 171, 191, 193; Kath., 180; Mary, 199; Peter, 43, 44, 121; Rob., 37; Thos., 34, 38, 43, 187; Thos. Peter, 184; . . . ttar, 34; Wm., 3, 119, 164
- Kendill, Maria, 116
- Kenerick, Jas., 143*, 148
- Kersha, Jn., 214; Thos., 130
- Kersley, Rob., 131
- Kettlewell, Eliz., 64; Wm., 64
- Key, Ann, 74; Wm., 74
- Kidde (Kide), Jn., 190; Maria, 190; Mr. Jn., 197
- Kidder, Agnes, 171; Cuth., 11, 14, 16, 19*, 111, 112, 171, 172, 175*, 178, 179, 180, 181; Eliz., 19, 178; Emmot, 175; Geo., 180; Jn., 11, 172; Merrial, 14, 175; Thos., 16, 181; Wm., 19, 179
- Kilburn, Dor., 60; Eliz., 60, 209; Jn., 60, 127, 209
- Kildill, Chris., 35; Dor., 24, 35; Rich., 114; Rob., 24
- Killick, Humphrey, 155
- King, Han., 157; Eliz., 95, 103, 104, 235; Marg., 115; Rich., 115; Rob., 103; Thos., 95, 96, 98*, 103, 104*, 148, 155, 235; Wm., 96, 155
- Kingson, Jn., 128; Thos., 122, 147
- Kirby, Thos., 127
- Kirke, Jn., 15; Kath., 180; Rob., 15
- Kirkley, Eliz., 113
- Kirton (Kerton), Alice, 139; Ann, 41, 59, 74, 124, 138, 139, 151, 152, 208; Eliz., 46, 61, 134, 198, 209, 223; Esther, 44, 126; Han., 66, 142; Hen., 57; Isab., 228; Jane, 142; Jn., 66; Leonard, 189, 193; Marg., 41, 43; Maria, 43; Mary, 193; Prudence, 139, 140; Sus., 58, 60, 76, 141, 208*; Thos., 41*, 43*, 44, 45, 46, 61, 74, 75, 76, 133, 193, 198, 202, 228, 238; Wm., 45, 57*, 58, 59, 60, 61*, 75, 139, 141*, 143, 189, 208*, 209, 212, 213, 232
- Knaggs, Dor., 144; Eliz., 131; Jn., 94; Wm., 94, 96*, 148
- Knight, Jas., 220
- Labron, Thos., 50*, 124
- Laburn, Ann, 213; Esther, 33; Geo., 33; Marg., 60; Thos., 59*, 60, 127, 212
- Lackenby, Eliz., 103, 105; Nich., 103; Rob., 105; Wm., 103, 105
- Lamb, Ann, 57, 231; Christian, 88; Eliz., 123; Jas., 85; Jn., 46*, 56, 57, 142; Mary, 155; . . . odus, 111; Rob., 129; Rodolph, 108; . . . t, 181; Thos., 89, 149, 150, 230; Wm., 46*, 56, 85, 86*, 88, 89, 131, 140, 199, 230; Zaccariah, 57
- Lambert, Dor., 41, 192; Eliz., 193*; Isab., 38; Maria, 39; Rob., 37; Thos., 123*; Wm., 37, 38, 39, 41, 192*
- Lancaster, Eliz., 111
- Langdale, Alice, 31; Jos., 31; Ruth, 31

- Langhorne, Ann, 50, 190; Easter, 201; Jn., 51; Marg., 52, 202; Maria, 37, 190; Mary, 123; Rob., 38, 50, 51, 52, 122, 124, 191, 201, 202, 203; Sar., 130; Thos., 37, 38, 190, 191, 201; Widdow, 204
- Langlands, Jn., 16; Maria, 16
- Langley, Alice, 221; Ann, 22, 38, 40, 41, 47, 51, 62, 74, 124, 127, 131, 143, 152, 189, 191, 194, 205, 211, 231; Christianah, 51, 202; Chris., 37, 38, 39, 49, 51, 62, 118, 124, 188, 189*, 190, 192, 193, 202*, 209, 214; Dor., 64, 134; Elean., 125; Eliz., 37, 59, 75, 120, 188, 189, 192, 194, 199, 201, 214, 223, 234; Ellen, 124; Else, 10, 177; Francis, 26, 116, 189; Isab., 45, 63, 214; Jane, 38, 49, 61, 78, 120, 126, 147, 191, 199, 212; Jn., 35, 37*, 38, 39*, 41*, 42, 118, 188*, 194*, 202; Jon., 68; Marg., 38, 42, 189, 197; Maria, 192; Mary, 76, 123, 135, 141, 198, 208, 213, 224; Peter, 66, 215; Rich., 26; Rob., 22, 24, 39, 115, 187, 188, 190; Sclater, 60, 134*, 234; Sus., 66; Thos., 35, 37, 47, 48*, 58*, 59, 60, 61, 62*, 63, 64, 66*, 68, 70*, 72, 122, 123, 126, 131, 170, 198, 199, 205, 210, 212, 213, 214*, 215, 223, 225; Wm., 10, 24, 26, 37, 38, 39*, 40, 41, 44, 45, 49*, 50*, 51, 61, 72, 74, 75, 76, 78, 111, 119, 120, 121, 123, 127, 133, 134*, 135, 140, 141, 143, 147, 151, 159, 177, 191*, 192, 194, 204, 210*, 219, 224, 231, 234, 237; blank, 26
- Langstaff, Alatheia, 221; C., 141, 142*, 145; Chas., 77, 140, 141; Eliz., 129; Geo., 33, 75, 138, 143, 144*, 146, 232; Jn., 59*, 60, 73, 74, 218, 219*; M., 140, 141; Marg., 29, 30, 33, 185; Maria, 29, 30; Mary, 76, 139*, 140, 142*, 143; Rev. Wm., 232, 252; Rob., 29, 30, 33, 185*; Thos., 73, 221; Wm., 60, 72*, 73*, 74, 75, 76, 77, 136*, 219*, 221. *See* Longstaff
- Lascelles, Alice, 79; Peter, 79
- Lasinbye, Agnes, 9, 115; Ellis, 112; Else, 10; Jenet, 109; Jn., 9, 10, 11, 110, 172*; Kath., 11, 172; Marg., 112
- Lauernc, Geo., 54; Martha, 54
- Laverick, Francis, 139; Jn., 130
- Law (Lawe), Ann, 190;ell, 176; Geo., 156; Isab., 16; Jn., 16, 17*, 18, 113, 176, 177, 180*, 190;s, 177; Thos., 18
- Lawson, Agnes, 55, 128, 206, 214; Ann, 71; Dor., 60, 77, 219; Eliz., 47, 64, 75, 198, 216; Esther, 224; Frances, 57, 59, 71, 132, 207, 220; Han., 54, 70, 130, 142; Isab., 54
- Lawson (*continued*)—
57, 59, 207, 209; Jane, 227; Jn., 13, 46, 54*, 55, 56, 73, 204, 206*, 207, 213, 220; Marg., 54, 79, 129; Maria, 44; Mary, 56, 58, 66, 126, 132, 194, 206, 215; Rebec., 71, 138; Rich., 13; Rob., 64, 65, 66, 68*, 70, 71, 73*, 128, 215*, 220, 225, 227*; Sar., 54, 130; Sus., 236; Thos., 54*, 59, 65, 131, 214; Wm., 44, 45*, 46, 47, 48*, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62*, 75, 76*, 77, 79, 110, 126, 134, 150, 194, 198, 203, 207, 219, 220, 224*, 225, 235; blank, 204
- Laynge, Jane, 108
- Layton (Laton, Laiton), Ann, 50, 223; Eliz., 58, 61, 75, 130, 137, 209, 211; Jane, 51; Jn., 23, 181; Marg., 73; Mary, 51, 53, 125, 128, 202; Phillis, 117, 126; Rich., 167, 183; Rob., 23, 49*, 50, 51*, 53, 58, 59*, 61, 73, 75, 123, 159, 181, 202, 204, 209, 211, 221, 223, 226; Wm., 193
- Learman, Marg., 1; Thos., 1, 108
- Lee, Eliz., 105; Jn., 100*, 102, 105; Mary, 102, 105; Rob., 102; Thos., 152, 239
- Legg (Leg), Eliz., 23, 35, 120, 199; Grace, 46; Jas., 50; Jane, 75; Jn., 35*, 47, 75, 76, 78, 118, 192*; Maria, 24, 30; Mary, 76; Rob., 78; Widow, 200; Wm., 23, 24, 26, 46, 47, 48*, 50, 115, 122, 202; blank, 26
- Leidah, Han., 207
- Leighton, Cath., 147
- Leng, Han., 131
- Liel, Jn., 122, 201; Thos., 201
- Lidey, Rob., 43*
- Lincoln, Ann, 85, 105, 150, 160; Dav., 102; Eliz., 103; Harforth, 81, 148, 149*, 150*, 235; Jane, 100; Jn., 80, 128, 224; Mary, 82, 144, 149, 150, 225; Rich., 80, 81, 82, 85, 100, 102, 103, 105, 107, 138*, 224, 225, 226; Stephenson, 107
- Linge, Eliz., 120
- Linken, Ann, 233; Rich., 233
- Linsdale, Rich., 232
- Linskill, Ann, 42, 65, 212, 216; Cicilia, 42; Eliz., 63, 74, 130, 230, 236; Honor, 69; Jane, 50, 63, 210; Jn., 48*, 49*, 50, 51, 52, 53, 123, 212, 213; Jon., 51, 61*, 62, 63, 65*, 66, 69, 129, 213, 215*, 226, 227; Marg., 66, 72, 146*, 213, 226; Mary, 61, 63, 65, 73, 132, 215, 216; Rach., 64, 231; Thos., 52, 62, 64, 72, 73, 74, 128, 132, 136, 143, 217, 233, 236; Wm., 53
- Liofe, Eliz., 111
- Liones, Agnes, 11; Eliz., 194; Geo., 194; Wm., 26*
- Lisle, Marg., 216

- Lithe, Thos., 175
 Lithey, Rob., 198*
 Litster (Lytster), Agnes, 6; Arth., 6, 109; Genet, 163; Isab., 108; Wm., 168
 Lloyd, Mrs. Mary, 209
 Lockwood, Agnes, 109; Anth., 14; Jn., 163, 166
 Loeg, Wm., 109
 Lofty, Ellis, 200; Ellen, 183; Marg., 26; Rich., 12, 26, 183, 200*; Thos., 12
 Long, Eliz. Mary, 103; Mary, 103; Thos., 103, 143; Wm., 147
 Longbottom, Dinah, 105; Jas., 105, 106*, 155; Sar., 105
 Longstaff, Marg., 32; Rob., 32*. See Langstaff
 Lonsdale, Chris., 34; Eliz., 63; Frances, 34; Marg., 34
 Loson, Jn., 57*; Thos., 57*
 Lott, Mary, 130
 Lows, Geo., 161
 Lowthe, Allison, 179; Isab., 2, 112; Jn., 2, 3, 108, 174; Rob., 174
 Lowther, Ann Charlott, 196; Anth., 39, 42, 45*, 192, 196; Eliz., 39, 192; Jane, 44; Jn., 44*, 45*, 58, 59*, 121; Kath., 44; Marg., 58; Rob., 45; Wm., 42
 Luke, Joan, 115
 Lumley, Ann, 108
 Lunde, Jn., 175
 Lyell, Agnes, 114; Ann, 47; Geo., 11, 170; Hen., 48, 199; Isab., 11; Jn., 50; Kath., 114; Mark, 170; Mary, 186; Mr. Jn., 186; Thos., 47, 48*, 50, 199, 203
 Lyeth, Eliz., 14
 Lynass, Ann, 150; Jas., 97, 146*, 148, 234, 235; Mary, 97, 109, 122, 139, 234, 235; Rob., 146, 233
 Lyones, Agnes, 24, 171, 179; Ann, 10; Eliz., 7, 20, 110, 164, 179; Jacob, 113, 179; Jane, 8, 26, 169; Joan, 25; Jn., 179; Kath., 6; Maria, 22; Meriell, 9, 114; Rob., 163; Wm., 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 22, 24, 25, 26, 110, 115, 169, 171, 173*, 179
 Lyth, Agnes, 14, 113; Geo., 6; Isab., 110; Marg., 167, 175; Thos., 172; Wm., 6, 109, 167
 MacHie, Jas., 238
 MacKenzie, Alex., 221; Jn., 221; Mary, 211
 Mackerish, Ann, 127; Mary, 127
 Makennah, Jas., 202; Jn., 47; Mary, 47; Wm., 46*, 47*
 Makenney, Jn., 198; Wm., 198
 Mann (Man), Ann, 60, 132, 224; Jn., 64, 79, 136, 139, 223*, 233; Mary, 61, 209, 223; Mich., 79, 223; Ralph, 60, 61*, 64, 127, 209, 216, 228
 Manners, Ann, 229; Thos., 229
 Marfield, Jn., 143
 Marley, Elean., 156; Eliz., 90; Mary, 89, 161, 238; Zachariah, 89, 90, 92*, 144, 238
 Marr, Jn., 154
 Marser (Marcer), Isab., 109; Thos., 2, 163
 Marsh, Thos., 157
 Marshall, Alice, 149*; Chris., 41, 42, 43*, 100, 115, 196; Eliz., 72, 100; Ellis, 25; Emmitt, 122; Frances, 71; Geo., 72, 73, 132, 219; Grace, 56, 201, 205, 213; Helen, 113; Jn., 41, 51, 52, 53, 56, 73, 202, 217, 225; Maria, 42; Mary, 52, 183, 201, 221; Merrill, 223; Rob., 51, 137, 202; Rich., 53, 133; Ruth, 220; Thos., 72
 Marsingale, Charity, 127; Dor., 40, 209; Jn., 43; Maria, 42; Rich., 40*, 41, 42, 43; Wm., 41, 220
 Marsikall, Dor., 201; Jn., 50*
 Martine (Marton), Ann, 92; Geo., 2; Jn., 90, 93, 234; Jos., 90, 91, 92, 93, 233, 234; Mary, 149; Thos., 91, 233; Wm., 2, 145
 Marwood, Meriell, 111
 Mason, Eliz., 158; Jane, 140; Jn., 33*; Marg., 33; Ursula, 33
 Massam, Mabell, 194
 Masterman, Eliz., 32; Kath., 214; Rob., 32; Sar., 233
 Mather, Martha Maria, 142; Mr. Jn., 238
 Matteredis, Marg., 47; Thos., 122; Wm., 47
 Mattison, Eliz., 32, 50, 51, 123, 128, 201; Han., 50, 214, 215; Jane, 29, 32; Thos., 29*, 32, 50*, 51, 198*, 201, 203
 Mawer, Jas., 145; Jane, 231*; Thos., 90*
 May, Alse, 187; Han., 226; Jacob, 20, 183; Jn., 20, 114, 183; Milo, 23*
 McNaughton, Duncan, 155; Eliz., 154, 155; Marg., 155
 Mead, Thos., 121, 134
 Mease, Agnes, 110
 Mechill, Meriell, 13, 174; Wm., 13, 174
 Mecrow, Wm., 154
 Mercer, Jenet, 110
 Merrington, Sar., 227
 Metcalf (Mecalf), Alice, 207; Eliz., 154, 156; Francis, 155, 156; Jacob, 38; Jn., 36, 49, 51, 54, 123, 156, 216; Mary, 51, 127, 155, 156; Mortho, 154; Reynold, 36*, 38*, 40, 197; Ranard, 119; Rob., 36, 54; Susan, 208; Thos., 40, 49, 131; Wm., 38, 192, 204
 Mewburn, Eliz., 212; Jas., 82; Jn., 212; Mary, 82, 157

- Middleton, Ann, 76, 222; Eliz., 41, 80; Jane, 77; Jn., 41, 76, 77, 79*, 80, 134, 140, 157, 222, 223*; Math., 136, 137, 138, 139*, 140*, 141*, 142*, 143*, 144*, 145*, 146
 Milburne, Alex., 2, 3, 108; Archer, 11, 111, 173; Chris., 2, 126, 217; Eliz., 177; Joan, 11; Marg., 222; Wm., 3
 Miller, Ann, 33; Cath., 230; Eliz., 70; Jacob, 32; Jn., 32, 33; Jon., 31, 69*, 70, 131, 218; Marg., 31; Mary, 214; Thos., 31, 227
 Millick, Humphrey, 155
 Milligan, Jas., 159
 Millner, Eliz., 139; Jane, 83, 226; Jn., 48; Jon., 46, 47, 48; Mandye, 162; Marg., 46, 127; Thos., 5; Valentine, 83, 140, 226; Wm., 5, 47, 109, 135*, 136*, 137*, 225
 Mills, Thos., 157
 Minacel, Eliz., 57; Jas., 57
 Minican, Agnes, 237; Ann, 102, 156, 233; Eliz., 130, 219; Frances, 59; Jas., 54, 55, 56, 59, 65, 70, 139, 149, 206, 233, 235; Jane, 65, 219, 225; Jn., 54, 67, 70*, 102*, 129, 154, 219, 225, 232, 237, 238; Marg., 67, 135; Mary, 55, 130; Rich., 56, 206
 Mirrinton, Eliz., 132; Sar., 137
 Moode, Thos., 195
 Mooney, Thos., 132
 Moore, Chas., 104; Chris., 96, 97, 98, 99*, 101, 104, 107, 149; Edw., 138; Eliz., 17, 104; Geo., 101, 184; Jane, 97; Jn., 96; Jos., 138; Ralph, 143; Rob., 107; Rodolph, 17; Wm., 98
 Morland, Ann, 129
 Morley, Agnes, 17; Eliz., 19, 65; Geo., 48; Isab., 56; Jn., 48; Juday, 58; Kath., 133; Mathias, 19, 179; Rich., 16, 17, 19*, 113, 114, 179; Rob., 56*, 57*, 58, 125, 205, 206*; Thos., 16, 65, 129; Wm., 56, 205
 Mornay, Jane, 145; S., 145
 Morris, Jn., 95, 149, 157; Wm., 95
 Morrirt, E., 149
 Mothersill, Marg., 239; Thos., 156; 239
 Mouat, Magnus, 129
 Mounteth, Kath., 17; Thos., 17
 Mychel, Eliz., 14; Jane, 16, 113, 176; Roger, 164; Wm., 14, 112, 176
 Mytynge, Chris., 114
 Nellis, Mary, 130
 Nelson, Ann, 101; Jas., 105; Mary, 105; Mary Ann, 105; Rich., 101
 Netherwood, Jn., 120, 191
 Newham, Ann, 216; Eliz., 197; Jane, 206; Jn., 112; Marg., 52; Mary, 218; Rob., 51, 52, 124, 217; Thos., 51, 120
 Newton, . . hn, 174; Jn., 29; Leonard, 29; Peter, 162; Sar., 29; Wm., 161
 Nicholson, Alice, 127; Eliz., 115, 211; Ellen, 172; Jn., 17; Merial, 14; Nich., 172; Rich., 14, 15, 17, 113; Rodolph, 15
 Noble, Ann, 231; Geo., 134; Wm., 141
 Noddins, Ann, 72, 93, 228; Eliz., 71, 78, 145, 222, 230; Mary, 75*, 150, 220; Thos., 75, 77, 93, 147, 220; Wm., 71, 72, 73*, 75*, 77, 78, 144, 220*, 222, 228, 230, 235
 Normundial, Chris., 53; Wm., 53
 Oakes, Jn., 153; Thos., 129
 Oathwhait, Eliz., 54; Jn., 53*, 54, 56, 125; Rich., 56
 Oatton, Jas., 229; Jane, 229
 Oliver, Jane, 170; Marg., 163
 Ordacher, Jos., 229
 Orrins, Ann, 132
 Osbourn, Ann, 128, 136; Eliz., 73, 138; Geo., 54, 71, 73, 221, 228; Isab., 71, 221; Jane, 228; Jn., 115; Wm., 54, 132
 Otter, Charlotte, 96; Jn., 96
 Oughtred, Cath., 141
 Outward, Christian, 148
 Othert, Chris., 66, 67, 68, 69*, 71, 72, 129, 154
 Othard, Elean., 66; Eliz., 69, 128; Jane, 68, 157; Jn., 58, 67, 144, 147, 207, 218; Marg., 58, 207; Mary, 91, 232; Mich., 72; Rich., 71, 91, 143, 144*, 151*, 232; Wm., 144*
 Outhwaite, Cath., 73; Christian, 84; Chris., 55, 73, 74, 75, 80, 89, 103, 104*, 106, 221, 224, 225; Elean., 135, 219; Eliz., 86, 106, 154, 157; Han., 103; Jane, 77, 94, 147, 237; Jn., 55, 77, 79, 80, 81*, 82, 84, 86, 90, 135, 207, 225*, 228, 233, 237; Marg., 82, 228; Mary, 103; Mich., 139, 140; Rach., 75, 79, 221, 233; Rich., 89, 95*, 207; Wm., 74, 90, 94, 235
 Oweston, Marg., 111
 Page, Dor., 126
 Pake, Marg., 121
 Pallister, Jos., 155; Marg., 155, 157
 Pammelay, Mary, 146
 Pape, Jn., 15; Marg., 109; Margery, 15
 Parker, Ann, 136; Jos., 136
 Parkin, Ann, 159; Thos., 81
 Parkinson, Ann, 77; Eliz., 74; Jn., 133; Mary, 76; Thos., 74, 76, 77, 133
 Parks, Ann, 224; Bathsheba, 227; Charlott, 82; Eliz., 81; Walter, 81, 82, 141, 143, 224, 227, 230

- Parr, Elean., 216 ; Jn., 125
 Parrington, Jn. Whinfield, 147, 152
 Patterson, Jn., 156
 Pattinson, Jn., 12 ; Merial, 12 ; Gerard, 5 ; Hen., 110 ; Jocosa, 185
 Pattison, Jn., 112 ; Myriell, 185 ; Wm., 5
 Patton, Ann, 104, 105, 106 ; Ann Frances, 92 ; Betsy, 98 ; Cath., 91, 232 ; Dor., 96 ; Eliz., 54 ; Esther, 95 ; Jane, 86, 92 ; Jn., 87, 104 ; Jos., 86, 88, 89*, 104, 106*, 142, 154, 155 ; Marg., 99 ; Martha, 97 ; Mary, 204 ; Masterman, 92, 94*, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99 ; Rich., 54, 89, 204, 232 ; Wm., 87, 88*, 89, 91, 92, 105, 143, 153, 154, 155*, 157, 230*, 232*
 Paul, Alex., 132, 224, 227 ; Dor., 224
 Pawson, Rob., 197
 Peacock, Agnes, 171 ; Eliz., 218 ; Thos., 78, 136 ; Wm., 78
 Peake, Jane, 123
 Pearson (Pierson), Agnes, 19, 170 ; Allison, 112 ; Ann, 234 ; Chris., 14, 15*, 17, 19, 20*, 22, 62, 131, 174, 179, 181, 191 ; Dor., 132 ; Eliz., 8, 32, 33*, 35, 186, 190 ; Ellen, 40, 121, 124 ; Geo., 32*, 33, 34*, 35, 36, 186* ; Isab., 17 ; Jane, 95, 108 ; Joan, 187 ; Jn., 4, 15, 40, 62, 155, 167, 190*, 200, 202, 234, 239 ; Kath., 192 ; Leonard, 36 ; Marg., 4, 191 ; Maria, 6, 15, 113, 120 ; Mary, 35, 95, 138, 230 ; Mirriall, 200 ; Rob., 5, 239 ; Rodolph, 22 ; Thos., 187 ; Wm., 4*, 5, 6, 8, 14, 119, 168, 170, 174, 191
 Pearte (Peart), Rosa, 2 ; Thos., 2
 Peckitt, Jane, 143
 Pendervis, Grace, 25 ; Rob., 25
 Penman, Jn., 76*, 134, 222*
 Pennet, Ann, 25 ; Wm., 25, 26*, 116
 Pennock, Jn., 27, 140 ; Wm., 27
 Penny, Alice, 236 ; Baker, 95, 96, 98*, 101, 149*, 236* ; Eliz., 96 ; Han. Eliz., 101 ; Jn., 95 ; Mr. Baker, 153
 Percival, Edw., 189
 Perkins, Eliz., 128
 Petch, Ann, 75, 79, 81, 126, 222, 223, 224 ; Jane, 77*, 145, 221, 239 ; Mary, 75 ; Rob., 75*, 76*, 77*, 79, 81, 135, 143*, 221, 222, 223, 224, 235
 Petit, Wm., 225
 Peverlay, Rob., 148
 Phillips, Ann, 227 ; Cuth., 55*, 67, 68*, 69, 70, 123, 125, 130, 133, 137, 141, 204, 213, 215, 227, 230, 233 ; Deb., 204 ; Eliz., 128, 211 ; Han., 69, 147 ; Marg., 9 ; Maria, 114 ; Merriall, 11 ; Sam., 9 ; Thos., 67, 70, 215 ; Wm., 9*, 238
 Piburne, Agnes, 12, 170 ; Ellen, 170 ; Wm., 12, 112
 Pibus, Marg., 143
 Pickerin, Ambrose, 53, 64, 131, 206, 208, 216, 218 ; Jane, 206, 216* ; Jn., 64, 218 ; Mary, 225 ; Thos., 53, 125, 216, 217
 Picknett, Allan, 96 ; Ann Dor., 97 ; Ann Potts, 95 ; Eliz., 93 ; Jane, 102* ; Jn., 92, 93, 95*, 96, 97, 99, 102, 145, 239 ; Rich., 99 ; Thos., 92, 239
 Picton, Alan, 108 ; Allison, 114, 168 ; Arth., 166 ; Eliz., 2 ; Francis, 6 ; Isab., 166 ; Jane, 168, 177 ; Jn., 4, 5, 6, 165 ; Marg., 111 ; Margery, 124 ; Math., 167 ; Rob., 163 ; Thos., 162, 163 ; Wm., 2, 4, 5, 165, 167
 Piddie, Thos., 203
 Pinder, Ann, 123 ; Eliz., 120. *See* Pynder
 Pinkney, Ann, 236 ; Ann Marg., 93 ; Leonard, 88*, 89, 93, 143, 146, 151, 236, 238 ; Martha, 88, 153, 155, 238 ; Wm., 89, 143, 153, 155
 Pirst, Jn., 123
 Plummer, Chris., 66*, 68, 69, 70, 71, 129, 216, 222, 227 ; Elean., 68, 70, 138, 216 ; Eliz., 71, 139 ; Han., 222 ; Jn., 69 ; Mary, 66 ; Rach., 66
 Porritt, Ann, 117 ; Eliz., 235 ; Francis, 135 ; Jane, 89, 153 ; Jn., 38, 160 ; Jos., 77, 135 ; Rob., 38, 77, 116 ; Thos., 89, 90*, 96*, 142, 235, 236
 Porteous, Joan, 215 ; Jn., 215
 Posket, Dor., 125 ; Jn., 4 ; Margery, 4
 Pottage, Rob., 104 ; Thos., 106 ; Wm., 102*, 104, 106
 Potter, Ann, 30, 32, 34*, 87, 189, 202, 236 ; Eliz., 134 ; Han., 86 ; Isaac, 79*, 81, 82, 84, 86, 87, 136, 235, 236 ; Isab., 217 ; Jas., 79, 146 ; Jane, 120 ; Jn., 81, 148 ; Marg., 82, 230 ; Margery, 32, 121 ; Marmaduke, 30 ; Mary, 79, 235 ; Rach., 84 ; Thos., 30, 32, 34, 128, 189, 200, 217
 Potts, Agnes, 9, 14, 16, 25, 169, 174, 176, 180 ; Alice, 188, 192, 229 ; Alien., 184 ; Allan, 15, 34, 50, 60*, 62, 70*, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 91, 128, 131, 194, 211, 212, 218*, 223 ; Ann, 23, 29, 31, 32, 34*, 36, 45, 48, 50, 56, 58, 63, 64*, 74, 78, 87, 99, 122, 125, 127, 128, 131, 133, 134, 141, 185, 197, 198, 204, 207, 209, 219, 223, 226, 227, 231, 235* ; Barb., 121 ; Barth., 56, 58, 222 ; Cath., 55, 57, 103 ; Christian, 67, 137 ; Chris., 32, 47, 58, 62*, 63, 72*, 117, 126, 195, 201, 216, 223, 233 ; Dan., 88 ; Deb., 44, 214 ; Dor., 29, 54, 57, 60, 73, 88, 132, 143, 209, 217, 234 ; Edw., 4, 7, 16, 18*, 20, 22,

Potts (continued)—

114, 175; Elean., 80, 119, 146, 224; Eliz., 5, 9, 18, 29, 32, 33, 41, 42, 52, 55, 56, 62, 63, 67, 73, 75, 80, 90, 101, 112, 115, 121, 122*, 123, 124*, 127, 131, 142, 183, 201, 203, 209, 211, 214, 220, 224, 231*; Ellen, 31, 34*, 37, 136, 194; Else, 16, 176; Emm, 51, 66, 125, 216, 226; . . . eret, 180; Esther, 206; G. . . ., 31; Geo., 58, 63, 68, 69*, 72, 123, 128, 130, 198, 213; Han., 75, 81, 83, 86, 131, 142, 150*, 151, 152, 157, 197, 226, 237; Isab., 6, 53*, 59, 60, 63, 65, 78, 122, 128, 133, 152, 189*, 190, 193, 206, 209, 211*, 225; Jacob, 18; Jane, 1, 17, 55, 56, 79, 85, 88, 120, 128, 129, 145, 151*, 152, 154*, 157*, 162, 178; Joannah, 52; Jn., 1, 7, 16, 17, 18, 20*, 22, 25, 31, 40, 41, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 48, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58*, 59, 60, 62, 64*, 65*, 66, 67*, 68, 69*, 76, 77*, 80, 82, 83, 90, 91, 92*, 99, 113, 120, 121, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 133*, 135, 142, 145*, 149*, 166, 167, 178, 185, 195*, 197*, 198, 204, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211*, 215, 219, 221, 222*, 224, 226, 229*, 233, 239; Kath., 32, 65, 128, 207; Lawson Fleck, 96; Marg., 16, 32, 42, 43, 52, 58, 64, 76, 117, 130, 131, 138, 167, 171, 174, 175, 178, 193, 194, 195, 223; Maria, 22, 29, 43, 45, 117; Martin, 43, 195; Mary, 46, 47, 52, 63, 75, 123, 126, 130, 141, 153, 154, 204, 217, 218, 219, 229*; Mich., 32, 33, 34, 40, 43, 50, 52*, 53*, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57, 58, 63, 65, 67*, 68*, 83, 87, 88, 90, 98*, 123, 124*, 128, 130, 133, 150, 160, 185, 192, 201, 204*, 215, 216, 217, 218, 223, 227, 229; Paul, 16, 29, 31, 34, 36, 184, 192; Percival, 14*, 174*, 175; Phillis, 194; Prudence, 90; Rach., 76, 230; Ralph, 34*, 48, 62*, 63*, 64, 65, 66, 67, 80*, 84, 99, 118, 128, 159, 201, 203, 213, 216, 225, 236; Rich., 7, 9, 15, 20, 29, 30, 37*, 39, 43*, 44, 46, 48, 54*, 55, 63, 75, 110, 121, 125, 167, 169, 183, 188, 189*, 193*, 194*, 195, 200, 213, 224; Rob., 11, 47, 72, 180; Rodolph, 5, 6, 8, 11, 13, 15*, 16, 20, 22, 30, 31, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 112, 171, 174, 178, 180, 189, 193, 194; Rosa, 6; Rose, 171; Sar., 43, 68, 87, 124, 137, 223; Sicilia, 1, 162; Slater, 69, 86, 87, 88*, 90, 139, 140, 142, 234, 237; Sus., 77, 81, 85, 105, 145, 146, 149, 150, 151, 228, 233, 234; Thos., 7, 8, 9, 13, 18, 28, 34*, 36, 37, 45, 47, 48*, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57*, 58, 62*, 63*, 66, 68, 71, 75, 76, 77*, 78*,

Potts (continued)—

80*, 81*, 82*, 83, 84, 85*, 86*, 87, 95, 96, 99, 100*, 122, 128, 133*, 135*, 136, 140, 141, 147, 175, 195, 204, 206, 208, 211, 212, 222*, 227, 228*, 231*, 233, 234, 236; Thos. Harrison, 100; Thos. Mich., 95; Wm., 4, 6, 9, 16, 20, 23, 25*, 28, 29, 41, 43*, 44*, 45*, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 62, 68, 73, 74*, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83*, 85*, 87, 90, 100, 101, 103*, 105, 109, 117, 121, 129, 132, 139, 151*, 152, 154, 168, 190, 191, 194*, 195, 204*, 206, 207, 212, 218, 226*, 227*, 230, 232, 234; blank, 123, 177, 178
Pratt, Eliz., 210; Jn., 127
Preacher, Arth., 82, 84, 140*, 226; Eliz., 84; Geo., 140; Han., 86; Isab., 80; Jane, 79; Jos., 84; Mary, 81, 226; Wm., 79, 80*, 81, 82, 84, 86, 136
Prest, Han., 151; Jn., 151
Preston, Agnes, 115; Ann, 11, 128, 171; Clarenot, 128; Eliz., 161; Frances, 130; Maria, 121; . . . s, 182; Thos., 11, 171, 173
Preswick (Prissicke), Ann, 55, 206; Chris., 120; Eliz., 57, 70; Francis, 59, 67; Han., 54, 69; Jn., 58, 68, 216; Jos., 65; Mary, 53, 60, 205, 206, 209, 225; Thos., 61, 211; Wm., 53, 54, 55, 56*, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 65, 66*, 67, 68, 69, 70, 129, 206*, 209, 211, 216
Previl, Jn., 143
Priestman, Ann, 118, 123; Ciciley, 201; Dinah, 64, 131; Elean., 49, 230; Geo., 29, 184; Grace, 40; Isaac, 66; Jacob, 70; Jane, 69, 218; Jn., 27*, 37*, 40*, 49, 51*, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 116, 118, 128, 187, 191*, 200, 210, 217; Jos., 67; Marg., 117; Phillip, 29, 184; Rob., 40, 191; Ursula, 29, 184; Wm., 40, 191; Proddie (Prodye), Marg., 203; Thos., 118, 203
Pulman, Frances, 143; Wm., 143
Pun, Jn., 125
Punder (Ponder), Agnes, 3; Allison, 10; Ann, 151; Chris., 165, 166*; Eliz., 9, 168, 171, 173; Francis, 5; Genet, 166, 172; Geo., 3*, 5, 108, 166, 168; Hen., 3, 5, 19, 109, 164, 168, 170, 172*, 179; Isab., 173; Jane, 109; Jn., 9, 12*, 19, 21, 111, 112, 114, 173, 179; Jos., 141, 234; Kath., 111; Marg., 2, 10, 163; Mary, 234; Mich., 2, 163; Rob., 166; Roland, 2, 12, 165*; Thos., 5, 10*, 12, 21, 22, 162, 170, 183; Wm., 2, 3*, 22, 164, 166
Purseglowe, Edw., 178; Eliz., 118, 184; . . wardus, 113

- Pursell, Edm., 179; Jane, 114
 Purt, Jane, 230; Jn., 144, 230
 Purvis, Isab., 61; Wm., 61, 127
 Pyndar, Rob., 31*. *See* Pindar
- Race, Jn., 130, 132
 Raimes (Raymes), Ellis, 178; Emme, 188; Emmott, 29, 31; Jas., 34; . . llm., 179; Maria, 31, 121; Rob., 22*, 29*, 31, 33, 178, 179, 188. *See* Reames
- Raine (Rayne), Agnes, 5, 109; Allison, 22, 181; Eliz., 5, 6, 167, 168; German, 163; Jas., 167; Jane, 115, 167, 182; Marg., 2, 113; Mary, 156; Math., 165; Rob., 22, 115, 181; Thos., 1, 2, 3*, 5, 167; . . . us, 4; Wm., 4, 5, 6, 8*, 165, 167, 182
- Raisebeck (Raysbeck), Agnes, 8, 168, 170; Alice, 21; Allison, 178; Ann, 21, 26*, 33, 35, 118, 186; Chris., 12, 26*, 116, 165; Dor., 186; Edw., 26; Elean., 37, 203; Eliz., 11, 23, 47, 168, 171, 173, 199; Ellen, 114, 198; Else, 21; Emma, 210; Francis, 39, 189; Geo., 7, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 114, 179, 183, 185; Hen., 23, 165; Isab., 167; Jas., 35; Jane, 9, 37, 40, 42, 113, 169, 172, 191, 198, 210; Jn., 22, 25; Kath., 33; Laurence, 26, 117, 185; Marg., 8, 20, 27, 115, 117, 170; Maria, 26; Rob., 5, 19*, 21, 22, 23, 24, 33, 34, 36, 37, 114*, 178*, 182, 188, 198*; Rodolph, 5, 165; Roland, 7, 9, 11*, 12, 168, 169, 170, 173, 174; Rosa, 108; Simon, 168; Steph., 171; Thos., 37*, 39, 40, 42, 47, 122, 189, 191, 199, 204, 213; Widow, 200; Wm., 5, 6*, 7*, 8*, 11, 24, 25*, 26, 34, 36, 115, 118, 168, 170, 171, 176*, 180*, 183, 186, 189, 202; blank, 5
- Rasshall, Eliz., 3*; Hen., 5; Milo., 3*, 5
- Rathe, Ann, 116
- Raw, Agnes, 8; Jn., 9, 169; Wm., 8, 9, 110, 169
- Rawling, Hephzibab, 104, 106; Jane, 104; Jn., 104, 106*; Jon., 229*
- Reah (Reay), Joan, 228; Johannah, 152
- Reames, Rob., 200. *See* Raimes
- Readman (Redman), Thos., 126, 157
- Rennison, Jn., 152, 239; Mary, 152
- Renton, Thos., 129
- Reynolds (Renolds), And., 74, 78, 133*, 143, 229; Ann, 78, 145; Mary, 74, 142; Rach., 74
- Rich, Amor, 99; Jane, 99
- Richardson, Ann, 38, 54, 55*, 123*, 204, 206; Chas., 38, 41, 199; Eliz., 53, 123, 201; Ellen, 41, 50; Geo., 2; Han., 152; Isab., 43, Richardson (*continued*)—
 195, 218; Jane, 124; Jn., 43*, 46, 121, 195*, 201*, 202*, 203; Maria, 43; Mary, 51, 132, 143, 195; Mich., 32*, 46, 191*; Mr. Edw., 236; Nich., 51; Rach., 52; Rob., 57, 205; Thos., 38, 50, 51*, 52, 53, 54, 55*, 57, 124, 201, 204, 205, 206; Wm., 2, 46*, 122, 198*
- Richeson (Rycheson), Agnes, 21; Chris., 110; Dor., 111; Eliz., 10, 167; Ellen, 22; Genet, 170; Geo., 164; Han., 57; Jane, 8, 182; Jn., 8, 10, 111, 175; Kath., 182; Marg., 171; Maria, 115; Thos., 57; Wm., 21, 22, 110, 115, 167*, 180
- Richinson, Elean., 127; Eliz., 58, 131; Else, 35; Han., 129; Isab., 63; Jas., 58, 126; Jane, 187; Jn., 35; Mary, 35, 60, 127, 211, 214; Math., 211; Mich., 35; Rach., 63; Rich., 60, 64, 213; Thos., 207; Wm., 35, 64, 213
- Richlieu, Ann, 93; Frances, 106; Jn., 93, 95*, 96; Rob., 96; Thos., 106; Simon, 104; Wm., 104, 106
- Rickaby (Richobie), Ann, 161, 210; Jas., 49, 50, 200, 210; Marg., 49; Mary, 126; Thos., 50; Wm., 49, 200
- Riddle, Han., 104, 107*; Hen., 104; Jn., 104, 107
- Rigg, Eliz., 218
- Ripeth, Thos., 131
- Ripley, Esther, 70; Marg., 150; Rob., 70; Thos., 132
- Riplingan, Eliz., 3; Jn., 3, 4, 5, 165, 172; Kath., 4, 115, 180; Thos., 5, 165
- Robertson, Isab., 122
- Robinson (Robenson), Agnes, 8, 12, 17, 113*, 115, 163, 169, 171; Alex., 4, 6, 167; Alice, 190; Allison, 18, 178; Also, 119*; Ann, 24, 35, 56, 61, 91, 131, 154, 187, 212; Betteris, 203; Cath., 68, 93; Chas., 119; Chris., 3, 11, 62, 71*, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79*, 85*, 86, 87, 97, 131, 140, 141*, 147, 171, 198, 228, 229, 234, 235, 237; Cuth., 121; Dav., 104; Dor., 74, 85, 88, 96, 141, 234, 237; Elean., 217, 232; Eliz., 4, 5, 22, 46, 58, 90, 92, 104, 111, 114, 161, 164, 208, 238; Ellen, 9, 19, 108, 169; Else, 3, 118, 162; Ellis, 208; Francis, 1, 2, 5, 172, 174; Genet, 117, 164, 170, 172; Geo., 9, 24, 25, 26, 69, 79, 91, 92, 93, 94*, 96, 97, 100, 102, 114, 123, 145, 169, 182*, 203, 233; Grace, 53, 222; Hen., 26, 198; Isab., 11, 20, 21, 33*, 118, 169, 173, 179, 194, 203; Jacob, 2*, 4, 20, 21*, 22, 23, 24, 33, 114, 117, 162, 179,

Robinson, &c. (*continued*)—

181, 182; Jas., 35, 47, 48, 60, 79, 99*, 100, 101, 104, 122, 146, 151, 186, 187, 210, 212, 232; Jane, 7, 12, 16, 20, 25, 86, 94, 111*, 116, 155, 156, 228, 229, 234; Jn., 5, 6, 7*, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 17, 22*, 24, 48, 54*, 55, 56, 57, 58*, 60, 61, 63, 77, 87, 92, 93, 110, 126, 127, 129, 136, 146, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171, 175, 176, 182, 208, 212*, 217, 230, 238, 239; Kath., 8, 108, 164, 216; Marg., 2, 7, 8, 14, 17, 18, 24, 76, 87, 110, 112, 114, 162, 164, 170, 174, 178, 179, 199, 217, 223; Margery, 7, 22, 23, 117, 168, 181; Maria, 24, 33, 117; Mary, 14, 35, 52, 56, 63, 69, 73, 87, 129*, 152, 159*, 174, 187, 202, 215, 239; Nich., 90, 92, 94, 145, 231, 234; Prudence, 85; Rich., 3, 15, 55, 109, 164, 175; Rob., 4, 6, 9, 17, 18, 20*, 21, 22*, 24, 25, 46, 52*, 53, 67*, 68, 85, 90, 92, 100, 108, 113, 118, 119, 124, 130, 163, 172, 178, 179, 181, 188, 190, 213, 216, 226, 231, 233, 239; Rodolph, 3*, 4, 6*, 8, 164*, 166*, 170, 171*; Ruth, 25, 92, 233; Susan, 84; Sus., 93, 238; Thos., 4, 5, 6, 7*, 9*, 11, 19, 21*, 47, 56, 57*, 58*, 60, 62, 71, 84, 85*, 86, 87*, 88, 90, 109, 114, 126*, 140, 141, 162, 165, 166, 169, 170, 172, 173, 207*, 225, 238, 239; Thomasin, 74, 225, 227; Thos. Carter, 102; . usama, 3; Thos., 178; Wm., 1, 18, 60, 74, 75, 86, 101, 114, 133, 138, 154, 179, 225, 227, 230; blank, 175, 181

Robson, Ann, 72, 133; Eliz., 105, 107, 135; Frances, 103; Jane, 102; Jn., 56, 57*, 125, 208*, 220; Marg., 161, 222; Maria, 37, 56; Marshall, 72; Mary, 130*; Rich., 37; Thos., 102, 103, 105, 107, 154

Rogers, Agnes, 14, 19, 169; Allison, 16, 19, 181; Alice, 27*, 30, 31, 32, 36, 38, 127, 184, 189*, 195, 196, 212; Also, 49, 50, 118; Ann, 32, 41, 44, 113, 116, 124, 195, 209; betha, 178; Chris., 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 25, 28, 109, 165; Edm., 44; Elean., 53, 231; Eliz., 9, 11, 16, 19, 21, 25, 34, 45, 69, 125, 159, 180, 200, 204, 217*; Ellen, 22; Else, 10; Emmott, 11; Francis, 27*, 40, 118; Geo., 17; Grace, 37, 51, 229; Han., 52; Isab., 11, 115, 203; Jacob, 25, 32, 36, 37*, 38; Jas., 50, 51*, 64, 66, 69, 71*, 73, 118, 123, 129, 199, 204, 206, 207, 216, 217, 221; Jane, 30, 31, 32, 35, 64, 195, 202, 220; Jn., 5, 15, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31*, 32, 34*, 37, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43, 44*, 45*, 51, 52*, 53, 64, 65, 118, 120, 123, 124, 165, 184,

Rogers (*continued*)—

189, 190*, 192*, 194, 195, 196*, 197, 198*, 199, 200*, 202, 204*, 206, 214*, 217; Jn. Edw., 202; Jos., 8, 19*, 21, 22, 23, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28, 33, 34, 37, 49, 50, 51, 52, 65, 73, 116, 117, 118*, 123, 124, 183, 185, 188, 189, 203, 209, 210, 214; Kath., 130, 185; Marg., 50, 118, 177, 218, 228; Margery, 199; Maria, 6, 23, 24, 30*, 33*, 38, 190; Mary, 34, 35, 118, 184, 185; . . . mas, 178; Meriell, 12, 21, 51, 64, 116, 117, 118, 129, 134, 204, 206; Newark, 45, 198; Nich., 177; Percivall, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 24, 28, 113, 122, 178, 183, 199; Phillis, 189; Rich., 8, 11*, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 41, 110, 111, 169, 174, 176, 178, 181, 199; Rob., 27, 197; Rodolph, 7, 13, 15, 115, 174; Thos., 9, 10; Tobias, 19; Wm., 8, 18, 28, 30, 31*, 32, 35, 37, 43, 66, 109, 137, 185*, 193, 194, 198; blank, 176

Rogerson, Dor., 110; Jn., 164

Rokebye (Rokeby, Rokbye), . . bertus, 176; Ellen, 110; Emmott, 175; Francis, 3; Hen., 18; Joan, 3, 112; Laurence, 20; Marg., 111; Maria, 1; Mary, 163; Meriell, 164; Rob., 1*, 2*, 3*, 11, 18, 20, 164, 175, 180; Rodolph, 11; blank, 180

Roper, Wm., 123

Routhe, Ellen, 6; Isab., 111; Rob., 7; Thos., 4; Wm., 4, 6, 168

Rowland, Jane, 142; Wm., 120, 189

Rowntrey (Rontre, Rointre), Agnes, 173; Alice, 20, 179; Ann, 10, 21, 115; Cuth., 14, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*, 34*, 35, 112, 113, 117, 176, 177, 194, 198; Dor., 114; Elean., 67, 68, 209, 215, 221; Ellen, 12, 174; Geo., 20, 179; Grace, 34, 35, 46, 122, 194; Hen., 10, 12, 18, 174, 177*; Jane, 30, 36, 47, 69, 127, 143, 186; Jn., 74, 220; Kath., 179; Luke, 14; Marg., 28, 30, 34, 199; Mary, 34, 71, 186, 221, 231; Newarke, 34; Rob., 19, 28, 30, 34, 35, 36, 46*, 47, 49, 65, 67*, 68, 69, 71, 118, 122, 130, 133*, 134*, 135*, 136*, 137*, 186, 212, 217*, 221, 227; Thos., 17, 68, 143, 176, 229; Wm., 49, 65, 67, 68, 69*, 74, 129, 137, 139, 215, 220, 221, 222

Rudd, Barth., 136, 222, 224, 229, 230, 238, 239; Geo., 224; Isab., 222; Jn., 230; Mrs. Sus., 239; Susan, 229; Wm., 134

Ruddocke, Agnes, 18; Alan, 13; Eliz., 17, 94, 176, 189; Isab., 17; Jane, 109; Jn., 17, 20, 22*, 164, 176, 181; Jos., 18; Margery, 18*, 20,

Ruddocke (*continued*)—

173, 177, 191; Maria, 115; Marrian, 187; Mr. Thos., 184; Rob., 12, 13, 15, 16*, 18, 20*, 22, 94, 112, 115, 177, 180; Thos., 15, 26*, 27, 189, 194, 205; Wm., 12, 22, 27, 166, 180, 184

Rudston, Kath., 118

Rumey, Jn., 238

Rumford, Mary, 94; Wm., 94

Runsey, Jn., 238

Rushforth (Rusforth), Ellen, 116; Jas., 151

Russell, Wm., 156

Rychmond, Thos., 182

Sadler, Ann, 155; Eliz., 134

Salmon, Ann, 125, 126; Jn., 52, 124, 203; Measie, 124; Sus., 52, 123

Salvin, Isiah, 99; Jas., 99

Sanbye, Jn., 21; Meriall, 21

Sanders (Saunders), Ann, 42, 65, 134, 136, 192, 205, 208*, 209, 215; Eliz., 41, 59, 132, 196, 208, 223; Esther, 74, 140; Geo., 48, 56, 57*, 59, 60, 62*, 64, 65*, 126*, 205, 209, 212, 213*, 215, 220; Isab., 41, 63, 192, 207; Jn., 62, 63, 212; Mary, 227; Mich., 96; Rob., 41*, 42, 48, 64, 74, 120, 133, 192, 196, 204; Sar., 74, 141; Thos., 62, 74, 96, 132, 149, 150; Wm., 56, 60, 201, 203, 205

Sanderson (Saunderson), Ann, 206; Chas., 157; Han., 144; Jn., 138; Kath., 21; Mary, 210; Rob., 21; blank, 180

Sawer, Agnes, 172, 176; Genet, 169; Isab., 109; Jane, 112, 116; Jn., 10, 11*, 170, 172*; . . pñ, 175; Rob., 1, 171; Rodolph, 11, 172; Steph., 2; Thos., 1, 2, 11, 172, 176; Wm., 10, 170

Saxtain, Isab., 169

Scarr, Elean., 191; Emma, 38, 124, 188; Jn., 40, 117, 190, 191; Meriol, 42, 121, 192; Rich., 26*, 40, 116; Wm., 26, 38, 40*, 42, 119, 190, 192, 200; blank, 26

Scarrah, Dorcas, 88; Nich., 88

Scarlett (Scarlet), Ann, 93; Edw., 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 133, 136, 144, 230, 235; Eliz., 94; Han., 92; Jane, 89, 91, 153, 230; Mary, 96; Rob., 90, 153; Sar., 97, 136

Scarth, Eliz., 31; Isab., 31; Jn., 127; Sar., 131, 135; Thos., 31

Sclater, Isab., 206

Scott (Scot), Amy, 79; Ann, 20, 26, 31, 49*, 61, 127, 132, 181, 200, 216, 236; Chas., 50, 63, 64, 79, 128, 220, 239; Eliz., 22, 26, 182; Ellen, 114, 122, 182; Emma, 227; Emmy, 145; Esther, 84, 212; Gervas, 191; Han.,

Scott, &c. (*continued*)—

81, 145, 148, 157; Hugo, 29; Jacob, 11, 25*, 26*, 40, 112, 115, 189; Jas., 40, 49, 72, 123, 201; Jane, 102, 152, 153, 189, 210, 234; Jn., 10, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 30, 44*, 49*, 50, 64, 79, 114, 116, 121, 123, 137*, 182*, 211, 238; Jos., 34; Kath., 24; Maria, 23, 30, 31, 38; Mary, 31, 33, 34, 36, 73, 84, 102, 182, 196, 199; Nich., 10, 11, 33, 181; Rob., 36, 60; Sar., 238; Thos., 38*, 40, 63, 74, 79, 81, 119, 137*, 156, 195*, 196, 234, 239*; Wm., 21, 30, 31*, 33, 34, 36, 38, 49, 60, 61*, 72, 73, 74, 76*, 117, 127, 132, 139, 191, 196, 211*, 221; blank, 29, 182

Scrafton, Ann, 70; Anth., 167; Eliz., 69, 85, 93, 97, 123, 135, 227, 229, 232; Geo., 54, 68, 72, 83, 84*, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95*, 139, 148, 215, 227, 230, 234*; Han., 55, 73, 142, 218; Harriott, 83; Hutton, 91, 234; Isab., 77, 90, 156, 226; Jas., 88; Jane, 67, 94, 211; Jn., 56, 67, 68*, 69*, 70*, 71*, 72, 73, 74*, 77, 82, 84, 96, 97, 99*, 137, 149, 215, 216*, 219*, 229, 232, 238; Marg., 58, 233; Mary, 70, 83*, 89, 230; Mich., 71, 84; Penelope, 129; Rach., 160; Thos. Hutton, 96; Wm., 53*, 54, 55, 56, 58, 65*, 71, 82, 83*, 84, 86, 139*, 211, 214, 226*, 231, 234

Scruby, Mary, 214

Serl, Martha, 199

Seymour (Seamore, Seamor, Seimor), Francis, 40, 191; Han., 135; Isab., 87; Jane, 85; Jn., 85, 87, 229; Marg., 229; Rob., 40, 120, 191; Thos., 135

Sharp (Sharpe), Dor., 37, 123; Eliz., 112; Geo., 37, 107; Jn., 107; Marg., 234; Mary, 107; Merioll, 190; Thos., 129; Wm., 229

Shator, Hawell, 130

Shaw, Benj., 90*, 92; Mary, 92, 153

Shell, Rob., 98

Sheldon, Frances, 105; Hen., 106, 157; Mary, 157; Rob., 105, 148; Sar., 106

Shemeld (Shemels), Wm., 84, 138

Shemends, Ann, 78; Elean., 73; Jane, 79; Mary, 75; Wm., 73, 75, 76*, 78, 79, 159, 229

Shepherd (Shepherd, Sheephard), Ann, 32, 33, 34, 38, 42, 120, 124; Elean., 119; Ellis, 122; Eliz., 38, 122, 129, 190, 192; Ellin, 35; Ema, 39, 122; Fortune, 39*, 124, 211; Geo., 33; Isab., 35, 37, 120, 193; Jane, 31, 34; Jn., 16, 34, 117, 186*; Marg., 31, 32, 34, 37, 121, 190, 201,

- Shepherd, &c. (*continued*)—
 208; Maria, 121; Mary, 34, 129, 200; Rob., 40, 191; Thos., 35, 37*, 38*, 39*, 190, 192, 193, 197*; Widow, 198; Wm., 16, 31, 32, 34, 39, 40, 42, 117, 120, 190, 191, 193, 199, 201
- Shering, Ann, 22; Jn., 22
- Sherwood, Agnes, 165; Jane, 165
- Shieldon (Shielden, Shielding), Abraham, 90, 231; Ann, 100; Eliz., 103; Hen., 89; Jane, 97; Jn., 94; Mary, 95, 232; Rob., 89, 90, 94, 95, 97, 98*, 100, 103, 231, 232, 236
- Shields, Abraham, 83, 84, 226*; Hen., 87; Jn., 81; Mary, 85; Rich., 86; Rob., 81*, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 138, 226*
- Sigsworth, Wm., 195
- Simpson (Simson), Abraham, 155; Alex., 80, 83, 103, 138, 233*, 234; Alice, 79; Ann, 26, 29, 34, 116, 187, 189; Annas, 30; Anth., 87; Christian, 83, 107, 150; Chris., 22; Dan., 196, 197; Eliz., 29, 118; Esther, 238; Han., 34, 100, 233; Jane, 32, 34, 86, 135; Jn., 34, 37, 38, 161; Jon., 31; Jose, 135; Magdalen, 229; Mar., 197; Maria, 26, 190; Mary, 146; Morris, 34; Rebec., 233; Rich., 26; Rob., 79, 87, 99*, 100, 103, 107, 151, 192, 224; Sar., 148; Thos., 34, 37, 81*, 187, 189, 190*, 196, 224*; Wm., 26, 27, 38, 198, 229. *See* Simpson
- Skelton, Alice, 80, 236; Ann, 77, 222; Dor., 97; Eliz., 73, 93, 127, 228; Fennicks, 236; Geo., 83, 85; Isab., 95; Jane, 87; Jn., 78, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 97, 102, 144; Jos., 86; Marg., 75, 87, 102, 144; Mary, 74, 85, 92, 150; Sar., 76, 144, 231; Thos., 73*, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 86, 90, 141, 222, 228*; Wm., 91
- Sladden, Wm., 225
- Slater (Slayter), Ann, 14, 39, 41, 124, 189, 190; Chris., 5, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 23, 36, 112, 174, 176, 178, 184; Elean., 33; Eliz., 16, 40, 42, 44*, 121, 123, 178, 187, 193, 194; Ellen, 23, 187; Hen., 166; Jane, 175; Kath., 15, 176; Marg., 7, 18, 20, 36, 42, 187, 194, 195; Merriall, 201; Mich., 40, 41, 42, 43*, 45*, 57, 120, 126, 195, 203, 207*; Ursula, 193; Thos., 5, 7, 13, 18, 33, 39, 42, 109, 110, 113, 120, 174, 175, 177, 187*, 189, 192; Wm., 21, 186
- Sleightman, Eliz., 169
- Smales (Smayles), Jn., 116; Thos., 169
- Smalwood (Smallwood), Alan, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32*, 34, 185*, 186; Chas., 29; Dor., 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34*, 36, 185, 186; Gabriel, 31; Han., 36; Jas., 28, 186; Thos., 30, 36
- Smelt, Mrs., 233
- Smith (Smythe), Amy, 66, 234; And., 99; Ann, 55, 63, 72, 98, 106*, 133, 151, 223, 234, 235; Ann Marg., 101; Anth., 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 223*, 233; Benj., 70; Caleb, 45, 197; Comilla, 69; Chris., 92; Dor., 128; Eliz., 67, 69, 81, 98, 141, 155, 202, 215; Ema, 192; Esther, 102; Francis, 65, 211, 215; Geo., 101, 102, 105, 106, 157; Han., 44, 94, 195, 106*, 195, 232; Isab., 74, 111; Jane, 62, 71, 98, 129, 223, 232; Jn., 47, 62, 65, 66, 67*, 68, 69*, 70*, 71, 73, 74, 78, 96, 100, 101*, 132, 207, 215*, 217, 219; Kath., 110; Marg., 48, 65, 104, 126, 128, 151, 203, 239; Mary, 60, 62, 74, 82, 95, 128, 132, 156, 200; Mich., 39, 41*, 44, 45*, 47, 48, 55, 70, 85, 120, 125, 192, 195, 197, 203, 204, 205, 227; Mrs. Han., 224; Mrs. Isab., 221, 222; Mr. Thos., 207, 216; Rach., 73, 223; Rob., 45, 62, 63, 64*, 67, 68, 78, 79*, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 92, 93*, 94, 96, 97, 98, 116, 122, 133, 136, 145, 200, 202, 207, 210, 215*, 223, 228, 232, 235; Thos., 21, 39, 58*, 59, 60, 62*, 65, 68, 71, 83, 95, 97, 100, 104, 106, 126, 149, 175, 211, 214, 215, 235; Wm., 21, 59, 73, 76, 80, 99, 101*, 103*, 105, 106*, 137, 151, 154, 219, 235*
- Smithies, Eliz., 65; Jane, 66, 214; Jn., 65; Mrs. Marg., 211; Mr. Wm., 215; Wm., 65*, 66, 214
- Snawdon, Alison, 11, 110; Ann, 22, 32*, 35, 181, 187, 190, 192, 197; Asculph, 112; Chris., 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 35, 112, 116, 178, 181; Eliz., 16; Ellen, 119; Else, 20; Isab., 1, 5, 163; Jane, 14, 112; Marg., 12, 32, 116, 122; Margery, 190; Maria, 19; Merriall, 17; Percivall, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 13, 108, 165, 166; Ralph, 187; Rob., 3, 11, 18, 22, 32, 111, 172, 178; Rodolph, 6, 20, 22; Roger, 38; Thos., 5, 165, 190; Wm., 5, 32*, 35, 109, 171; blank, 2
- Snowdon (Snowden), Allison, 117; Ann, 33*, 146, 185; Chris., 26, 184; Eliz., 185, 235; Jn., 81*, 83, 84, 88*, 90, 105, 138, 142, 143, 152, 153, 155, 159, 226*, 228, 235, 236, 239; Mary, 84, 104*, 228, 239; ... eta, 28; Rob., 28, 185; Sam., 83, 90, 105, 156, 226; Wm., 26, 185
- Sowerby, Elean., 91; Jn., 93; Rob., 88, 89*, 91, 92*, 93, 230, 231*; Thos., 88; Wm., 230
- Sowler, Jas., 90; Ralph, 90
- Spearpoint, Hen., 225
- Spedling (Spedlinge), Jn., 17, 177; Marg., 17, 177; Oliver, 21; Wm., 21

- Speers, Jas., 128
 Spencer, Ann, 62; Thos., 62
 Sproats, Wm., 224
 Spolden, Jn., 53, 203; Mary, 53;
 Math., 53*, 124, 203
 Spurnelt, Agnes, 7; Ellen, 8, 173;
 Emmot, 9; Genet, 181; Laurence,
 6, 7, 8, 9, 109, 171, 173; Jane, 113;
 Rodolph, 6, 171
 Spurr, Jn., 97; Sar., 97
 Srafton, Geo., 142; Geo., 146
 Stainhouse, Agnes, 178; Ellen, 16*,
 114; Isab., 22; Jn., 18, 20, 22, 24,
 113, 114, 177; Marg., 24; Nich.,
 15, 16, 20, 113, 177; Rob., 109;
 Rodolph, 116; Ussula, 16; Wm.,
 15, 18, 178
 Stainton, Ann, 72, 82, 147; Eliz., 84,
 150, 151; Isab., 85; Jane, 81, 136,
 148, 222; Mary, 79; Math., 81;
 Rach., 72, 73, 228; Sus., 73, 85,
 142; Thos., 79; Wm., 81, 82, 83*,
 84, 87, 135, 136, 137*, 138*, 139*,
 140*, 141, 142*, 143*, 144*, 145,
 146*, 147*, 148*, 149*, 150*, 151,
 153, 154*, 155*, 156*, 157*, 222, 228
 Stamp, Ann, 103, 105*; Geo., 101,
 103*, 105, 152; Han., 103; Jane,
 103; Jn., 101
 Standish, Thos., 85*
 Stanton, Jane, 65; Wm., 65, 66*, 129
 Stansfield, Chas., 86; Wm., 86
 Stapleton, Agnes, 165; Margery, 157
 Staynons, Jn., 8; Marg., 5; Rob.,
 5; Rodolph, 11; Wm., 8, 11
 Steel, Jn., 148
 Stelling, Marg., 200
 Stephen, Wm., 239
 Stephenson, Alice, 226; Edw., 82, 83,
 87, 138, 153, 228, 229, 231, 233;
 Eliz., 62; Han., 87, 229; Isab.,
 127; Jn., 97; Jos., 83, 233; Marg.,
 62, 233; Mary, 87, 155, 228; Rob.,
 138; Thos., 62*, 82, 95*, 97, 127,
 145, 150, 211, 231
 Steward, Allison, 114; Ann, 59;
 Chris., 6, 9, 108, 172, 173, 177;
 Eliz., 59, 172; Isab., 128; Jane, 6,
 9; Margery, 173
 Stockend, Austin, 179*, 198; Mary,
 198
 Stockdale (Stockdail), Agnes, 112;
 Geo., 65*; Jn., 65*, 129, 147*
 Stockton (Stocktin), Ann, 61; Augus-
 tine, 45, 121; Austin, 47*, 48*, 124,
 206; Dor., 62, 131, 218; Eliz., 62,
 64, 77, 125, 212, 216, 224; Frances,
 48, 126; Geo., 62, 64, 69, 77, 78,
 128, 131, 135, 212, 216, 217, 224,
 228*; Isab., 47, 59, 69, 217; Jane,
 211; Jose, 228; Marg., 218; Mary,
 47; Sar., 235; Thos., 78; Wm.,
 48, 59, 61, 62, 126, 218, 219
 Stodart, Marg., 136
 Ston . ., Jos., 34; Marg., 34; Wm.,
 34
 Stonas, Dor., 117; Eliz., 116; Jn.,
 26; Percivall, 26; Rodolph, 26;
 Wm., 26, 117
 Stonehouse, Ann, 40, 43, 48*, 119,
 197*, 199; Chris., 37*, 38, 39, 40,
 43, 49, 51, 189, 192, 194, 202, 203;
 Dav., 100, 101, 152; Dor., 121, 197;
 Eliz., 54, 65, 142, 215*; Isab., 207,
 211; Jane, 129, 132, 189; Jn., 38,
 47*, 50, 63, 67, 101, 122*, 128, 189,
 197, 199, 212, 215, 224; Laurence,
 56; Marg., 100, 188, 195; Margery,
 189; Maria, 56; Mary, 128*, 197,
 206*; Ralph, 48*, 49, 50, 51*, 52,
 53, 54, 66, 197, 199, 207; Rob., 53,
 63, 128, 212*; Rodolph, 190, 195*;
 Wm., 39, 51, 52, 65, 66, 67, 129, 159,
 188, 189*, 190, 192, 202, 215, 219
 Storme, Agnes, 167
 Story, Ann, 33*, 105, 122; Leonard,
 93, 105; Sar., 105; Thos., 33;
 Wm., 71
 Stothart, Ann, 69; Jn., 67, 68, 69,
 130, 217; Marg., 67; Wm., 68
 Stotherd, Ann, 139; Mary, 135
 Stott, Jacob, 175; Rob., 175
 Stowpe (Stowp, Stoup, Stoop), Agnes,
 6, 10, 11, 25, 115, 167, 168, 169, 170;
 Ann, 25, 27*, 28, 40, 119*, 181, 183;
 . . . as, 168; Chris., 10, 16, 166,
 172; Ealse, 116; Eliz., 7, 11*;
 Ellice, 118; Gervas, 28; Isab., 12,
 36*, 51, 123, 181, 204; Jane, 8, 18,
 181; Jenet, 108; Jo., 13; Jn., 7,
 9, 10*, 11, 12, 16, 18, 27*, 36, 51*,
 52, 53, 54, 111, 116, 163, 169, 181*,
 188; Marg., 8, 12, 27, 37, 53, 110,
 118, 169, 177, 180; Maria, 37;
 Mary, 51, 123; Phillis, 42; Rob.,
 10, 25, 115; Rodolph, 8*, 9, 10, 11*,
 12, 110, 170, 171, 177, 180;s,
 178; Steph., 13, 28; Thos., 4, 6,
 7*, 8*, 10*, 11, 25, 37, 38*, 110, 111,
 165, 168, 169*, 170, 172, 183; Wm.,
 4, 9*, 11, 27, 36*, 37, 38, 39*, 40,
 42, 54, 165, 169, 170, 171, 196*, 204*
 Straphorn, Jane, 131
 Stratfurth, Kath., 109
 Stringer, Jane, 148
 Stubbs, Allison, 108; Ellen, 16, 176;
 Rich., 108; Rodolph, 16, 115, 176
 Suell, Marg., 127
 Suggett, Agnes, 5, 111, 113, 163, 164,
 166; Alice, 208; Ann, 35, 61, 122,
 203; Dor., 34, 35, 186, 203; Eliz.,
 30, 92, 102, 104*, 186, 205; Else,
 2; Esther, 212; Geo., 43, 63, 71,
 72*, 74, 76, 87, 88, 89*, 90*, 92, 93,
 94, 95, 98*, 100*, 131, 160, 212;
 Gilbert, 2*, 167, 172; Gregory, 8;

Suggett (*continued*)—

Han., 87; Hen., 1, 163; Isab., 59, 60, 126, 170, 208, 209; Jacob, 2; Jas., 74, 94; Jane, 71, 130; Joan, 164; Jn., 4, 19, 21*, 23, 24, 26, 30, 41, 42, 51, 59, 60, 61, 63*, 64, 65*, 66, 95, 102, 120, 127*, 128, 162, 183, 188, 193, 208, 209, 212*, 214; Kath., 170; Lucas, 24; Marg., 6, 26, 30, 39, 63, 93, 109, 113, 126, 167, 190; Maria, 30, 38; Mary, 64, 98*, 184, 214; Peter, 196; Phillis, 188; Rob., 1, 3, 4, 6, 19, 30, 41, 43*, 102, 104*, 106*, 108, 129, 170, 181, 186, 200; Rowland, 34, 186; Thos., 9, 42, 51, 53*, 66, 124, 205*; Watson, 88, 153; Wm., 1, 5, 7*, 8, 9, 23, 30, 34, 35, 38, 39, 57*, 74, 76, 108, 117, 126, 164, 165*, 166, 169, 173, 184, 186, 188, 190, 193*, 206*, 207

Sunley, Kath., 161

Sutton, Ann, 55, 208; Jn., 142; Marg., 220; Thos., 54, 55, 57*, 125, 127, 206*, 208, 215; Wm., 54

Swainston, Jn., 15

Swales (Swailles), Grace, 40, 199; Jacob, 37, 39; Martha, 39; Mary, 129, 198, 199, 200, 210; Peter, 37, 40; Thos., 61*, 127, 198*, 209*

Swan (Swann), Ann, 51; Anth., 52; Eliz., 56, 205, 220; Jacob, 56; Jas., 207; Marg., 50; Thos., 50, 51, 52, 53*, 56, 204*, 205, 207, 218

Swinbank, Jn., 132

Symson, Agnes, 12, 30; Allison, 172; Ann, 28, 30, 32; Chris., 23, 115; Dan., 25, 30; Dor., 111; Eliz., 19, 25, 30, 33, 185; Else, 14, 115; ...erus, 181; Esther, 70; Grace, 4; Hen., 166; Isab., 23, 24; Jane, 21, 30*, 31, 32*, 33, 69, 180, 185*; Jn., 23, 30*, 31, 32, 33, 113, 178, 185*; Jon., 31; Maria, 32; Maurice, 28; Rich., 24, 25, 115; Rob., 17, 20, 29; Thos., 2*, 4, 12*, 14, 15*, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29, 30, 32, 112, 172*, 180, 181; Wm., 12, 25, 67, 70, 116, 131.

See Simpson

Sypllinge, Isab., 108

Taleboire, Jn., 59; Rob., 59

Taleboise, Dinah, 60; Rob., 60

Tallboys, Rob., 127

Tantony, Isab., 128

Tapley, Ann, 84, 102; Dor., 89; Edw., 83, 84, 87, 89, 90*, 92, 94, 140; Eliz., 87; Frances, 92; Han., 103, 227; Jane, 100, 102, 103; Marg., 94, 98; Thos., 98, 99*, 100, 102, 103, 153; Wm., 83

Tarran, Thos., 147

Tart, Davison, 88, 89, 144; Jane, 88; Jn., 89

Tate (Taite), Ann, 54, 204; Cath., 52, 206; Dor., 52; Eliz., 53, 216; Geo., 51, 52*, 53, 54, 56*, 57, 204, 206, 209, 216; Jn., 59; Mary, 51, 128

Taylor (Tayler, Tailour, Tayllar), Alice, 32, 33, 185, 193, 223; Allison, 30, 188, 193; Else, 35; Ann, 41, 43, 48, 125, 127, 201, 209; Arth. Sanders, 97, 149, 150; Cuth., 35; Dor., 204; Elean., 211; Eliz., 31, 56, 116, 120, 121, 131, 187, 190, 199*, 201, 212; Emma, 47, 50, 128, 195, 198; Ellin, 124; Gervice, 47; Grace, 49, 210, 224; Isab., 29, 31, 44, 51, 66, 129, 185*, 187, 200, 214; Jacob, 29, 30, 33, 116, 185*; Jas., 201; Jane, 55, 199; Jn., 29*, 31, 33, 41*, 43, 44*, 46, 47*, 48, 50*, 55, 58, 66, 67, 86, 120, 121, 123, 130, 151, 178*, 185*, 188, 190, 191*, 194, 196*, 199, 200, 201*, 203, 207*, 210, 214; Jn. Thompson, 237; Jos. Hen., 97; Magdalen, 59, 131; Marg., 43, 127, 193, 198, 210; Mary, 47*, 62, 125, 131, 227; Merriol, 40; Palliser, 61; Peter, 30, 31, 41, 120, 124, 187, 201, 203; Rebec., 86; Richinson, 59; Rob., 39, 44, 46, 48, 62, 118, 127, 128, 153, 193, 211; Rowland, 50, 70*, 131, 218; Thos., 32, 33, 35, 45*, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 58, 59*, 61, 121, 122, 168, 173, 193, 198, 200, 201, 207, 210, 221; Wm., 22, 31*, 32, 33, 39, 40, 42*, 43, 44, 55*, 56, 67, 159, 184, 185*, 192*, 193, 198, 202, 210; blank, 201

Taylorson (Talerson), Ann, 235; Genet, 162; Geo., 91, 96, 97, 143, 146, 235; Hen., 162; Marg., 96; Mary, 97; Rob., 162; Wm., 91, 156

Tayley, Edw., 227

Teall (Teill, Teal, Teil), Agnes, 7; Alison, 168; Eliz., 165, 170; Genet, 110, 166; Isab., 5, 112, 166; Jane, 114; Joan, 7; Jn., 2; Kath., 110, 165; Marg., 4, 113; Maria, 5, 113; Percivall, 3, 166; Rob., 5, 7, 109, 168; Wm., 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 166

Teasdale (Teasedale, Teisdail), Grace, 230; Jn., 88, 110; Mary, 88, 128

Teasington, Chris., 231

Teaswell, Eliz., 160

Temple, Alice, 33; Rodolph, 33; Sar., 33

Terry, Mary, 194

Tesh, Ann, 119

Thirlbeck, Eliz., 228

Thomas, Jn., 129

Thomlinson, Jn., 89; Rich. Bowes, 89

Thompson, Abraham, 88, 143; Agnes, 1, 3, 6, 8, 18, 19, 108, 113, 116, 166, 167; Alice, 17, 29, 184; Allison,

Thompson (*continued*)—

24, 110, 164, 172, 177; Ann, 5, 6, 10, 26*, 29, 72, 91, 112, 120, 121, 131, 148, 150, 157, 158, 170, 194, 220, 224; Archer, 169; . . . as, 172; Barb., 104; Beatrice, 170; Cicilye, 7; Colubra, 8; Dinah, 79, 86, 134, 155; Dor., 96, 119, 158, 187, 232; Elean., 204; Eliz., 8*, 19*, 29, 30, 32*, 35*, 75, 103, 111*, 113, 119, 142, 169, 171, 175, 178, 185; Ellen, 6, 22, 181; Emma, 192; Emmot, 9, 22; Francis, 24, 34, 169, 182; Genet, 108, 174, 176, 177; Geo., 5, 84, 98, 99, 101, 103, 106, 151, 165, 169, 175, 237; Geo. Ponder, 103; Grace, 94, 191; Han., 154; Hen., 1, 8, 9, 11*, 23, 26, 34, 38, 106, 110, 115, 173, 198; Isab., 3*, 81, 111, 162, 181, 194, 230; Jacob, 10, 20, 21, 23, 24; Jas., 98; Jas. Fleck, 83; Jas. Cook, 94; Jane, 9, 25, 70, 78, 79, 88, 89, 100, 101, 110, 113, 114, 138, 145, 147, 183*, 225, 229, 231; Jane Busby, 96; Jn., 1*, 2*, 3, 4, 5, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9, 10, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23*, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 32, 35, 36, 38, 50, 51, 57*, 58, 61, 62*, 63, 64, 65, 69, 70, 72, 79, 80, 83*, 88, 89, 93*, 96, 98, 110, 111, 113, 116, 123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 131, 135*, 136*, 138, 140, 145, 147, 148, 149, 164, 165, 167*, 168, 169*, 170*, 171, 174, 177, 178, 191, 197, 202, 205, 208, 218, 222, 223*, 224, 225, 231, 234, 235; Jos., 98, 104; Josye, 112; Kath., 6, 20, 112, 113, 119, 168, 178; . . . lena, 167; Magdalene, 80; Marg., 2, 11, 20, 51, 81, 98*, 105, 120*, 162, 165, 171, 173, 174, 191, 225, 235; Maria, 9, 20, 23, 26, 30, 114*, 117, 191; Mary, 36, 58, 64, 69, 76, 78, 89, 94, 99*, 131, 220, 222, 223*, 230, 232; Mary Ann, 96; Mary Ponder, 101, 106, 237; Math., 80, 223; Merriel, 32, 121, 218; Mr. Allan, 217; M.....te, 183; Nich., 65, 78, 79, 81, 83, 87, 135, 136, 223, 230, 232; Pallister, 77, 94, 148, 149, 152, 235; Peter, 7, 176; Ralph, 26*, 187; Rich., 6*, 7*, 8, 11, 16, 93, 94, 96, 97, 134, 135, 147, 159, 166*, 174, 183, 234; Rob., 10, 11, 16, 18, 21, 22, 29*, 30, 32, 77, 78, 79, 80, 87, 110, 114, 119*, 135, 136, 181, 184, 185, 187, 192, 194, 216, 227, 229; Rodons, 166*; Rodolph, 3, 5*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10*, 22*, 24*, 25, 115, 165, 168, 169, 170, 178; Roger, 167; Rowland, 181; Sar., 24, 80, 221; Sus., 148; Thos., 12, 27, 61, 75, 76, 79*, 80, 81, 82*, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89*, 91, 93, 94, 96*, 98*,

Thompson (*continued*)—

99*, 100, 101*, 103, 104, 105, 106*, 134, 136, 146, 149, 153, 157, 158, 171, 221, 223*, 227, 230, 232, 237; Thomasin, 101; Walter, 2, 3, 166; Widdow, 175; Wm., 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24, 25, 27*, 29, 34, 50, 63, 79*, 83, 93*, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100*, 110, 111, 116, 123, 162, 167, 170, 172, 174, 175, 177, 178, 181*, 182, 183, 186, 194, 196, 204, 223, 237; Wm. Smith, 106; blank, 174. See Tomson

Thornelt, Marg., 172

Thornton, Marmaduke, 111

Thorp, Jacob, 26; Jervas, 26*, 28; Thos., 26

Thwaites, Ann, 80, 156, 225, 228; Eliz., 78, 146, 148; Geo., 87, 152; Jn., 77, 78, 80, 82*, 84, 87, 160, 225, 228; Thos., 77, 89*, 148, 152; Wm., 84, 152

Tinmouth, Esther, 220; Rob., 126

Tiplady, Ann, 66; Jane, 214; Mary, 66, 214; Wm., 33, 122, 130

Todd (Tod), Alice, 194; Jn., 39, 194, 200; Marg., 209; Mary, 210; Roger, 39, 120, 199

Tomlison, Sar., 154

Tomlinson, Jn., 85, 141; Rich., 85

Tomson, Ann, 33; Dor., 33; Eliz., 32, 33; Ellen, 186; Francis, 32; Hen., 32; Jn., 33*; Liddia, 206; Marg., 126; Mirrial, 184; Rob., 33. See Thompson

Tose, Jn., 220

Towson, Isaac, 59; Mary, 59

Trattles, Agnes, 72; Ann, 49, 70, 126; Eliz., 52, 61, 63, 136, 206, 209, 212, 227; Esther, 127; Francis, 123; Han., 85, 149*, 150, 151*, 224*; Jn., 49*, 51*, 52, 53*, 58*, 68*, 69, 70, 72, 82*, 85, 123, 130, 136, 146, 150, 202*, 204, 224*, 225*, 235; Marg., 123, 222; Thos., 63, 212; Wm., 49, 58*, 59*, 61, 63*, 69, 126, 131, 212*, 222

Trenholme, Jn., 105; Martha Eliz., 105

Trousdail, Thos., 180

Tubbs, Rich., 171

Turnbull, Alice, 66; Chas., 61, 210; Eliz., 64, 139; Marg., 62, 215; Thos., 61, 62, 63*, 64, 66, 127, 210, 215

Turner (Turnar), Alienora, 184; Dan., 112; Eliz., 103; Hen. Jn., 105; Jane, 105; Jn., 103, 105, 107*, 155; Mary, 107; Merrial, 118; Mr., 118; Sar., 107; Wm., 118, 184, 187

Twates, Jn., 135

Ughart, Jn., 143

- Unthank (Unthanke), Agnes, 24 ;
Ellin, 202 ; Geo., 196 ; Jn., 24, 44,
143 ; Wm., 44, 121, 196, 202, 205
Upton, Jn., 107, 157 ; Mary, 228 ;
Rob. Hall, 107 ; Sar., 87 ; Wm.,
87, 88*, 228
Urquhart, Dor., 87, 99, 230 ; Jn., 87,
89, 230* ; Rach., 99 ; Wm., 89, 230
Urine, Edw., 16 ; Francis, 16
- Vaham, Jane, 199 ; Mary, 49 ; Steph.,
49
Vart, Mary, 225
Vasey, Mary, 157
Vaughan, Chas., 27, 28, 29, 30, 31,
32, 184 ; Han., 32 ; Jacob, 30 ; Jane,
27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 184 ; Jn., 27 ;
Leonard, 29 ; Maria, 28, 31 ; Mary,
184
Vickerman, Thos., 142
- Waistell (Wastell, Wastel), Ann, 43 ;
Anth., 52 ; Chris., 40*, 41, 42, 43,
44, 195, 196 ; Dor., 30, 31, 33 ;
Eliz., 56, 120 ; Esther, 31 ; Han.,
55, 56 ; Isab., 44, 195 ; Jacob, 30 ;
Lidia, 52 ; Marg., 193, 196 ; Martin,
30, 31, 33* ; Rich., 41 ; Sam., 52*,
53, 54*, 55, 56, 125 ; Wm., 42, 53,
61
Waister (Waster), Ann, 149, 201, 206,
210 ; Ann Marg., 93 ; Chris., 206* ;
Dickson, 157 ; Dor., 235 ; Eliz.,
77 ; Geo., 64 ; Jn., 63, 213 ; Jon.,
62, 74, 220 ; Jos., 60*, 61, 62*, 63,
64, 66, 127, 210, 212, 213, 219 ;
Marg., 62, 76, 145*, 147, 148*, 152,
212, 220, 229 ; Math., 74, 220 ; Wm.,
66, 76, 77, 78*, 93, 134*, 145, 147,
229, 231
Wakker, Ursula, 112
Walker, Agnes, 7, 13, 174, 182 ; Allis-
son, 171 ; Ann, 27, 49, 87, 119, 126,
184, 190 ; Cath., 54 ; Chris., 86,
228, 231 ; Dor., 16, 176 ; Eliz., 50,
126, 206, 214 ; Geo., 90 ; Han., 89,
154, 155 ; Isab., 13, 15, 51, 53, 119,
174, 203 ; Jane, 24, 182 ; Jn., 24,
25, 41, 88, 115, 116, 154, 155, 182*,
210, 230 ; Josua, 232 ; Kath., 131 ;
Marg., 16, 52, 169, 176, 228 ; Maria,
116 ; Mark, 84*, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90,
92, 94, 140, 230 ; Mary, 15, 49, 94,
157, 184, 210, 218 ; Peter, 179, 181 ;
Rich., 86, 228 ; Rob., 12, 13, 92,
224 ; Thos., 39, 41, 43*, 108, 120,
154, 196, 201* ; Wm., 7, 12, 13*, 15,
16, 25, 27, 39, 49*, 50, 51, 52, 53,
54, 86, 110, 116, 119, 123, 124, 168*,
169, 171, 174, 176, 184, 189, 203,
206, 214, 216 ; blank, 16, 176
- Wallard, Francis, 225
Waller, Eliz., 132
- Wallis, Chris., 132 ; Isaac, 93 ; Jane,
103 ; Jn., 93, 103, 226, 233
Walls, Ann, 81 ; Dor., 21, 175 ; Edw.,
81 ; Jn., 21, 115 ; Marg., 148 ; Rob.,
13*, 174*, 175
Walton, Ann, 85, 151 ; Cath., 152 ;
Dor., 71, 89, 91, 101, 106, 232 ;
Eliz., 83, 103, 106, 228 ; Han., 76,
85*, 87, 228 ; Han. Wm., 104 ;
Hen., 74, 86, 87, 227, 228, 229 ;
Isab., 88, 153 ; Jn., 69, 81*, 84, 97,
98, 100, 102, 103, 106*, 138*, 141,
148, 156 ; Jon., 75, 88, 229 ; Jos.,
68*, 69, 70*, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76,
83, 84*, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92,
101, 103, 106, 130, 139, 151*, 152*,
153*, 154, 222, 227, 228*, 230*, 232,
239 ; Kath., 87 ; Marg., 84, 86*,
101, 102, 105, 148, 151, 228 ; Mary,
72, 90, 100*, 103, 140 ; Mary Ann,
101 ; Mich., 73 ; Peter, 98 ; Rob.,
70, 85*, 86, 88, 101, 139*, 140*, 150 ;
Sar., 98 ; Thos., 70, 73, 84*, 85,
86, 87, 91, 92, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103*,
105, 140*, 151, 228* ; Wm., 73, 85,
97, 100*, 101, 102, 104, 150, 151,
152, 238
Wanley, Rob., 130
Ward (Warde), Agnes, 1, 14, 110, 111,
163*, 164, 168, 172 ; Alan, 25 ;
Alice, 2, 49, 127 ; Ann, 18, 35, 50,
118, 126, 172, 189, 202, 231 ; Cath.,
39, 110, 169, 174, 184, 190 ; Chris.,
4, 166 ; Eleann., 194 ; Eliz., 144, 208,
237 ; Else, 8, 14, 168 ; Francis, 52*,
124 ; Genet, 108, 162 ; Geo., 2, 35,
118, 172 ; Grace, 110 ; Hen., 1, 2,
3, 164, 166 ; Isab., 30, 111, 121, 171,
190, 204 ; Jane, 22, 25, 65, 180, 183,
196 ; Joan, 4 ; Jn., 8, 11, 37, 135* ;
Marg., 111, 114, 117, 167, 181, 189,
200 ; Margery, 4 ; Mark, 39, 190,
191 ; Maria, 189 ; Mary, 52, 118*,
119, 130, 188 ; Math., 16, 35, 118,
187 ; Merrial, 13, 191 ; [?M. G. Jane],
122 ; Percivall, 11, 111 ; Peter, 65 ;
Phillip, 15 ; Ralph, 12, 47, 202 ;
Rob., 1, 2, 5*, 164, 165*, 168 ; Rod-
olph, 1 ; Rose, 109 ; Ruth, 124 ;
Thos., 12, 13*, 25*, 52, 63*, 110,
112, 116, 127, 132, 133, 134, 168*,
169, 227, 237* ; Wm., 2, 4, 13*, 15,
16, 18, 30, 37, 39*, 47, 49, 50, 108,
112, 117, 119, 122, 163, 169, 177,
189*, 190, 191, 193, 202, 204 ; blank,
3, 182
Wass, Jas., 124
Watkin, Eliz., 106 ; Jn., 106* ; Mary,
159
Wats, Jane, 155
Watson, Ann, 30, 32, 37, 47, 50, 61,
66, 82, 123, 126*, 135, 139, 150, 194,
199, 208, 216 ; Ann Agar, 87 ; Chas.,

- Watson (*continued*)—
 183; Chris., 166; . . . dalena, 183;
 Dor., 28, 68; Elean., 203; Eliz.,
 21, 30, 74, 120, 123, 131, 139, 226;
 Ellen, 15, 178; Else, 13; . . . fer,
 2; Francis, 44, 48, 160, 196; Geo.,
 17, 28, 32, 42, 49, 50, 52, 61, 64, 66,
 67, 68, 82*, 83, 86, 87, 123, 184, 188,
 211*, 215; Han., 67, 145; Isab.,
 43, 124; Jacob, 23, 181; Jas., 61,
 63*, 67; Jn., 12, 14, 37, 38, 39*, 41*,
 42, 43, 44, 50*, 51*, 52, 53*, 61, 66*,
 69*, 71, 82, 84, 86*, 89*, 111, 119,
 129*, 138, 157, 178, 190, 203, 204,
 208, 216, 221, 236; Marg., 44, 51,
 110, 124, 127, 148, 155; Margery,
 63*; Maria, 38, 44, 190; Martha,
 150; Mary, 63*, 67, 83, 129, 154,
 211, 214, 215, 224; Mich., 63, 219*;
 Percival, 30, 117; Rich., 44*, 46,
 47, 48, 49, 121, 137, 194, 196, 215;
 Rob., 1, 2, 3, 5, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17,
 19*, 21, 23, 112, 153, 160, 166, 174,
 176, 181, 202; Sus., 84, 236; Thos.,
 1, 46, 49, 51, 61*, 62*, 63*, 64, 71,
 74, 86, 127*, 178, 184, 198, 211, 212,
 216, 219*, 220, 222; Wm., 5, 49,
 63*, 166, 174, 211
 Waugh, Han., 106; Jn., 106, 160;
 Marg., 156; Thos., 156; Wm., 156
 Way, Barb., 39, 195; Isab., 35, 123;
 Jacob, 38; Jn., 35, 36*, 37, 38, 39,
 118, 195, 201; Marg., 122; Nich.,
 37
 Weatherhead, Alathea, 159
 Weatherell (Weatherill, Weatheril,
 Wetheril), Allathea, 66; Ann, 131,
 152; Dor., 88, 152, 154; Eliz., 103,
 105*; Han., 147; Jas., 125; Jane,
 105*; Jn., 147; Ralph, 105*; Rob.,
 105; Rob. Corney, 101; Thos., 66,
 105, 129, 147; Wm., 88, 101, 103*,
 105, 145, 147, 152
 Webster, Alex., 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58,
 124, 207, 208; Ann, 57; Eliz., 53;
 Jn., 100; Kath., 213; Marg., 58,
 207, 214; Mary, 55, 220; Thos.,
 54, 64*, 128, 214*; Wm., 52, 100,
 101*, 152
 Weddall, Sar., 142
 Wedifield, Eliz., 130
 Weepman, Eliz., 91; Wm., 91
 Weetman, Han., 89; Hen., 87, 231;
 Isab., 64; Jane, 92; Jn., 64, 87;
 Wm., 87*, 89, 92, 142, 231
 Welbank (Wellbanks), Ann, 214;
 Anth., 42, 213; Eliz., 197; Jane,
 208; Jn., 42, 197, 201
 Welbury, Maria, 120
 Welford (Wellford), Geo., 90; Mary,
 90, 156
 Weller, Ann, 153
 Weloby, Thos., 108
 West, Eliz., 130; Ellen, 115; Isab.,
 36; Rob., 112; Wm., 36
 Westerdail, Alice, 177; Allison, 181;
 Eliz., 11, 110; Genet, 8; Isab., 15,
 174; Jane, 12, 172; Maria, 9; Paul,
 11; Percival, 177; Peter, 10, 12,
 15, 171, 174, 175; Phillis, 10, 171,
 173; Rob., 9, 110, 175*, 177; Thos.,
 8, 110, 111, 172, 176, 177; blank,
 176
 Westland, Ann, 205; Chris., 47;
 Dor., 46, 198; Eliz., 198; Emma,
 124; Math., 46, 47, 122*, 198*, 199*;
 Rich., 136; Wm., 124
 Westwick, Wm., 150
 Whawp (Whaupe), Agnes, 11, 108,
 113, 164, 167, 170, 172*; Allison, 8,
 111; Ann, 4, 19, 20, 179, 215;
 . . . betha, 179; Eliz., 12, 173;
 Els., 9, 18; Francis, 9; Isab., 20,
 112, 168, 179; Jane, 7, 9, 13, 116,
 166, 172; Jn., 4, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13,
 17, 109, 166, 171, 172*, 173, 179;
 Marg., 2, 7, 10, 15, 16, 114, 125,
 165, 171, 173; Margery, 4, 24, 165;
 Maria, 1, 15; Mary, 163, 181;
 Merial, 5, 170; Nich., 12, 173;
 Percival, 5, 166; Phillip, 14, 16, 17,
 18, 20, 180, 181; Rob., 4, 22; Thos.,
 1, 2, 4*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 12, 18, 111*, 112*,
 165*, 166, 169*, 170, 173*, 176, 179*,
 182; Wm., 8*, 9, 14, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24,
 108, 114*, 166, 179; blank, 116, 176
 Wheatly, Jn., 64*, 127; Marg., 209
 Whicup, Thos., 111
 Whittaker, Ann, 25, 185; Jn., 24, 25,
 26, 183; Maria, 24; Rob., 26
 White, Agnes, 109, 110; Ann, 85;
 Cuth., 129; Elean., 89, 91; Ellen,
 170; Geo., 148; Henrietta, 87;
 Jane, 64, 135, 226; Jn., 85, 87, 89,
 91, 92*, 141, 219, 227; Jonah, 65,
 218; Jos., 225; Marg., 62, 219;
 Mary, 229; Rich., 62, 64, 65, 157*,
 218; Thos., 128; Wm., 169
 Whitfield, Jane, 144; Thos., 142
 Whithead, Thos., 183
 Whitton, Hen., 24, 27; Jacob, 24, 27;
 Mary, 156
 Wholes, Eliz., 145
 Widdrip, Ann, 135
 Widdriss, Ann, 135
 Wiggon, Ann, 12; Chris., 23; Eliz.,
 177; Grace, 13, 188; Jn., 21, 29;
 Marg., 19, 115, 179; Merial, 20,
 29; Rob., 12, 13, 15*, 16, 20, 21, 23,
 112, 177; Thos., 16
 Wilcock, . eorgeu, 119; Geo., 119
 Wilde, Ann, 32, 120; Eliz., 31, 184;
 Margery, 187, 198; Rob., 31, 32,
 117, 184, 185, 187, 198; Thos., 32,
 185; Wm., 187
 Wilkinson, Ann, 55, 59, 95, 98, 102,

Wilkinson (*continued*)—

103, 105, 222, 234; Dinah, 81; Elean., 103; Eliz., 96; Ellen, 179; Geo., 77, 137, 161; Han., 57; Hen., 3, 4, 109, 165, 170; Jas., 76, 77*, 78, 81, 102, 105, 134, 135, 137, 149, 237; Jane, 97; Jn., 102, 150*, 152; Jn. Murrah, 94; Jos., 99; Leonard, 107; Marg., 78, 93; Mary, 78*, 93, 126, 137, 239; Mich., 61; Rebec., 101; Revd. Jos., 93*, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 105, 107, 147, 237, 239; Rodolph, 3; Rowland, 110, 172; Thos., 4, 109, 165; Thos. Murrah, 98; Wm., 55, 56*, 57, 59, 61, 76, 80*, 130, 136, 159, 219, 222, 223*

Willie (Wilye), Agnes, 114; Chris., 23, 115; Eliz., 7, 167; Humphry, 7, 10, 14, 18, 174, 176; Jn., 10; Marg., 23; Rob., 14, 174; Thos., 176

Williamson, Thos., 147

Willes, Ann, 84; Eliz., 30; Jane, 37; Jn., 30, 83*, 84, 149; Rob., 30; Roland, 37

Wilson (Willson), . . . ah, 31; Ann, 32, 81, 94, 101, 159, 206; Christian, 97; Colubra, 33; Dav., 232; Davis, 94; Dor., 31; Edw., 125, 217; Eliz., 10, 17, 26, 30, 32, 33, 43, 92, 105*, 123, 124, 130, 134, 137, 152, 159, 184, 200, 228; Geo., 87, 88, 89, 90, 92*, 93, 95, 97, 98*, 100*, 101, 105, 129, 144*, 145, 151, 152, 156, 160, 168, 230*, 231, 236, 237; Grace, 36, 116; Han., 36; Isab., 86, 218; Jacob, 24, 182; Jas., 93, 94, 147*, 148, 155, 156*, 158, 237; Jane, 30, 31, 36*, 69, 83, 90, 95, 127, 147, 149, 194, 231, 235, 237; Jn., 25, 38, 39, 40, 42, 69, 82, 89, 93*, 105*, 106*, 115, 184*, 189*, 196, 198, 199; Jos., 21, 31, 33, 41, 42, 66*, 69, 77, 87, 89, 90, 96, 100*, 120, 129, 136, 137, 141, 143, 148, 156, 160, 186, 188, 189, 220, 231*, 236; Kath., 129; Luke, 14, 23, 24, 25, 26, 182; Marg., 89, 100, 106, 232; Margery, 113; Maria, 29, 31*, 33*, 38, 39, 41, 120, 189*; Martha, 90, 99, 230; Mary, 29, 35, 36, 49, 69, 88, 91, 92, 124, 127, 138, 140, 146, 157*, 184*, 186, 189, 193, 196, 199, 200, 230, 232; Math., 77, 78, 96, 135; Merriall, 13, 194*, 224; Phillip, 12; Rach., 105; Ralph, 36; Revd. Jos., 219; Rich., 30, 31, 32, 47, 94, 117; Rob., 10, 12, 13, 15*, 20, 23, 26, 32, 33, 36, 40, 43, 89, 111, 121, 123*, 158, 175*, 178, 186, 187, 194, 196, 200, 206; Sar., 89, 95, 161,

Wilson, &c. (*continued*)—

231; Thos., 14, 17, 18*, 20, 21, 31, 35, 76*, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 113, 134, 146, 153, 175*, 180, 186, 228; Widow, 187; Wm., 28*, 29*, 31, 33, 35, 36, 47, 49, 80, 91, 93*, 94*, 95, 99, 100, 122, 146, 147, 150, 183*, 184, 192, 196, 235, 237; blank, 14, 29

Wilton, And., 144; Jos., 156

Winderess, Mary, 160

Winn, Ann, 105; Cath., 237; Dav., 86*, 103, 105, 141, 228, 233, 237; Eliz., 86, 228; Jas., 103; Jn., 105

Winspear, Ann, 126

Witherill, Peter, 35; Wm., 35

Withyfield, Eliz., 57; Jas., 56*, 57, 205*; Marg., 56

Withum, Cuth., 166; Dor., 166

Wodifield, Isab., 58, 222; Jacob, 62, 212; Jas., 58, 59, 60, 62, 212; Mary, 59, 60

Wood, Agnes, 164; Ann, 36, 204, 210; Chris., 216; Dor., 129; Elean., 218; Hen., 140; Isab., 37, 131; Jane, 223; Marg., 40; Margery, 193; Rich., 36, 37, 40, 119, 126, 193, 199; Thos., 126, 164

Woodhall, Han., 145

Woodmise, Jane, 176

Woodward, Rich., 18; Roger, 18

Worler, Wm., 150

Worlicke, Ellen, 21; Hen., 20; Jn., 20, 21*, 180; blank, 180

Worthy, Jas., 111

Wray (Wrey), Elean., 212; Jane, 50, 129; Joanna, 71; Jn., 50, 51, 52, 54, 206, 212; Jonie, 54, 71; Mary, 51; Sus., 52, 206

Wrench, Eliz., 168; Genet, 166; Jn., 165*; Marg., 165, 206; Thos., 165, 166

Wright, Ann, 100; Chris., 191; Dinah, 128; Eliz., 4, 14; Geo., 99, 117; Grace, 168; Han., 105; Jn., 4, 60, 108, 128, 167; Lawrence, 66; Marg., 64, 173, 221; Mary, 62, 210, 219; Mich., 14; Rich., 62, 64, 65*, 66, 173, 210, 217; Rob., 105; Thos., 99, 100, 105, 151; Wm., 60

Wrightson, Rob., 157

Wyatt, Jn., 100; Jn. Orlando, 100; Jos. Hen., 100; Sar., 100

Yare, Jn., 31; Marg., 33; Rob., 31, 33*, 190

Young, Aaron, 150; Agnes, 113; Cuth., 112; Emma, 119; Jane, 161, 219; Marg., 144; Sar., 143; Thos., 217; Wm., 115

Yowarte (Yoward), Jane, 115; Rob., 116









DEC 7 1972

CS
435
Y4Y6
v.16

Yorkshire Parish Register
Society
Publications

CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH

**PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET**

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY
